

AYLESWORTH, HAROLD DAN. Navy number 1,013,703; not a registrant, under age; born, West Salem, Wis., June 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, street car conductor; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 27, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 168 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on March 8, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

AYLESWORTH, LEONARD SHELDON. Army number 3,653,809; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, West Salem, Wis., Sept. 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, circus showman; inducted at Portland, Ore., on July 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 26th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

AYLMER, ADOLPH WILLIAM. Army number 3,833,751; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Fargo, D. T., Dec. 28, 1880, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 17, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in 7th Company, 4th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: Company H, North Dakota National Guard, about 1903; Company B, Minnesota National Guard, about 1906.

AYMOND, CLAUDE W. Army number 85,757; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 24, 1916; called into federal service on June 24, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 11, 1918; 1st Corps School, to Jan. 22, 1919; Combat Officers Remount Depot, to April 8, 1919; Company E, 2nd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Oct. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

AYMOND, EDGAR JOSEPH. Army number 483,171; not a registrant, over age; born, Neche, D. T., June 4, 1885, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on May 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to May 31, 1918; Fort Leavenworth Replacement Draft, to July 9, 1918; Company B, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company C, 306th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 7, 1918; overseas from Jan. 21, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AYMOND, FRED JAMES. Army number 46,982; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., Nov. 29, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company F, 18th Infantry, to Feb. 2, 1919; Company E, 310th Supply Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 11, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 29, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AZURE, WILLIAM. Army number 5,074; registrant, Rolette county; born, Belcourt, N. Dak., Dec. 18, 1890, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to March 15, 1918; Headquarters Company, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to April 3, 1918; Tractor School, Trench Mortar No. 1400, AEF, to May 3, 1918; 32nd Brigade, Heavy Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to May 6, 1918; Battery E, 59th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Jan. 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAAR, JOHN CRETUS. Army number 45,902; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sleepy Eye, Minn., June 3, 1896, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota

National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 7, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; Private, Jan. 21, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, severely, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on Oct. 6, 1918; buried in Grave 40, Row 25, Block F, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BAARDSON, BERT L. Army number 4,414,512; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Baldwin, Wis., Dec. 1, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Company B, Group No. 2, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 14, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Company K, Group No. 2, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 24, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Company D, Group No. 2, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 8, 1919, as a Private.

BAARSEN, EINAR LUND. Army number 3,681,305; registrant, Cass county; born, Rorvick, Norway, July 2, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, musician; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to July 19, 1918; Company M, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private.

BAARSTAD, ARTHUR H. Army number 3,950,839; registrant, Towner county; born, Nome, N. Dak., Feb. 1, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando, on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

BAARSTAD, PAUL GERHART. Army number 86,763; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Oct. 13, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 21, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to July 18, 1918; Company E, 52nd Telegraph Battalion, to Jan. 26, 1919; Company C, 315th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 13, 1917; Private, Oct. 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

BAAS, ALBERT. Army number 453,578; registrant, Oakland county, Mich.; born, Orange City, Iowa, April 24, 1895, of Dutch-American parents; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Pontiac, Mich., on May 14, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Company B, 19th Machine Gun Battalion, to March 1, 1919; Headquarters Troop, 2nd Army, to March 16, 1919; Company B, 19th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to June 21, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 28, 1919, as a Private.

BAAS, CORNELIUS. Army number 3,457,449; registrant, Barnes county; born, Orange City, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1896, of Dutch-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BABCOCK, CLYDE THEODORE. Army number 866,452; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Clear Lake, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 457th Aero Construction Squadron, to June 6, 1918; 2nd Company, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to July 16, 1918; 8th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

BABCOCK, STEPHEN ABEL. Army number 2,559,220; registrant, Dickey county; born, Adams, Wis., Nov. 15, 1888, of (nationality of par-

ents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company U, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 137th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Killed in action on Sept. 28, 1918; buried, Grave 38, Row 7, Block E, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

BABCOCK, WILLIAM GRANT. Army number 295,455; registrant, Cass county; born, Warren, Pa., Aug. 17, 1889, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 1, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 45th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 5, 1918; 1st Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 2, 1918; Company C, Headquarters Battalion, General Headquarters, to June 15, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 87th Division, to July 3, 1918; Company D, 327th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 16, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 30, 1919, as a Private.

BABER, MARVIN E. Army number 4,447; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Russia, March 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on Sept. 29, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to April 25, 1918; 161st Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace); Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BABICH, MICHAEL. Army number 3,777,192; registrant, (place not given); born, Russia, Nov. 8, 1891; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Lakota on Aug. 8, 1918; served in 1st Detention Company, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, to Sept. 4, 1918; 7th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, to Sept. 10, 1918; 29th Company, September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 13, 1918; Company A, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company F, 9th Infantry, to death; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Died on Nov. 18, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 17, Row 5, Block H, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

BABINSKI, AUGUST GEORGE. Army number 3,071,912; not a registrant, under age; born, Minto, N. Dak., March 14, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on May 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 3rd Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to Aug. 23, 1918; Company L, 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company E, 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, to Oct. 1, 1918; Company F, 218th Engineers, to Dec. 11, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 218th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

BABINSKI, JOE. Army number 4,417,295; registrant, Walsh county; born, Warsaw, N. Dak., March 11, 1897, of Polish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company E, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Camp, to Jan. 11, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, Remount Company, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 308, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

BABITZKE, CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,135,424; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Russia, July 16, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Oct. 26, 1917; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Dec. 4, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 56th Machine Gun Battalion, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Dec. 20, 1918; Company A, Development Battalion No. 1, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 3%.

BABKA, JOSEF. Czechoslovakian army number, (not given); registrant, Richland county; born, Radnicich, Czecho Slovakia, March 25, 1879; declarant citizen; occupation, butcher; enlisted in the Czechoslovakian army at St. Paul, Minn., on Sept. 28, 1918; served in the 11th Company, 23rd Regiment, Czecho-Slovakian Legion of the French Army, to discharge; overseas from Oct., 1918, to Nov., 1919. Discharged at Praha, Czecho-Slovakia, on Sept. 11, 1919, as a Private.

BABST, ERNEST RICHARD. Army number 2,704,734; registrant, Ward county; born, Blue Earth, Minn., April 1, 1888, of German-French parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Sept. 21, 1918; Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BACH, LAWRENCE VINCENT. Army number 1,105,270; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., March 8, 1895, of German parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 17, 1918; 182nd Aero Squadron, Garden City, N. Y., to discharge. Grades: Chauffeur, July 15, 1918; Chauffeur 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 18, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

BACHAND, ARTHUR. Army number 2,703,804; registrant, Pembina county; born, Fall River, Mass., Oct. 24, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Cavalier on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 27, 1918; Company L, 147th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

BACHAND, JOSEPH AMIE. Navy number 1,100,229; not a registrant, under age; born, Fall River, Mass., Sept. 11, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 10, 1918; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 6, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to June 14, 1918; USS Minnesota, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 172 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Seaman.

BACHANT, LOUIS GEORGE. Army number 4,039,410; registrant, Cass county; born, Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 26, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 17, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

BACHELLOR, CHARLES BURTON. Canadian number 820,276; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wausau, Wis., Aug. 30, 1890, of American parents; occupation, sawsetter; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Forces, at Fort Frances, Ont., on Feb. 18, 1916; served in Company A, 141st Canadian Overseas Battalion, to discharge. Discharged, Aug. 8, 1919.

BACHMAN, HAROLD BURTON. Army number 185,802; registrant, Wells county; born, Atlanta, Ill., Sept. 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, musician; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Headquarters Detachment, 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Band Leader, July 15, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1917; Master Engineer, Senior Grade, Oct. 10, 1917; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Master Engineer, Senior Grade.

BACHMAN, LOUIS HERBERT. Army number 3,681,250; registrant, Cass county; born, West Salem, Ill., July 28, 1888, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Bismarck on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 8, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a 1st Sergeant.

BACHMAN, MYRON COLE. Army number 186,148; registrant, Cass county; born, Minier, Ill., Jan. 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, ball player; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 16, 1917; Company C, 116th Engineers, to Jan. 5, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Band Corporal, July 15, 1917; Band Sergeant, July 28, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1917; Private, Oct. 31, 1918; Band Sergeant, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Band Sergeant.

BACKEN, ERNEST. Army number 4,414,918; registrant, Wells county; born, Heimdall, N. Dak., Oct. 25, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company G, 2nd Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

BACKER, AXEL HAMILTON. Army number 3,125,473; registrant, Traill county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 8, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, watchmaker; inducted at Hillsboro on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 33rd Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company L, 159th Infantry, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company G, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

BACKER, ESTAGNES. Army number 2,116,296; registrant, Morton county; born, Sulz, Russia, Sept. 15, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery F, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Pike, Arkansas, to July 10, 1918; Battery D, 12th Field Artillery, to April 28, 1919; Bakery Company No. 319, to May 3, 1919; Bakery Company No. 10, to discharge; overseas from June 2, 1918, to Aug. 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau Thierry (Ile-de-France); Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 88, 2nd Division, Dec. 31, 1918, handled his horses with exceptional coolness under shell fire while pulling the guns into open positions and hauling ammunition at Thiaucourt. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BACKER, FRANK JOHN HENRY. Army number 2,855,340; registrant, Burke county; born, Rockford, Iowa, July 8, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Mason City, Iowa, on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 17, 1918; Company F, 315th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, May 1, 1919; overseas from June 13, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvellerue and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

BACKER, MRS. WALTER. (See Ness, Gerda Margaret.)

BACKES, ANTON JOHN. Army number 85,759; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Richmond, Minn., Feb. 19, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on May 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 29, 1918; 1st Battalion, Army Candidates School, France, to Nov. 17, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Battalion Sergeant Major, Sept. 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

BACKES, CHARLES. Army number 2,286,820; registrant, Nelson county; born, St. James, Minn., May 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Lewiston, Mont., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 29th Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 23, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 2, 1918; Sergeant, July 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Oct. 14, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Oct. 15, 1918; assigned to 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 165th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 14, 1919; 19th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Harry J. Jones, Ariz., on Oct. 15, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BACKES, MICHAEL JAMES. Navy number 1,100,393; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Richmond, Minn., March 29, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 22, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 6, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 50 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 37 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 25 days. Released from active service at Philadelphia, Pa., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Yeoman 3rd Class.

BACKFISCH, HENRY. Army number 503,588; registrant, Morton county; born, Lindech, Germany, Oct. 27, 1891; naturalized citizen; occu-

pation, clerk; inducted at Mandan on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Banks, Mass., to Sept. 4, 1918; 6th September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 24, 1918; Battery C, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BACKLIN, JOHN EDWARD. Navy number 1,100,405; registrant, Sargent county; born, Oakes, D. T., March 18, 1887, of Swedish parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at San Francisco on Feb. 22, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Mare Island, Calif., to March 31, 1918; Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Shipwright, 99 days; Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, 61 days; Carpenter's Mate 1st Class, 92 days; Chief Carpenter's Mate, 10 days. Discharged at Bay Shore, N. Y., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Chief Carpenter's Mate.

BACKLUND, ARVID. Army number 3,477,668; registrant, Ward county; born, Sunne, Sweden, July 2, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, civil engineer; inducted at Minot on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Company B, Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Battery A, 10th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S. C., to Dec. 26, 1918; Battery E, 10th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S. C., to Dec. 28, 1918; Supply Company, 12th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S. C., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

BACKLUND, ERNEST LEONARD S. Army number 2,559,435; registrant, Towner county; born, Alexandria, Minn., Jan. 14, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Supply Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

BACKMEIER, HARRY OTTO. Army number 2,114,386; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Young America, Minn., Nov. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery E, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 10, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

BACKSTROM, GEORGE JOHN. Army number 2,858,860; registrant, Williams county; born, Chicago, Ill., April 23, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Headquarters Company, 359th Infantry, to Nov. 20, 1918; Company F, 319th Infantry, to Jan. 31, 1919; Battery A, 315th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvellene, Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BACKSTROM, HARRY EDWARD. Army number 4,035,784; registrant, Williams county; born, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BACKUS, RUDOLF M. Army number 299,067; registrant, (not given); born, Germany, July 13, 1891; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ambrose, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company K, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Private. Taken prisoner on March 1st, 1918; released from Munchberg and returned to France (date not given).

BACON, ARTHUR H. Army number, none; registrant, Slope county; born, Gays Mills, Wis., Feb. 3, 1892, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Amidon, on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 12, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BACON, FRANK H. Army number 972,496; registrant, (place not given); born, Wesley, Iowa, March, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Ardmore, Pa., on April 15, 1918; served in 816th Depot Aero Squadron, Detachment No. 7, to July 31, 1918; Detachment No. 7, Air Service, Dayton, Ohio, Mutual Home Building, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 15, 1918. Discharged on March 15, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

BACON, ISAAC NORRIS. Army number 174,481; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., June 22, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, landscape engineer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Company, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 24, 1917; 12th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 13, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

BACON, JERRY MYRON. Army number, none; Canadian number, 74,-918; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Dec. 28, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on April 25, 1917; detached from North Dakota National Guard and enrolled in First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 14, 1917. Enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Columbus, Ohio, on Aug. 15, 1917; sent to Ohio State University; served in School of Military Aeronautics, until discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug., 1917. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, on Sept. 7, 1917, as a Private 1st Class. Enlisted in the Royal Air Force, at Toronto, Canada, on Sept. 15, 1917; sent to Armour Heights Training Camp, North Toronto, Canada; served in School of Aero Gunnery, Beansville, Ontario, to (date not given); 84th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Beansville, Ontario, on March 3, 1918, as a Private, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, March 3, 1918; assigned to 20th Training Wing, Egypt, to (date not given); Aerial Gunnery Squadron, to (date not given); 30th Training Depot Station, to (date not given); 2nd Fighter Squadron, to (date not given); 2nd Aeroplane Supply Depot, to (date not given); 84th Squadron, to (date not given); Home Establishment, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 1, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Dover, England, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BACON, JULIUS FRANKLIN. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Rudd, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1879, of American parents; occupation, newspaper manager; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a Captain on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 4th Motor Mechanic Regiment, Signal Corps, to Feb. 28, 1918; 810th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Captain.

BACON, MILTON. Army number 2,143,881; registrant, Stark county; born, Ottawa, Minn., Nov. 14, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 5, 1917; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 23, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BACON, VERNON MARION. Army number 3,078,565; not a registrant, under age; born, Wesley, Iowa, July 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Aug. 29, 1918; Company B, 219th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BACON, WILLIAM CYRIL. Army number, none; registrant, Cascade county, Montana; born, Sanborn, Iowa, March 11, 1892, of American parents; occupation, attorney; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at San Francisco, Calif., on Sept. 11, 1917; called into active service on Oct. 6, 1917; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 11, 1917; Sergeant, April 18, 1918. Discharged on July 2, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, July 3, 1918; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, June 5, 1919. Discharged at the Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., on Aug. 21, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BADE, CHARLES HENRY. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., May 6, 1891, of German parents; occupation, architect; enrolled in Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., May 14, 1917; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Engineers, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 25th Engineers, to Nov. 13, 1917; 504th Service

Battalion, attached 303rd Engineers, to May 14, 1918; 407th Engineers Subdepot, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; Camp Merritt, N. J. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 2, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BADE, COURTLAND WALTER. Army number 2,487,259; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., July 9, 1894, of German parents; occupation, electrical engineer; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 370th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, Air Service, to Feb. 24, 1918; 23rd Aero Squadron, to Aug. 22, 1918; 638th Aero Squadron, 5th Pursuit Group, Air Service, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from July 5, 1918, to July 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on July 30, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record; Second Reserve Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., from Aug. 27, 1917, to Nov. 13, 1917.

BADER, ALBERT FRANK. Army number 1,442,698; not a registrant, under age; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., July 30, 1896, of German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Ambulance Company No. 1, Minnesota National Guard, at St. Paul, Minn., on July 18, 1917; served in Ambulance Company No. 1, Minnesota National Guard (135th Ambulance Company, 109th Sanitary Train), to Oct. 19, 1918; Field Hospital No. 385, 322nd Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 5, 1917. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from March 14, 1914, to Feb. 14, 1917, including Mexican Border duty.

BADER, CHRISTIAN HENRY. Army number 4,414,919; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Venturia, N. Dak., Jan. 24, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Training Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

BADER, CLIFTON CARL. Army number 572,301; registrant, Emmons county; born, Cherokee, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 8, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company D, 58th Infantry, to Aug. 1, 1918; Supply Company, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 19, 1918; overseas from May 7, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BADER, FRED PRESTON. Army number 572,304; registrant, Emmons county; born, Cherokee, Iowa, Sept. 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 8, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company D, 58th Infantry, to Feb. 12, 1919; Headquarters Company, 58th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 6, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private.

BADER, GORDON STEPHEN. Army number, none; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1890, of German parents; occupation, clerk; enrolled in 1st Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Aug. 15, 1917, and sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; served on the Transport Western Maid, as Transport Quartermaster, from Nov. 22, 1918, to March 12, 1919, on a voyage from New York to Rotterdam, Holland, and return via Plymouth, England, to Baltimore, Md. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 8, 1918. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on July 12, 1919, as 1st Lieutenant. Previous military service: Member of North Dakota National Guard, Company I, 1st Infantry, from May 25, 1908, to May 25, 1912.

BADGER, MILES HARMON. Army number 4,558,709; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Hope, N. Dak., July 25, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

BADGER, ROBERT EBEN. Army number 2,147,982; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Spiritwood, N. Dak., Dec. 11, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 6, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

BADGER, ROLAND ADAMS. Army number 4,558,705; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Hope, N. Dak., April 13, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 12, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 30, 1918, as a Private.

BAER, JASPER HENRY. Army number 1,055,692; not a registrant; born, Plymouth, Ind., Aug. 29, 1889, of American parents; occupation, truck driver; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 5th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Brownsville, Texas, on March 29, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BAER, PHILIP CHILDS. Army number 564,432; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Feb. 16, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Robinson, Wis.; served in Headquarters Company, Band Section, 16th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 18, 1919; overseas from May 10, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Sommedieu (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

BAERTSCH, DELL ANDREW. Army number 833,753; registrant, McLean county; born, Marion, N. Dak., Sept. 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 2nd Provisional Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 14, 1918; 4th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery, Fort Columbia, Wash., to Feb. 7, 1918; 2nd Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 27, 1918; Battery C, 69th Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 9, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAERTSCH, DEWEY WEST. Army number 46,596; not a registrant, under age; born, Marion, N. Dak., Feb. 14, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Sept. 3, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Nov. 21, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at West Baden, Ind., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BAERTSCH, DUDLEY. Army number 3,082,844; not a registrant; born, Marion, N. Dak., Feb. 8, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Walter Reed General Hospital, Takoma Park, D. C., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAESLER, DANIEL. Army number 2,143,822; registrant, Grant county; born, New Leipzig, N. Dak., June 17, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Carson on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1917; Mess Sergeant, Dec. 22, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant.

BAETZER, CARL ROBERT. Army number 2,143,882; registrant, McHenry county; born, Dumont, Minn., Dec. 26, 1889, of German parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Regimental Supply Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Regimental Supply Sergeant.

BAEVERSTAD, HENRY LEO. Navy number 1,100,752; registrant, Benson county; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., Dec. 24, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 20, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 96 days; Fireman 3rd

Class, 79 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

BAGAASEN, MARTIN C. Army number 2,559,286; registrant, Pierce county; born, Hanefaas, Norway, Jan. 24, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 10th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 18, 1918; Company B, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 3, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

BAGBY, WILLIAM PAUL. Navy number 1,100,805; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Schunte, Kans., April 24, 1890, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on June 1, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 4, 1917; USS Antigone, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 487 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 5, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class.

BAGLEY, ELMER L. Army number 4,034,504; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Gilby, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BAGLEY, EMIL GULLICKSON. Army number 821,599; registrant, Oliver county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., Aug. 2, 1886, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Moorhead, Minn., on Dec. 17, 1917; sent to The Presidio, San Francisco, Calif.; served in 35th Company, San Francisco Coast Artillery Corps, Calif., to April 5, 1918; 8th Company, San Francisco Coast Artillery Corps, Calif., to Sept. 26, 1918; 60th Company, San Francisco Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

BAGLEY, WALTER. Army number 2,560,655; registrant, Walsh county; born, Gilby, N. Dak., Jan. 25, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Officers Training Camp, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

BAGLIEN, GEORGE ELMER. Army number 2,560,858; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Oct. 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Hillsboro on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 138th Infantry, to Aug. 25, 1918; Company D, General Headquarters, Central Records Office, to Jan. 1, 1919; Company A, Central Records Office Battalion, to July 31, 1919; Company A, 1st Separate Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 1, 1919; Sergeant, Jan. 25, 1919; Battalion Sergeant Major, July 31, 1919; overseas from May 5, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 10, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

BAGLIEN, ORLIN. Army number 483,648; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., April 17, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on May 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 5th Recruit Detachment, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Totten, N. Y., to July 1, 1918; 8th Company, East New York, to July 6, 1918; 1st Anti-Aircraft Battery, East New York, to Sept. 17, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps School, Monroe, Va., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BAGLIEN, SAMUEL. Army number 464,828; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Sept. 25, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on April 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 48th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAGUS, HERMAN JOSEPH. Army number 3,455,260; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., June 1, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Oct.

28, 1918; 144th Engineers, Camp Shelby, Miss., to Dec. 14, 1918; Company No. 12, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

BAHM, GEORGE. Army number 3,447,302; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., May 11, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Mandan on June 27, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 9, 1918; Base Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on March 23, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 66 2/3%.

BAHMER, HOWARD DEWEY. Army number 3,764,707; not a registrant; born, Winona, Minn., June 17, 1899, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted at Bismarck on July 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Aug. 12, 1918; Fort Leavenworth August Automatic Replacement Draft, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company B, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Oct. 2, 1918; 105th Field Signal Battalion, to Dec. 25, 1918; Company C, 318th Field Signal Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Somme. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Private. Killed, accidentally, on July 5, 1922, at Bismarck, N. Dak.

BAHR, HERBERT JOHNNIE. Navy number 1,100,101; not a registrant, under age; born, Northwood, N. Dak., June 16, 1899, of German parents; occupation, ice cream maker; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 21, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 24, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 16, 1918; USS Hisko, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 41 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 2, 1919, as Ship's Cook, 2nd Class.

BAHR, WILLIAM H. Army number 3,956,480; registrant, (place not given); born, Fall Creek, Wis., Feb. 3, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Missoula, Mont., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 47th Company, 12th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 27, 1918; Company C, 147th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918; Private, Oct. 29, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

BAHRKE, ALBERT MARTIN. Army number 2,148,277; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Amenia, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1890, of German parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to April 1, 1918; Company A, 319th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 19, 1917; Private, March 31, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 7, 1918; Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 23, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BAHT, WILLIAM EDMOND. Army number 1,338,360; not a registrant, under age; born, Hancock, Minn., Dec. 9, 1899, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Beach on Jan. 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Department, Camp Sevier, S. C., to April 11, 1918; 1102nd Aero Replacement Squadron, to May 30, 1918; 37th Aero Squadron, to April 12, 1919; 628th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Cook, Dec. 2, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1919; overseas from April 23, 1918, to April 4, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on Aug. 29, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BAIBUS, BENJAMIN JOHN. Army number 2,077,074; registrant, Cass county; born, Zelva, Russia, March 22, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, powder maker; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to April 17, 1918; 20th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company A, 32nd Engineers, to June 12, 1918; Casual Detachment, 828th Demobilization Group, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Cook, May 15, 1918; Private, April 22, 1919; overseas from June 15, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

BAIER, AUGUST. Army number 158,917; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Canada, July 13, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Oct. 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 6th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, May 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 5, 1917, to Aug. 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. De-

fensives: Somme; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle and Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BAIER, EDWARD JACOB. Army number 2,857,883; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Madison, Ind., Sept. 15, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 25, 1918; 313th Engineer Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BAIL, EVERETT C. Army number 3,081,971; registrant, (not given); born, Meigs County, Ohio, April, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 15, 1918; served in Company M, 45th Infantry, to Sept. 16, 1918; 2nd Company, Development Battalion, to Nov. 16, 1918; Guard Company, to discharge. Discharged on March 13, 1919, as a Private.

BAILEY, ALBERT GLEN. Army number 105,669; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Chrisman, Ill., Sept. 14, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 23, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan., 1918; Company C, 1st Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion, to May 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on May 7, 1918; buried in Grave 15, Row 16, Block C, Somme American Cemetery, Bony, Aisne, France.

BAILEY, CHARLES. Army number 2,559,344; registrant, Nelson county; born, Delmar, Iowa, July 20, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 18, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

BAILEY, CLAUDE MONROE. Army number 2,138,348; registrant, Cass county; born, Nilwood, Ill., May 11, 1890, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, March 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BAILEY, CLIFFORD LUKE. Army number 4,414,513; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Vang, N. Dak., Jan. 6, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 24, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 321, to Nov. 8, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Clothing and Bath Unit No. 319, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 19, 1918, to Sept. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Private.

BAILEY, DONALD ROBERT. Army number 3,949,606; registrant, Barnes county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Aug. 23, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 20th Company, 5th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 13th Ammunition Train, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company E, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAILEY, EDGAR WILSON. Army number 1,075,774; registrant, Eddy county; born, Tiffany, N. Dak., May 12, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 11, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 328th Aero Squadron, to Feb. 15, 1918; 864th Aero Squadron, to April 20, 1918; 258th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 17, 1919; Corporal, June 20, 1919; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BAILEY, EDWIN. Army number 4,707,158; registrant, Griggs county; born, Forest, Ontario, Dec. 21, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation,

farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Battery A, 39th Field Artillery, to Feb. 14, 1919; Supply Company, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Private.

BAILEY, ERNEST ORVIL. Army number 2,704,243; registrant, Edgar county, Ill.; born, Chrisman, Ill., April 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

BAILEY, FORREST IDE. Army number 3,072,322; not a registrant, under age; born, Onarga, Ill., March 12, 1900, of American parents; occupation, welder; enlisted at Bismarck on May 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to July 19, 1918; Company K, 56th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

BAILEY, GUST. Army number 3,950,045; registrant, Cass county; born, Michelsdorf, Bohemia, Jan. 11, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 34th Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company A, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

BAILEY, HARRISON. Army number 2,147,827; registrant, Eddy county; born, New Rockford, D. T., June 25, 1889, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at New Rockford on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 26, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. 20%. Previous military record: Mexican border service with 1st North Dakota Infantry, from June 25, 1916, to Feb. 14, 1917.

BAILEY, JOHN THOMAS. Army number 1,163,596; registrant, Ward county; born, Velva, N. Dak., May 21, 1891, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Minot on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in US Aviation Field, Kelly Field June Replacement Draft, to July 25, 1918; 47th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: Four years, Company D, North Dakota National Guard.

BAILEY, JOYCE NELSON. Navy number 1,101,398; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ireton, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 8, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Sept. 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 19, 1918; USS North Carolina, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 177 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 242 days; Seaman, 133 days. Discharged at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Oct. 31, 1919, as a Seaman.

BAILEY, LEVI. Army number 1,442,257; registrant, Ransom county; born, Etive, Ky., Nov. 24, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 19, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 6, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1917; Wagoner, April 15, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 26, 1919; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on July 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAILEY, NORMAN STUART. Army number 1,079,625; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Inkster, N. Dak., Nov. 9, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted at Grand Forks, on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Detachment, Trades Division, Kelly Field, Texas, to Aug. 12, 1918; School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill., to Nov. 25, 1918; School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, to Dec. 19, 1918; Air Service Flying School, Park Field, Tenn., to March 17, 1919; Air Service Flying

School, Arcadia, Florida, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 19, 1918; Private, July 6, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 12, 1918. Discharged at Carlstrom Field, Florida, on April 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAILEY, OLIVER JOSEPH. Army number 2,080,905; registrant, Polk county, Minn.; born, Georgetown, Minn., March 25, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crookston, Minn., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 9th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to July 23, 1918; Battery F, 333rd Field Artillery, to Aug. 3, 1918; Supply Company, 333rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BAILEY, RALPH OLIN. Army number 2,559,360; registrant, Nelson county; born, Delmar, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1893, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 17th Company, 5th Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; Company H, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, July 2, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAILEY, SAMUEL FRANCIS. Army number 502,328; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Mount Ayr, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Terry, Mont., on March 7, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 9th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, Fort Logan, Colo., to March 16, 1918; Casual, to May 15, 1918; 11th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Manila Bay, P. I., to Nov. 18, 1918; 9th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Manila Bay, P. I., to Nov. 29, 1918; 11th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Manila Bay, P. I., to July 15, 1919; Casual, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 13, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAILEY, THOMAS RUFUS. Army number 3,950,481; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Logan, Iowa, Nov. 30, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 38th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company M, 44th Infantry, to Sept. 19, 1918; Company E, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on May 1, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BAILEY, WALLIS R. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Summit, S. Dak., June, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 27, 1916; called into federal service on June 27, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Cook, (date not given). Discharged on Aug. 2, 1917, as a Cook, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BAILEY, WILLIAM. Army number 228,695; not a registrant, under age; born, Prattville, Ala., Sept. 9, 1899, of American parents; occupation, locomotive hostler; enlisted at Minot on Oct. 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 301st Stevedore Regiment, to Dec. 4, 1918; 853rd Road Construction Company, 814th Stevedore Battalion (853rd Company, Transportation Corps), to Jan. 5, 1919; Casual (In Hospital), to March 10, 1919; 52nd Company, 13th Recruit Battalion, 157th Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 1, 1917, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Gordon, Ga., on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

BAILEY, WILLIAM FRANKLIN. Army number 85,109; not a registrant, over age; born, Purden, Mo., March 7, 1876, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Nov. 16, 1917; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company H, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Oct. 9, 1917; Private, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

BAILIE, RALPH CHARLES. Army number 1,084,519; registrant, Dunn county; born, Bondurant, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1895, of Irish-American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 502nd Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to March 7, 1918; 227th Aero Squadron, to April 21, 1918; 841st Aero Squadron, to Oct. 27, 1918; 3rd British Replacement Draft, Antiaircraft,

Signal Corps, Codford, Wiltshire, England, to Nov. 8, 1918; 1107th Aero Squadron, to Nov. 16, 1918; 220th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BAILLIE, ROBERT A. Army number 1,988,132; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1890, of Scotch parents; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fort Lincoln, N. Dak., on July 9, 1917; called into active service on Oct. 10, 1917; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in Company C, 22nd Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company C, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 11, 1918; Sergeant, June 10, 1918; Master Signal Electrician, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Master Signal Electrician.

BAIN, ARCHIE McKINLEY. Army number 46,813; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Crookston, Minn., Sept. 5, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on May 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to Nov. 24, 1918; Company A, 4th Provisional Regiment, Army Postoffice No. 762, to March 30, 1919; Cook Company No. 8, Army Service Corps, to May 5, 1919; Company B, 144th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

BAIN, BEATRICE B. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Fisher, Minn., Dec. 6, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps on Oct. 11, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital No. 1, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to discharge. Relieved from active duty on Nov. 25, 1917, as an Army Nurse, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BAIN, JAMES HARRY. Army number 2,702,952; registrant, Renville county; born, Cottongin, Texas, Dec. 13, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on June 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company E, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

BAIRD, CHARLEY W. Army number 3,135,603; registrant, Phillips county, Mont.; born, Marney, Iowa, Nov. 30, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 27th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1917; Company K, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company K, 306th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 10, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Forest d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Bayard, N. Mex., on Nov. 15, 1919, as a Private.

BAIRD, EDGAR LEWIS. Marine number 4,611,812; not a registrant; born, Vevay, Ind., Oct. 27, 1898, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Vevay, Ind., on July 7, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company M, 13th Regiment, Quantico, Va., to Sept. 15, 1918; arrived in France, Sept. 28, 1918, and served there to Sept. 13, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Sept. 23, 1919, and served there to discharge. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Sept. 30, 1919, as a Private.

BAIRD, JAMES ARTHUR. Army number 964,917; registrant, Nelson county; born, Springfield, Ill., May 17, 1887, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Lakota on Feb. 20, 1918; sent to Chanute Field, Ill.; served in 267th Aero Squadron, to May 3, 1918; 864th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, Aviation Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

BAIRD, ROBERT VALENCE. Army number 2,703,769; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1890, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 352nd Infantry, to July 18, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 19, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

BAIRD, VINCENT HUNTER. Army number 509,315; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Douds, Iowa, June 30, 1888, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Bottineau on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

BAIRD, WILLIAM JOHNSTON. Army number 1,156,967; registrant, Eddy county; born, New Rockford, N. Dak., Dec. 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at New Rockford on Jan. 3, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, 178th Aero Squadron, to Feb. 10, 1918; 180th Aero Squadron, to March 1, 1918; 226th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

BAIREY, EVERETT C. Army number 3,126,886; registrant, Traill county; born, Galesburg, N. Dak., Dec. 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Hillsboro on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 33rd Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company L, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 29, 1918; Company B, 324th Infantry, to Feb. 26, 1919; Company B, Postal Express Service, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 15, 1919, as a Private.

BAISCH, ARTHUR RALPH. Army number 105,328; registrant, Stark county; born, Scotland, S. Dak., Oct. 6, 1890, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Brigade Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division, to Feb. 15, 1918; Company A, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 9, 1918; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Cited in General Orders No. 20, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, France, May 17, 1918. "Voluntarily proceeded, under heavy shell fire, to the aid of wounded men and assisted in applying first aid and carrying them to a place of safety." Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in three of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BAKER, ARCHIE ALVA. Army number 2,858,068; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Grant county, Wis., June 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 10, 1918; Company L, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

BAKER, BRYANT LESTER. Army number 3,439,637; registrant, Emmons county; born, Belham, Minn., July 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton, on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Battery D, 127th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

BAKER, CHARLES A. Army number 43,636; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Thessalon, Ontario, July 17, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Rugby on May 19, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 24, 1917; Corporal, July 12, 1918; overseas from June 12, 1917, to Dec. 15, 1918; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Sommerviller (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BAKER, CHARLES BAPTIS. Army number 2,559,187; registrant, Sioux county; born, Gladstone, Manitoba, Jan. 22, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates, on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

BAKER, CLARENCE N. Army number 509,169; registrant, McLean county; born, Danby, Mo., Jan. 10, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BAKER, CLARENCE NORTHWICK. Army number 512,366; not a registrant, under age; born, Sacred Heart, Minn., Nov. 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Sheridan, Wyo., on May 31, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 9th Recruit Company, Fort Logan, Colo., to June 7, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 436, 413th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; Corporal, May 28, 1919; overseas from July 10, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

BAKER, CLAUDE SYLVESTER. Army number 2,703,906; registrant, Steele county; born, Arlington, S. Dak., Aug. 18, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

BAKER, DAVE. Army number 85,110; registrant, McLean county; born, Foxholm, N. Dak., June 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 16, 1918; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; Company C, 107th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Nov. 16, 1917; Private, Nov. 22, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAKER, DOUGLAS ALMON. Navy number 1,102,177; registrant, Benson county; born, Hampton, Iowa, March 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Warwick on May 10, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 23, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to July 17, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Aug. 2, 1918; Naval Barracks, Base No. 9, Gibraltar, Spain, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 144 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 273 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 133 days. Discharged at San Diego, Calif., on Aug. 6, 1920, as a Ship's Cook 2nd Class.

BAKER, FINLEY. Army number, none; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Aug. 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Officers Reserve Corps, on Nov. 26, 1917, at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; attended Army Service Schools, Provisional Officers Candidate Battalion, to Feb. 25, 1918; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant on March 15, 1918; assigned to 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Shafter, Hawaiian Territory; Camp Fremont, Calif.; Camp Dodge, Iowa. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BAKER, FRAYNE. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1891, of American parents; occupation, manager steamboat company; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Officers Reserve Corps, on May 18, 1917; called into active service as a Captain, Quartermaster Corps, May 22, 1917; assigned to Quartermasters Corps, to Oct. 11, 1918; Headquarters, 1st Army, to Dec. 5, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Base Section No. 1, to June 26, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Promoted: Major, Aug. 12, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 1, 1919, as a Major.

BAKER, FREDERICK GARFIELD. Army number 2,114,267; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Geneva, Ind., Sept. 8, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery E, 335th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; Company No. 4, Camp Pike June Replacement Draft, to July 15, 1918; Battery E, 18th Field Artillery, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Accidentally killed at Palch, Germany, June 14, 1919. Buried at

Marn, Germany; remains returned to U. S. Oct. 4, 1920, and buried in Grave 656, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

BAKER, GEORGE F. Army number 3,269,461; registrant, McLean county; born, Danby, Mo., Nov. 8, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in 162nd Depot Brigade, to July 25, 1918; 35th Company, 2nd Labor Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Aug. 14, 1918; 5th Detachment, Labor Foreman, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Oct. 24, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 81, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to Sept. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BAKER, GEORGE W. Army number 2,845,150; registrant, (place not given); born, Harbor Springs, Mich., Jan., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Buffalo, S. Dak., on April 26, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to May 11, 1918; Company H, 355th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from June 4, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged on March 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAKER, GUY ANSEL. Army number 868,374; registrant, Cass county; born, Argos, Ind., March 7, 1891, of American parents; occupation, office clerk; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 602nd Aero Supply Squadron, to March 8, 1918; 604th Aero Supply Squadron, to April 22, 1918; 460th Squadron, to June 10, 1918; 106th Spruce Squadron, to Oct. 1, 1918; 83rd Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 12, 1918; Sergeant, July 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 30, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BAKER, GUY WINTER, JR. Army number 241,684; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 18, 1917; sent to Washington, D. C.; served in Company D, 4th Battalion, 20th Engineers, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company B, 10th Engineers, to Nov. 9, 1918; 33rd Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAKER, HARRY D. Army number 266,936; registrant, Cass county; born, Harper, Iowa, May 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, express agent; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 14, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to March 5, 1918; Company No. 13, 1st Air Service Mechanics Regiment, to April 9, 1919; 306th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from Feb. 19, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 24, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

BAKER, HENRY JOHN. Army number 2,113,467; registrant, Pierce county; born, Wolford, N. Dak., March 10, 1894, of English-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on April 1, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

BAKER, HENRY ROSCOE. Navy number 1,450,755; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Dec. 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on April 27, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 12, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 29, 1917; USS Reina Mercedes, to discharge. Grades: Landsman for Yeoman, 166 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 173 days; Yeoman 1st Class, 65 days. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., on June 5, 1918, as a Yeoman 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned Ensign (SC) Provisional, on June 6, 1918; assigned to USS Reina Mercedes, to June 17, 1918; Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., to Aug. 1, 1918; Navy Yard, New York, N. Y., to Oct. 9, 1919; Assistant Supply Officer, to discharge. Released from active duty at Brooklyn, N. Y., on June 30, 1919, as an Ensign (SC) Provisional.

BAKER, HERBERT RILE. Army number 939,364; registrant, Cass county; born, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 28, 1892, of Dutch parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on July 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grades:

Private 1st Class, Feb. 25, 1918; Corporal, May 6, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1918; Private, Dec. 4, 1918; Mechanic, March 1, 1919; Sergeant, April 1, 1919; Supply Sergeant, April 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on July 1, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

BAKER, JAMES EVERT. Army number 298,246; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Curran, Ill., Oct. 2, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, to Jan. 12, 1918; Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BAKER, JOHN HARVARD. Army number 4,034,509; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., June 15, 1894, of American parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 24th Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 1, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 14th Division, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major. Previous military record: Company M, 1st North Dakota National Guard, from 1911, to 1914.

BAKER, JOSEPH PETER. Army number 3,080,731; not a registrant; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Jan. 25, 1901, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, to Aug. 6, 1918; Detachment No. 4, Quartermaster Corps, Army Supply Base, Port Newark, N. J., to March 7, 1919; Detachment No. 3, Quartermaster Army Supply Base, Port Newark, N. J., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BAKER, JOSEPH PETER. Army number 4,036,921; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Webster, N. Dak., Jan. 24, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BAKER, JULIUS ROOT. Army number 115,427; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, D. T., Aug. 23, 1889, of American parents; occupation, insurance agent; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 28, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Unit, 116th Train Headquarters and Military Police), to Sept. 16, 1918; 6th Corps Military Police Company, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant Major, Sept. 21, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to March 13, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on March 22, 1919, as a Sergeant. Died at Fargo, N. Dak., on Nov. 4, 1930; buried, Fargo, N. Dak.

BAKER, LISLE. Navy number 1,450,664; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jackson county, Wis., July 12, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Beach on April 16, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 24, 1917; Naval Station, New Orleans, La., to June 5, 1917; USS New York, to June 11, 1917; USS Louisiana, to July 24, 1917; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to discharge. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 71 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 48 days. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Aug. 13, 1917, as a Fireman 3rd Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BAKER, LYMAN ASBURY. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Methuen, Mass., April 2, 1886, of American parents; occupation, statistician and tax agent; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Nov. 17, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 6, 1916. Discharged at Mercedes, Texas, on Jan. 8, 1917, as a Sergeant. Enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; served in 4th Company, Fort Snelling, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Oct. 24, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BAKER, MADISON. Army number 957,269; not a registrant, over age; born, Coolville, Ohio, May 22, 1882, of American parents; occupation, rail-

way conductor; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., April 22, 1918; sent to Camp Lee, Va.; served in Company C, 51st Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Dec. 1, 1918; 85th Company, Transportation Corps, to June 22, 1919; 4th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 20, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAKER, MYRON LEE. Army number 2,702,894; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Dubuque, Iowa, May 27, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Estherville, Iowa, June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

BAKER, OWEN U. Army number 3,072,081; not a registrant, over age; born, Union, Mich., June 17, 1885, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on May 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 21st Company, 1st Officers Regimental Receiving Camp, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Sept. 18, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 550, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Aug. 2, 1918; Private, Jan. 12, 1919; Private 1st Class, Jan. 19, 1919; Corporal, May 16, 1919; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to Oct. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

BAKER, PATRICK. Army number 4,706,663; registrant, Benson county; born, Turtle Mountains, N. Dak., Nov. 20, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

BAKER, PETER HENRY. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Livona, D. T., Aug. 4, 1888, of American-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Feb. 3, 1913; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Supply Sergeant, (date not given). Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Nov. 27, 1917, as a Supply Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Nov. 28, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to Oct. 9, 1918; 126th Infantry, to Oct. 10, 1918; Casual, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to March 11, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 10, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BAKER, RALPH CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,115,877; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Ashton, S. Dak., Sept. 3, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery D, 336th Field Artillery, to April 3, 1918; Detachment, Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAKER, RALPH COWLES. Army number 3,681,032; registrant, Kidder county; born, Ducksberry, S. Dak., Jan. 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 21, 1918; Supply Company, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BAKER, RALPH WHITE. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Pepperell, Mass., Aug. 28, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; appointed from civil life and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 20, 1918; sent to Fort Sheridan, Ill.; assigned to Students Army Training Corps, University of California, to discharge. Discharged at San Diego, Calif., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BAKER, RAY E. Army number 4,038,042; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Ashton, S. Dak., April 4, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th De-

pot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company B, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

BAKER, RAYMOND. Army number 45,522; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Aitkin, Minn., July 16, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on April 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 18th Infantry, to May 30, 1917; Supply Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 1, 1917. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BAKER, SAM THEODORE. Army number 1,473,339; registrant, Traill county; born, Carrington, D. T., March 25, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1917; Medical Department, Camp Doniphan, Okla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAKER, SIDNEY FREDERICK. Army number 502,788; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., March 15, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Devils Lake on March 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 13th Company, Oahu Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Ruger, H. T., to Jan. 22, 1919; Supply Company, 2nd Hawaiian Infantry, Honolulu, H. T., to discharge. Discharged at Schofield Barracks, H. T., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAKER, SYDNEY GEORGE. Army number 147,251; registrant, Cavalier county; born, London, England, May 6, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, May 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BAKER, WILLIAM NELSON. Army number 289,485; registrant, Osceola, S. Dak.; born, Berton Trent, England, Sept. 10, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, engineer; enlisted at Omaha, Nebr., on Nov. 9, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 177th Aero Squadron, to Dec. 13, 1918; Air Service (Aeronautics), Unassigned, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 26, 1918; overseas from Feb. 16, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Sergeant.

BAKER, WILLIAM WILLARD. Army number 4,414,514; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Stillman Valley, Ill., March 17, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 18, 1919, as a Private.

BAKEY, WILLIAM AUGUST. Army number 4,558,717; registrant, Ed-
dy county; born, Columbus Junction, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

BAKKE, BERNHARD A. Army number 4,704,310; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Kempton, N. Dak., April 14, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 39th Company, 10th Training Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company I, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

BAKKE, CARL INGVALD. Army number 1,037,319; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Norway, Jan. 8, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 30, 1916; served in Battery C, 9th Field Artillery, to Jan. 28, 1920; Furloughed to Reserve, at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on Jan. 28, 1920. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 21, 1918. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

BAKKE, EINAR A. Army number 239,998; not a registrant, under age; born, Hadeland, Norway, Oct. 2, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 11, 1918; Company E, 163rd Infantry, to May 4, 1918; 116th Engineers, to June 5, 1918; 30th Engineers, to July 16, 1918; Company B, 1st Gas

Regiment, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 26, 1917, to Feb. 2, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

BAKKE, HELMER. Army number 2,110,922; registrant, Cass county; born, Menomonie, Wis., March 5, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 26, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to April 18, 1918; Company A, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 4, 1918; overseas from May 6, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

BAKKE, JOHN E. Army number, none; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Portland, N. Dak., April 15, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, principal of school; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAKKE, JOHN J. Army number 3,142,042; registrant, Yellowstone county, Mont.; born, Leonard, D. T., Oct. 15, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Billings, Mont., on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 53rd Company, 14th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 17, 1918; Company C, 160th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company C, 314th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

BAKKE, LEWIS HJALMER. Army number 4,035,109; registrant, Burke county; born, Kiester, Minn., Dec. 7, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAKKE, MARCUS. Army number 1,337,929; not a registrant, under age; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Aug. 1, 1900, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Feb. 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Mobilization Depot, Signal Corps, Camp Sevier, S. C., to March 8, 1918; 498th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to Jan. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

BAKKE, NELS KNUTSON. Army number 3,140,974; registrant, Phillips county, Mont.; born, Norway, Dec. 27, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Malta, Mont., on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company K, 158th Infantry, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company A, 322nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to June 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 10, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Regular Army of Norway in 1912 and 1913.

BAKKE, OSCAR CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,137,769; registrant, Benson county; born, Christiania, Norway, June 18, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 9, 1917; Supply Company Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 7, 1918; Corporal, April 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

BAKKE, OSCAR M. Army number 1,508,151; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Leonard, D. T., Jan. 22, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 6, 1917; Base Hospital No. 84, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to May 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAKKEMELLEN, THORVALD SEVERSON. Army number 2,560,702; registrant, Pierce county; born, Hedal, Norway, Dec. 24, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on May 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot

Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

BAKKEMO, LARS. Army number 4,037,108; registrant, Rolette county; born, Megaard, Norway, Jan. 29, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company No. 11, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company G, Development Battalion No. 2, Camp Custer, Mich., to Nov. 2, 1918; Air Service, Aeronautics, Barron Field, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private, subject of Norway.

BAKKEN, ALFRED BENHARD. Army number 3,950,563; registrant, Richland county; born, Colfax, N. Dak., Oct. 2, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 39th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company C, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

BAKKEN, ALFRED O. Army number 2,560,223; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Maynard, Minn., March 5, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Depot Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 23, 1918; Base Hospital No. 29, to Jan. 21, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 118, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from July 4, 1918, to Sept. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAKKEN, BARNEY. Army number 4,556,756; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., March 8, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 10, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BAKKEN, BENJAMIN E. Army number 2,110,172; registrant, Nelson county; born, Molmen, Norway, Aug. 4, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to March 27, 1918; Camp Pike, Ark., 1st March Replacement Draft, to May 5, 1918; Company B, 163rd Infantry, to May 14, 1918; Company I, 102nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 19, 1918, to April 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 29, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

BAKKEN, BENNIE SYLVEN. Army number 3,477,669; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Dec. 2, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit, El Paso, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

BAKKEN, CHRISTIAN. Army number 4,704,275; registrant, Divide county; born, Bristol, S. Dak., May 1, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private.

BAKKEN, CLARENCE ENGELHART. Navy number 1,102,646; registrant, Steele county; born, Sharon, N. Dak., Dec. 4, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on July 6, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 8, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 19, 1917; USS Ohio, to Feb. 22, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to March 25, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to March 27, 1918; USS Merauke, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 87 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 61 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 90 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 255 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 28, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

BAKKEN, CLARENCE MELVIN. Army number 943,330; registrant, Richland county; born, Hickson, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, musician; enlisted at Fargo on June 21, 1917;

sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Aug. 14, 1917; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on May 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

BAKKEN, EDDIE THEODORE. Army number 2,163,658; registrant, Walsh county; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., March 31, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Battery D, 319th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 22, 1917; Wagoner, Jan. 15, 1919; Private, March 17, 1919; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAKKEN, EDWARD KRISTOFFERSON. Army number 2,858,738; registrant, Divide county; born, Solvorn, Norway, March 1, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); 313th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAKKEN, ELMER ANDREW. Army number 2,704,685; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Renville, Minn., March 21, 1887, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BAKKEN, HENRY MELVIN. Army number 4,035,767; registrant, Williams county; born, Benson, Minn., March 15, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 3, 1919, as a Private.

BAKKEN, JACOB. Army number 4,414,515; registrant, Rolette county; born, Norway, Sept. 12, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 12th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

BAKKEN, JOHN RUDOLF. Army number 85,170; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sannsjon, Norway, Aug. 26, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Aug. 6, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BAKKEN, OLAF. Army number 4,421,622; registrant, Traill county; born, Hammar, Norway, Aug. 17, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

BAKKEN, OSCAR EDWIN. Army number 2,395,008; not a registrant, under age; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., Aug. 29, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Milwaukee, Wis., on Jan. 17, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Company H, 38th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from March 29, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 8, 1918. Engagements: Defensives: Champagne-Marne; Aisne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry and Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 26, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Prisoner of War from Oct. 8, 1918, to Dec. 23, 1918.

BAKKEN, OSCAR O. Army number 2,110,685; registrant, Steele county; born, Sharon, D. T., Jan. 14, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov., 1917; Company L,

348th Infantry, to June 1, 1918; Company A, 20th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

BAKKEN, OSCAR O. Army number 4,414,516; registrant, Williams county; born, Maynard, Minn., April 11, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

BAKKEN, REIER. Army number 87,780; registrant, Traill county; born, Tretten, Norway, July 12, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, shoemaker; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on April 19, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; Service Battalion, Army Schools, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Aug. 8, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 15, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BAKKENE, CHRISTIAN. Army number 4,415,478; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Norway, Feb. 1, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill. served in 17th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 26, 1918; 743rd Company, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

BAKKERUD, OLE H. Army number 2,858,039; registrant, Richland county; born, Ness, Norway, March 1, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 357th Infantry, to June 8, 1918; 165th Depot Brigade, to June 25, 1918; Company F, 34th Infantry, to July 17, 1918; Company C, 4th Development Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Nov. 5, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Personnel Section, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

BAKKERUD, OLE K. Army number 2,560,716; registrant, Richland county; born, Noss Hallingdal, Norway, June 15, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to March 12, 1919; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 22, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on March 10, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

BAKKO, HENRY GUSTAVE. Army number 2,786,496; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1895, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Wahpeton on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Oct. 5, 1918; 1st Depot Division, AEF, to Nov. 13, 1918; 2nd Battalion, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 29, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 41st Division, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 24, 1919, as a Private.

BAKSTAD, LUDWICK. Army number 4,414,517; registrant, Eddy county; born, Lillehammer, Norway, July 5, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford, on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

BAKSTAD, MATHIAS. Army number 509,249; registrant, Eddy county; born, Lillehammer, Norway, May 22, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 21, 1918; Company F, Development Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Sept. 25, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BALA, MIKE. Army number 461,954; not a registrant, over age; born, Luben, Poland, June 26, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, cook; enlisted at Fargo on April 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 6th Company, Narragansett Bay Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 4, 1918; Battery F, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, May 22, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Dec. 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Cook.

BALAMOS, DEMETREOS. Army number 2,113,691; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Humiria, Greece, Oct., 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to March 27, 1918; March Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Merritt, N. J., to May 11, 1918; Company C, 15th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from April 6, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France); Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

BALAVITCH, JOSE. Army number 3,760,419; registrant, Wells county; born, Wilkeim, Russia, May 12, 1891; citizenship, alien; inducted at Fessenden on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private, by reason of being an alien enemy.

BALBO, HARRY. Army number 2,147,979; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 22, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 9, 1919, as a Private. Missing in action, Sept. 29, 1918; taken prisoner; released, Dec. 6, 1918.

BALCH, ROBERT ELMER. Army number 2,568,475; registrant, McLean county; born, Oakland, Calif., June 3, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, sailor; inducted at Pasadena, Calif., on March 20, 1918; served in 319th Engineers Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Cook, Nov. 20, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Discharged on Sept. 12, 1919, as a Cook.

BALDAUF, ERWEN B. Army number 1,007,623; not a registrant, under age; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Feb., 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Feb. 15, 1918; served in Troop H, 8th Cavalry, to discharge. Discharged on March 19, 1919, as a Private.

BALDWIN, ELMER WILLIAM. Army number 3,141,013; registrant, Cascade county, Mont.; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, filter operator; inducted at Great Falls, Mont., on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company A, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company A, 307th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Nov. 17, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Bunnell, Colo., on April 15, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

BALDWIN, GLENN EARL. Navy number 1,102,979; registrant, Rolette county; born, Kokomo, Ind., May 5, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 12, 1917; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 3, 1918; USS Frederick, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 51 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Seaman.

BALDWIN, HARRY LeROY. Army number 55,078; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Algona, Iowa, June 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 7, 1919; wounded, gassed, June 9, 1918; wounded, severely, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 2, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Cited in General Orders for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BALDWIN, JEFFERY MATHEWSON. Army number, none; registrant, Benson county; born, Oberon, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enrolled in Officers Reserve Corps, at Fort Riley, Kans.; on May 12, 1917; called into active service and commissioned 2nd

Lieutenant, Sept. 19, 1917; assigned to 355th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on June 4, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant, by reason of physical disability.

BALDWIN, LOUIS. Army number 3,233,802; registrant, Spokane, Wash.; born, Vermland, Sweden, Feb. 7, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mandan on May 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 4, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; Company A, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 25, 1919, as a Private.

BALDWIN, MURRAY ALPHEUS. Navy number 1,851,213; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Casselton, N. Dak., July 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Portsmouth, N. H., on April 10, 1917; served on USS Southery; served on USS Topeka, to July 2, 1917; Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., to Jan. 4, 1918; Naval Aviation Detachment, Akron, Ohio, to April 12, 1918. Grades: Seaman, 266 days; Chief Quartermaster, 101 days. Discharged at Akron, Ohio, on April 12, 1918, as a Chief Quartermaster, to accept commission. Commissioned Ensign (Prov.), on April 12, 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Akron, Ohio, to April 18, 1918; Naval Air Station Detachment, Pensacola, Fla., to July 20, 1918; Naval Air Station, Montauk, N. Y., to Dec. 26, 1918. Promoted: Lieutenant (jg) Prov., on Nov. 1, 1918. Released from active duty at Montauk, N. Y., on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Lieutenant (jg) Prov.

BALDWIN, RAYMOND D. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fairhaven, Minn., Aug., 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 7, 1917; served in Medical Department (Unassigned), to (date not given); Medical Department, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to discharge. Dishonorably discharged on Aug. 2, 1917, as a Private.

BALDWIN, RICHARD. Army number 2,857,865; registrant, Towner county; born, Bigelow, Minn., May 26, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cando on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Supply Company, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BALDWIN, VERNON CHARLES. Army number 1,442,226; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Crookston, Minn., Aug. 21, 1898, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on April 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Hospital Corps, Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 14, 1919; Sergeant, June 1, 1919; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BALDWIN, WILLIAM LEO. Army number 4,035,575; registrant, Burke county; born, Marshall, Minn., July 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Bowbells on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 45th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Company D, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

BALDWIN, WILLIAM PRENDERGAST. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Mayville, N. Y., May 23, 1876, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on June 8, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Aug. 27, 1917; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Vancouver, Wash.; Portland, Ore.; Tacoma, Wash.; Camp Lewis, Wash. Promoted: Captain, July 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Captain.

BALE, KIRK GEORGE. Navy number 1,102,802; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sargent county, N. Dak., June 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 22, 1917; USS Delaware, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital

Apprentice 2nd Class, 49 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 245 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 150 days; Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 17, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 1st Class.

BALE, MAX FAY. Army number 2,337,971; registrant, Sargent county; born, Harlen, D. T., June 6, 1889, of American parents; occupation, insurance agent; enrolled in 2nd Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Aug. 26, 1917. Discharged Nov. 15, 1917. Inducted at Forman on April 8, 1918; sent to San Antonio, Texas; served in 30th Company, 165th Depot Brigade, to May 17, 1918; Company I, 357th Infantry, to May 22, 1918; Headquarters, Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 20, 1918. Discharged Aug. 25, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1918; assigned to 6th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BALE, OSCAR. Army number 55,079; registrant, McLean county; born, Salem, Minn., March 18, 1889, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on Aug. 3, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 6, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

BALERUD, BERNHART CARL. Army number 1,154,319; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, N. Dak., Sept. 1, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 323rd Aero Squadron, to April 22, 1918; 681st Aero Squadron, to Aug. 13, 1918; 57th Balloon Company, to Dec. 10, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Air Service Depot, Morrison, Va., to March 12, 1919; 677th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Chauffeur, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

BALERUD, BERT ARTHUR. Army number 2,143,581; registrant, Ward county; born, Sacred Heart, Minn., Aug. 13, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bank teller; inducted at Minot on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to June 8, 1918; 2nd Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 10, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 20, 1917. Discharged on Aug. 16, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, Aug. 17, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., to (date not given); 10th Field Artillery Brigade, Camp Funston, Kans., to (date not given); School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BALERUD, COLMER. Army number 1,062,334; not a registrant, under age; born, Turtle Mountain, N. Dak., Nov. 29, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, miller; enlisted at Minot on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Balloon School Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, Fort Omaha, Nebr., to Feb. 10, 1918; 37th Balloon Company, to July 1, 1918; 38th Balloon Company, to Jan. 14, 1919; 52nd Balloon Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 26, 1918; Private, Aug. 1, 1918; Chauffeur, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 2, 1918. Discharged at Arcadia, Calif., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BALES, HERMAN ORAL. Army number 4,037,938; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Hepler, Kans., Aug. 8, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

BALES, HOSEA. Army number 509,611; registrant, McLean county; born, Rover, Mo., Nov. 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 13, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 62nd Infantry, to Aug. 20, 1918; Company G, 31st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to Oct. 18, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Siberia. Discharged at Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 23, 1919, as a Private.

BALES, LLOYD. Army number 3,681,349; registrant, Prairie county, Mont.; born, Fort Scott, Kans., Jan. 6, 1892, of American parents; occu-

pation, cook; inducted at Bismarck on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 12, 1918; Company No. 3, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 23, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 11th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 29, 1918; 6th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 10, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BALES, OLIVER FLETCHER. Army number 3,262,036; registrant, Ward county; born, Richmond, Mo., Jan. 30, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in Casual Company No. 32, Casual Detachment, 162nd Depot Brigade, to July 25, 1918; Company No. 352, Labor Regiment, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Aug. 13, 1918; Supply Company No. 330, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private.

BALES, OLIVER LORENZO. Army number 554,181; registrant, Emmons county; born, Dale, N. Dak., March 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 30th Infantry, to Feb. 15, 1918; Company D, 8th Machine Gun Battalion, to Sept. 22, 1918; Company C, Postal Express Service, Army Postoffice No. 902, to July 12, 1919; Casual Company, to discharge; overseas from April 2, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensives: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

BALES, VERN J. (See Larkin, Robert).

BALFANZ, ARTHUR HENRY. Navy number 1,102,876; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 28, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 14, 1917; USS Arizona, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 9 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 442 days; Seaman, 133 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 30, 1920, as a Coxswain.

BALFOUR, DUNCAN WESLEY. Army number 2,369,411; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Milton, N. Dak., March 30, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, (not given); enlisted at Grand Forks on April 26, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 12th Infantry, to June 1, 1917; Company F, 62nd Infantry, to Aug. 20, 1918; Company F, 31st Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1917; Sergeant, May 7, 1918; overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Siberia. Died at Vladivostok, Siberia, on Oct. 21, 1918. Buried at Milton, N. Dak.

BALFOUR, WALLACE LAURIE. Army number 502,851; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Milton, D. T., Nov. 27, 1888, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Grand Forks on March 13, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 7th Company, Oahu, Fort Kamehameha, Hawaiian Territory, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BALISKY, NICK. Army number 2,786,813; registrant, McLean county; born, Chitaneckwek, Russia, Nov. 25, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company D, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 10, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

BALKAN, PETER C. Army number 87,734; registrant, Traill county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Sept. 28, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, postmaster; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on March 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 4, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BALL, FRANK ALWISHES. Army number 147,325; registrant, Towner county; born, Wacoma, Iowa, Jan. 19, 1890, of American parents; occu-

pation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BALL, FRED EUGENE. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., May 31, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on July 16, 1918; sent to Fort Sheridan, Ill.; served in Company No. 17, Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Sept. 16, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1918; assigned to Training Detachment, University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala., to discharge. Discharged at Tuscaloosa, Ala., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BALL, GEORGE AUGUST. Army number 2,560,264; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Shobonier, Ill., July 28, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 9, 1918; General Hospital No. 26, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BALL, RALPH G. Army number 551,738; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., March 6, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at St. Thomas on Sept. 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 38th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given); overseas from March 30, 1918, to death. Engagements: Defensives: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Died on July 29, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 22, Row 21, Block E, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

BALL, RICHARD THOMAS. Army number 3,447,670; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Shobonier, Ill., July 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; 39th Balloon Company, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private.

BALL, STEPHEN THOMAS. Army number 4,704,268; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., March 16, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, horsebuyer; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Veterinary Corps No. 13, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 23, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

BALLENGER, JONATHAN EDWARD. Army number 87,002; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hannibal, Mo., March 15, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on March 26, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 2, 1918; Company M, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 15, 1918; Clerks School, 1st Depot Division, AEF, to Nov. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 9, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BALLENGER, OSCAR ROBERT. Army number 598,946; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Green City, Mo., Nov. 2, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, 8th Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

BALLESTAD, ADOLPH THEADORE. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Parkland, Wash., June 25, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on May 2, 1916; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 30th Company, Mare Island, Calif., to Jan. 5, 1917; 40th Company, Guam, to April 29, 1918; Barracks Detachment, Cavite, P. I., to June 1, 1918; 39th Company, Peking, China, to Feb. 19, 1921; Mare Island, Calif., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 4, 1919; Private, Jan. 1, 1921; Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1921. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on May 1, 1921, as a Private 1st Class.

BALLEW, WALTER JAY. Army number 3,775,221; registrant, Cass county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1896, of American-Danish parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 16, 1918; 11th Company, Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 8, 1918; Company F, 49th Infantry, to Dec. 11, 1918; 2nd Provisional Cook Company, Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 28, 1919; Cook, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 19, 1918, to April 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 12, 1919, as a Cook.

BALLIET, ADAM. Army number 2,147,994; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Lincoln, Nebr., Aug. 24, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

BALLIET, LEONARD. Army number 2,148,011; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Lincoln, Nebr., Dec. 20, 1888, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

BALLINSKY, JOHN G. Army number 2,144,711; registrant, Oliver county; born, Odessa, Russia, Dec. 27, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, teacher; inducted at Center on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company F, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from May 7, 1918, to Sept. 26, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BALMER, JOSEPH WILLIAMS. Navy number 1,103,688; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Decatur, Ill., July 16, 1892, of English parents; occupation, railroad claim agent; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 3, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Aug. 15, 1917; Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Nov. 14, 1917; Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Feb. 8, 1918; Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Yeoman; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation; Quartermaster 1st Class, Aviation. Discharged at New Orleans, La., on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Quartermaster 1st Class, Aviation.

BALOG, PETER. Army number 87,503; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bohovar, Hungary, Jan. 28, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, criminal investigator; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on June 4, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; 2nd Company, Provisional Battalion, Army Schools, to Feb. 21, 1919; 306th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Nov. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Nov. 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BALSBAUGH, GEORGE EDWARD. Army number 3,778,377; not a registrant, over age; born, Forrester, Ill., July 6, 1872, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Sept. 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 424th Telegraph Railroad Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

BALSLEY, WILLIAM PHILLIP. Army number 4,814,031; registrant, Benson county; born, Morrisonville, Ill., June 28, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 64th Company, 16th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 1, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 3, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

BALSTAD, PEDER. Army number 2,703,960; registrant, Steele county; born, Kristiansund, Norway, Oct. 17, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupa-

tion, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BALSTER, FRANK. Army number 2,147,924; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Chatsworth, Iowa, May 27, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

BAMFORD, J. HERBERT. Army number 508,972; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Mitchel, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAMKE, ANTHONY JOHN. Army number 1,057,640; registrant, Benson county; born, New London, Wis., Aug. 10, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Shonwo, Wis., on March 8, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Headquarters Company, 328th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to June 17, 1918; Headquarters, 20th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 4, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 17, 1918; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

BAMRICK, CHARLES JOSEPH. Army number 499,395; not a registrant, under age; born, Grass Lake, N. Dak., Aug. 8, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on May 25, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 7th Company, Portsmouth Coast Artillery Corps, to July 1, 1918; Battery B, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 2, 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, Army Post-office No. 778, AEF, to Nov. 30, 1918; Battery A, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918 to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

BANACH, ADAM JOHN. Army number 46,814; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Warsaw, N. Dak., Oct. 15, 1894, of German parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on April 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 29, 1918; wounded, slightly, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BANACH, IGNUM LEO. Army number 2,703,781; registrant, Walsh county; born, Warsaw, N. Dak., Jan. 27, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BANACK, FRANK. Army number 4,034,741; registrant, Walsh county; born, Warsaw, Poland, Sept. 15, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 169th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BANACK, JOSEPH. Army number 2,560,656; registrant, Walsh county; born, Germany, July 3, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 1, 1918; Medical Department, Field Hospital No. 131, 108th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 4,

1918. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Troyon and Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

BANDELOW, ERNEST. Army number 2,787,284; registrant, Sargent county; born, St. Elmo, Ill., Dec. 29, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; 87th Spruce Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

BANDER, JACOB. Army number 3,125,601; registrant, (place not given); born, Scotland, S. Dak., Oct., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Ashley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company C, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company B, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 11, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

BANFIELD, FRANK RAY. Army number 2,352,488; not a registrant, under age; born, Cedar Falls, Iowa, on Sept. 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, mail carrier; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 14, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to July 20, 1918; Headquarters Detachment No. 306, Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, July 28, 1918; overseas from March 5, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat and Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BANEY, DAVID CLAUDE. Navy number 1,103,844; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Akron, Ind., Jan. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 2, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 22, 1917; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Dec. 27, 1918; Dunwoody Naval Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Dec. 31, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman; Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BANG, GEORGE. Army number 2,272,244; registrant, Hill county, Montana; born, Pilot, N. Dak., Dec. 9, 1895, of Danish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Havre, Mont., Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery F, 348th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 20, 1917; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

BANG, JOHN. Army number 203,223; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Aarhus, Denmark, March 13, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 22, 1913; served in Machine Gun Troop, 8th Cavalry, to July 23, 1917; Company A, Horse Section, Ammunition Train, 1st Division, to March 30, 1918; Company E, 1st Ammunition Train, to June 23, 1919; Headquarters Company, Horse Battalion, 1st Ammunition Train, to Aug. 10, 1919; Troop 4, Provisional Casual Squadron, to Aug. 18, 1919; Headquarters Company, Horse Battalion, 1st Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919; Private, June 24, 1919; overseas from Aug. 13, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BANG, MARTIN. Army number 2,110,173; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Pilot, N. Dak., Sept. 14, 1894, of Danish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to April 17, 1918; Company B, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Wagoner, March 11, 1919; overseas from May 21, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Sommedieu (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BANGS, GEORGE ARCHER. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, LeSueur, Minn., Nov. 8, 1867, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, lawyer; appointed from civil life and commissioned Major, March 13, 1919; assigned to Office of Judge Advocate General, to discharge. Principal station: Washington, D. C. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Oct. 22, 1919, as a Major.

BANGS, PHILIP ROACH. Army number 2,560,908; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Personnel Section, 138th Infantry, Company F, to discharge; overseas from May 7, 1918, to March 21, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on March 28, 1919, as a Private.

BANIK, FRANK WILLIE. Army number 2,858,909; registrant, Wells county; born, Bowdle, D. T., April 17, 1889, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 13, 1918; Company H, 88th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BANISH, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ransom City, D. T., Nov. 19, 1885, of Austrian parents; occupation, manual training teacher; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on Dec. 28, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; detached from service in the National Guard and enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 25, 1917. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 11, 1917, as a Supply Sergeant, to accept commission in the National Army. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 11, 1917; assigned to 349th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BANK, ARON LIEB. Army number 2,144,663; registrant, Ward county; born, Luknik, Russia, March 1, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, tailor; inducted at Minot on March 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to Jan. 17, 1919; Company G, 138th Infantry, to April 16, 1919; Machine Gun Company, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Private.

BANKOWSKY, CHARLIE. Army number 2,560,878; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Kowne, Poland, Dec. 10, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

BANNISTER, EMERY LORNE. Army number 4,036,989; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Forest, Ont., Nov. 28, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Field Artillery, to Feb. 5, 1919; 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BANNISTER, JOHN S. Army number 46,598; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Montreal, Quebec, Aug. 18, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on May 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action, Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 10, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Oct. 17, 1921, and buried in Highland Cemetery, Jamestown, N. Dak. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BANNON, LEO MICHAEL. Army number 4,039,998; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Campbellsport, Wis., March 8, 1896, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on July 26, 1918;

sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company A, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BANSMER, J. ADOLPH. Army number 4,033,982; registrant, McLean county; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., April 15, 1896, of German-Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company A, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARAGER, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number 147,307; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Olga, N. Dak., Dec. 1, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Sept. 26, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1917, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARANSKI, JOHN. Army number 2,143,761; registrant, Billings county; born, Bilivici, Austria, Oct. 15, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

BARBEE, FRANK E. Army number, none; registrant, Eddy county; born, Jefferson City, Tenn., Sept. 2, 1887, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 12, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BARBER, MRS. ALPHA FREDRICK. (See Spillane, Harriet E.).

BARBER, CHARLES HENRY. Army number 2,143,700; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Highmore, S. Dak., July 16, 1890, of English-American parents; occupation, cook; inducted at LaMoure on Oct. 9, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant.

BARBER, CHARLES WESTLEY. Army number 3,439,639; registrant, Eddy county; born, Odell, Ill., Nov. 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at New Rockford on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Battery C, 125th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 24, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

BARBER, DALLAS ARTHUR. Army number 1,442,282; registrant, Gallatin county, Montana; born, Hunter, N. Dak., May 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in North Dakota National Guard, Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, at Lisbon, on July 5, 1917; called into federal service, July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to May 15, 1918; 9th Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., as a Private, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, on Aug. 31, 1918; assigned to 31st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BARBER, EARL F. Army number 4,037,944; registrant, Ward county; born, Waupaca, Wis., Nov. 25, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot, on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: F Troop, 8th Cavalry, from Nov. 21, 1907, to Nov. 20, 1910.

BARBER, EARL HARRISON. Army number 2,164,547; registrant, Ransom county; born, Saranac, Mich., June 29, 1888, of American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Military Police, to Oct. 29,

1918; Company C, 1st Army Military Police Battalion, to March 24, 1919; 216th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARBER, FRANK RUSSELL. Army number 295,629; registrant, Eddy county; born, Odell, Ill., May 4, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 10th Company, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 13, 1918; Company B, Headquarters Battalion, General Headquarters, to May 27, 1919; 54th Service Company, Signal Corps, General Headquarters, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 19, 1917; Wagoner, May 18, 1918; Sergeant, May 26, 1918; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 25, 1919, as a Private.

BARBKNECHT, JOHANN WILHELM. Army number 4,414,920; registrant, Sargent county; born, Havana, N. Dak., Dec. 1, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Base Hospital No. 143, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Dec. 5, 1918; US General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on April 1st, 1919, as a Private.

BARBOUR, MRS. CHARLES C. (See Wahl, Regina).

BARBOUR, WALTER LEIGH. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Clarksville, N. H., Feb. 23, 1885, of American parents; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on April 14, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Aug. 27, 1917; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Camp Sevier, S. C.; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 27, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 19, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BARCELO, LEON GEORGE. Army number 147,392; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Aug. 27, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Battery, Trench Artillery), to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 21, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Cook.

BARCHUS, HOWARD ALLEN. Army number 712,681; registrant, Cass county; born, Mt. Airy, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 138th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 26, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 16, 1917; Chauffeur, Oct. 1, 1918; Chauffeur 1st Class, Jan. 23, 1919; overseas from March 6, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

BARD, ROBERT LEONARD. Army number 2,560,269; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Anoka, Minn., Sept. 24, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Headquarters and Supply Detachment, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 31, 1918; 34th Service Company, Signal Corps, to March 8, 1919; 36th Service Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 18, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, June 15, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to April 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BARDAL, ALFRED. Army number 4,035,422; registrant, Divide county; born, Starbuck, Minn., March 29, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARDAL, EINAR JULIUS. Army number 2,560,523; registrant, Divide county; born, Starbuck, Minn., June 6, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 15th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry,

to Oct. 25, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

BARDAL, OLAJUR. Canadian army number 234,048; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mountain, N. Dak., (date not given); (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on Feb. 20, 1916; served in 44th Battalion, Canadian Infantry; overseas (dates not given); wounded, severely, April 10, 1917. Engagements: Somme; Vimy Ridge. Discharged on Jan. 1, 1918, as a Private.

BARDEN, HAROLD MILLER. Army number 55,080; not a registrant, under age; born, Flint, Mich., June 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 16, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 24, 1918; wounded, slightly, June 8, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BARDSLEY, WILLIAM HOWARD. Army number 2,354,978; registrant, Cass county; born, Beardstown, Ill., April 29, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mechanic; inducted at Iowa City, Iowa, on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company B, 349th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company No. 51, 3rd Battalion, 165th Depot Brigade, to May 31, 1918; Company A, 360th Infantry, to death. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 2, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to death; wounded, gassed, Sept. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvellene and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Killed in action on Nov. 2, 1918; buried, Grave 21, Row 40, Block A, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

BAREN, WESLEY. Navy number 1,850,988; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), Aug., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Jan. 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Camp, San Diego, Calif., to April 27, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 10, 1918; USS Nebraska, to July 29, 1918; USS Solace, to Aug. 13, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 83 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 134 days. Discharged at Yorktown, Va., on Aug. 13, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BARENSCHER, PAUL JOHN HENRY JACOB. Army number 5,261,195; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., Aug. 7, 1898, of German-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1918; sent to Exposition Barracks, Minneapolis, Minn.; served in Students Army Training Corps, Company I, 1st Regiment, University of Minnesota, to discharge; discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BARGE, FRANK ADAM. Army number 968,003; registrant, Burke county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 2, 1892, of American-Irish parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Training Battalion, Kelly Field, Texas, to Feb. 11, 1918; 828th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Sept. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

BARGE, WILLIAM EXAVIER. Army number 2,119,065; registrant, Burke county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., June 5, 1894, of American-Irish parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 15, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 27, 1917; Company D, 312th Supply Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 15, 1918; Private, June 26, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on April 23, 1919, as a Private.

BARGER, WEBSTER ELMO. Army number 3,439,641; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Eddyville, Ill., Dec. 3, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students

Army Training Corps, to Aug. 13, 1918; Battery A, 127th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 14, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Discharged on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

BARIBEAU, ALPHA EDWARD. Army number 1,443,035; registrant, Ransom county; born, Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 24, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, railway conductor; enlisted in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to Dec. 27, 1917; Sanitary Squadron No. 76, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 25, 1918; Private, March 28, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 2, 1918; Private, April 21, 1919; overseas from Oct. 14, 1918, to July 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 11, 1919, as a Private.

BARKE, CHRISTIE WALTER. Army number 918,824; registrant, Ward county; born, Arlington, Minn., Aug. 26, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company E, 401st Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from June 10, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARKE, WALTER JOHN. Army number 474,351; not a registrant, under age; born, Henderson, Minn., July 2, 1898, of German-American parents; occupation, switchman; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on April 19, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 5th Company, Portsmouth Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stark, N. H., to Sept. 1, 1918; Fort Rodman September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Nov. 17, 1918; Company D, 146th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARKER, ALTON RAY. Army number 1,269,138; registrant, Cass county; born, Morgan, Mich., Jan. 12, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 14th Company, 3rd Motor Medical Regiment, Signal Corps, Camp Greene, N. C., to June 1, 1918; 13th Company, 3rd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, April 25, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BARKER, ANGUS WASHBURN. Army number 3,455,308; registrant, Cass county; born, Mt. Ayer, Ind., Jan. 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Fargo on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in School of Mines Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; 18th Balloon Company, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

BARKER, BYRON HAROLD. Navy number 1,103,675; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Lakota, N. Dak., Oct. 10, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 11, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 29, 1917; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 16, 1917; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to Nov. 26, 1917; Naval Radio School, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., to Dec. 10, 1917; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to Dec. 29, 1917; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to March 23, 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., to June 1, 1918; Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 52 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 201 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 41 days; Electrician 2nd Class, Radio, 153 days; Electrician 1st Class, Radio, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1919, as an Electrician 1st Class, Radio.

BARKER, CHARLES ELMER. Navy number 1,650,955; registrant, Towner county; born, Bartlett, N. Dak., April 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1918; served at Naval Aeronautic Station, Pensacola, Fla., to June 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Pensacola, Fla., to June 30, 1918; Naval Hospital, Pensacola, Fla., to Aug. 8, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Machinists Mate, Aviation, 107 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 68 days. Discharged at Pensacola, Fla., on Aug. 8, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Died at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Sept. 3, 1924. Buried at Rock Lake, N. Dak.

BARKER, CLARENCE NICHOLS. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Liverpool, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1876, of American parents; occupation, dentist; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on April 5, 1902; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, June 23, 1910; 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1914; Captain, May 3, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border service and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; assigned to 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Nov. 27, 1917, as a Captain, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BARKER, FRANK GUY. Army number 3,680,246; registrant, Wells county; born, Dover, Ind., April 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Fessenden, on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 20, 1918; Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

BARKER, LAWRENCE H. Army number 4,414,484; registrant, (place not given); born, Humboldt, Iowa, June 20, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Becker county, Minn., on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

BARKIE, CHARLIE. Army number 3,082,888; not a registrant; born Marseilles, France, Oct. 5, 1899; naturalized citizen; occupation, waiter; enlisted at Jamestown on June 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., to Sept. 12, 1918; Battery A, 38th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 11, 1918; Battery B, 45th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private.

BARKLEY, RALPH LEE ROY. Army number 2,162,552; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 28, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, tailor; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 24, 1918; Corporal, June 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

BARKUS, CHARLIE V. Army number 872,973; not a registrant, under age; born, Larchwood, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minot on Oct. 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 3rd Company, U. S. War Prison Barracks, Fort Douglas, Utah, to July 5, 1918; Detachment Quartermaster, War Prison Barracks, Fort Douglas, Utah, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARLAND, THOMAS GORDON. Army number 2,818,347; registrant, Eau Claire county, Wis.; born, Eau Claire, Wis., May 16, 1889, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Eau Claire, Wis., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 17th Casual Company, 5th Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to May 13, 1918; Supply Company, 331st Field Artillery, to Aug. 21, 1918; Ordnance Detachment, 331st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Feb. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BARLOW, HENRY MILTON. Army number 2,164,548; registrant, Oliver county; born, Canby, Minn., Nov. 30, 1889, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Center on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 88th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARMORE, CLAUDE RUSSELL. Army number 1,439,621; registrant, Omaha, Nebr.; born, Rising City, Nebr., June 14, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company B, 6th Infantry, Nebraska National Guard, at Omaha, Nebr., on July 23, 1917; served in Company B, 6th Infantry, Nebraska National Guard (Company B, 109th Military Police), to Nov. 3, 1918; Company M, 329th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 30, 1917; Private, Nov. 9, 1917; Private 1st Class, March 2, 1918; overseas from Oct. 12, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARMORE, CLYDE G. Army number 4,501,068; registrant, (place not given); born, Omaha, Nebr., Sept. 4, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 31, 1918; Air Service Recruiting Station, Fort Wayne, Mich., to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private.

BARNABY, EDWARD. Army number 471,229; registrant, Steele county; born, Back River, Mich., Oct. 12, 1879, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mail carrier; enlisted at Fargo on March 19, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop F, 7th Cavalry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Private.

BARNARD, ALBERT CHARLSON. Army number 3,316,329; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 7, 1892, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Bismarck on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 46th Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 22, 1918; Company L, 69th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BARNARD, CLIFFORD GEORGE. Navy number 1,104,971; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), April, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 142 days; Shipfitter 2nd Class, 194 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 20, 1919, as a Shipfitter 1st Class.

BARNARD, LUTHER. Army number 55,082; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Marshall, Minn., June 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 21, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to Jan. 11, 1919; 265th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 21, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 30, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 29, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Cantigny (Picardy); Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious service. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BARNARD, ROLAND WILLIAM. Army number 2,787,438; registrant, Morton county; born, Sturgeon Bay, Wis., April 5, 1895, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 160th Infantry, to Jan. 4, 1919; Company C, 160th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Private.

BARNBY, GEORGE ARTHUR. Army number 2,148,142; registrant, Cass county; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., March 30, 1892, of Canadian-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Company F, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to June 28, 1918; Company B, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

BARNBY, HARVEY. Army number 2,148,141; registrant, Cass county; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., Aug. 25, 1894, of Canadian-Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Company F, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to July 9, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 3, 1918; Company C, 5th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to Aug. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private.

BARNER, RAYMOND LAVERNE. Army number 1,757,209; registrant, Cayuga county, N. Y.; born, Weedsport, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Auburn, N. Y., on Nov. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dix, N. J.; served in 17th Company, 5th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to Dec. 13, 1917; Battery F, 309th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Private, May 1, 1919; overseas from May 29, 1918, to May 10, 1919. Engagements: Offen-

sives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Saizerais and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 17, 1919, as a Private.

BARNES, ABRAHAM LINCOLN. Army number 87,293; registrant, Richland county; born, Burr Oak, Kansas, Feb. 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 7, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARNES, ADOLPH MANDET. Army number 4,068,081; registrant, Cass county; born, Grandin, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1890, of English-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Headquarters Company, 60th Pioneer Infantry, to Jan. 3, 1918; Company L, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BARNES, CARROLL OSCAR. Army number 2,163,501; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, March 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BARNES, CHARLES NORMAN. Army number 1,959,690; registrant, Dunn county; born, Homewood, Pa., Feb. 14, 1887, of American-English parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on July 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Instruction Company P, Motor Transport Corps, Fort Harrison, Ind., to Aug. 27, 1917; Truck Company No. 6, 308th Supply Train, to March 11, 1919; Company 6, Mechanical Unit No. 1, Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 7, 1917; Private, Dec. 28, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 16, 1918; Corporal, Army Service Corps, March 11, 1919; overseas from June 13, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

BARNES, CLIFFORD WILLIAM. Army number 2,110,923; registrant, Cass county; born, Page, D. T., Oct. 31, 1887, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Pike, Ark., to July 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, 23rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 22, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 10, 1919, as a Private.

BARNES, EDWARD CHARLES. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Detroit, Minn., Nov. 14, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on April 20, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Dec. 31, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

BARNES, GEORGE. Army number 843,296; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, LeSueur County, Minn., Sept. 21, 1883, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on Dec. 15, 1913; served in 159th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Ruger, H. T., to May 13, 1915; General Service Infantry, Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., to July 31, 1916; Quartermaster Corps, Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 19, 1914; Sergeant, Dec. 21, 1917. Discharged on July 26, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on July 27, 1918; assigned to 23rd Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Principal Stations: Fort George Wright, Wash.; Camp Lewis, Wash.; Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Jan. 8, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

BARNES, HAROLD LATHROP. Army number 1,089,433; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., April 4, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on May 12, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 30th Aero Squadron, to July 14, 1917; 81st Aero Squadron, to Sept. 12, 1917; Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Fort Wood, N. Y., to Oct. 6, 1917; US

School, Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J., to Dec. 10, 1917; Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Call Field, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 5, 1917; Private, Sept. 12, 1917. Discharged at Call Field, Texas, on April 22, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, April 23, 1918; assigned to Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Killed in the crash of an aeroplane near Reynolds, N. Dak., Aug. 30, 1930; buried, Grand Forks, N. Dak.

BARNES, HARRISON CRAIN. Army number 2,078,701; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., May 26, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Kilbourn, Wis., on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Robinson, Wis.; served in Battery E, 331st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 26, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 11, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Feb. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BARNES, HERMAN LISCO. Army number 147,415; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Noblesville, Ind., June 5, 1891, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 5, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from Jan. 30, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BARNES, HOWARD HIRAM. Army number 87,024; not a registrant; born, Yorkton, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 27, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal. Died in Billings, Mont., on June 11, 1919; buried, Ellendale, N. Dak.

BARNES, IBEY AGNACIOUS. Army number 3,357,045; not a registrant, under age; born, Fargo, N. Dak., July 14, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, express man; enlisted at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, on June 1, 1918; served in Company B, 54th Engineers, to May 29, 1919; 48th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 21, 1919; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

BARNES, OSCAR THEODORE. Army number 147,255; not a registrant, over age; born, LeSueur Center, Minn., Nov. 29, 1880, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 1, 1917; Private, Nov. 1, 1917; Horseshoer, May 1, 1918; Chief Mechanic, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Chief Mechanic, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Previous military record: Company I, 3rd Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, from Jan. 22, 1912, to Jan. 21, 1916.

BARNES, PAUL MCINTYRE. Army number 180,101; registrant, Morton county; born, Glen Ullin, D. T., Oct. 16, 1887, of American parents; occupation, civil engineer; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Devens, Mass.; served in Company E, 25th Engineers, to Oct. 20, 1917; Company A, 29th Engineers, to July 27, 1918; Company I, 29th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 6, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 11, 1917. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Neufchateau, France, on Oct. 3, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Engineers, Oct. 4, 1918; assigned to Company H, 29th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 31, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BARNES, RANSOM ARLINGTON. Army number 2,107,858; registrant, Sargent county; born, Wyndmere, N. Dak., May 9, 1894, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company D, 348th Infantry, to Jan. 10, 1918; Supply Company, 348th Infantry, to July 27, 1918; Company E, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1917; Private, Nov. 26, 1917; overseas from

June 22, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BARNES, RANSOM EVANS. Army number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Jan. 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to Ordnance Department, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BARNES, REX MARTEN. Army number 872,974; not a registrant, under age; born, Marcus, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1897, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted at Minot on Oct. 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 3rd Company, U. S. War Prison Barracks Guard, Fort Douglas, Utah, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 3, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARNES, RICHARD NEIL. Army number 1,047,704; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, West Concord, Minn., Aug. 25, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Turtle Lake on May 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Supply Company, 82nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARNES, SAMUEL CLARK. Navy number 1,105,429; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born (place not given), Dec., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 18, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 1, 1917; USS North Dakota, to June 29, 1917; USS Kentucky, to July 20, 1917; USS Leviathan, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 89 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 169 days; Fireman 1st Class, 314 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 5, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

BARNES, WARREN FRANCIS. Navy number 1,105,490; registrant, Dickey county; born, Liberty, Wis., May 5, 1889, of American parents; occupation, steamfitter; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 15, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 4, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to March 4, 1918; USS Denver, to March 30, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to May 17, 1918; USS Albany, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 443 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Dec. 15, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

BARNES, WILLIAM. Army number 2,148,092; registrant, Cass county; born, Page, N. Dak., July 3, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

BARNET, JOE. Foreign Legion number 4,012; registrant, Eddy county; born, Dolni Dobrouc, Czechoslovakia, March 26, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Czechoslovakian Legion at Omaha, Nebr., on March 11, 1918; sent to Czechoslovakian Camp, Stamford, Conn., and thence to Cognac, France; served in Company No. 5, 22nd Regiment, 1st Division, to (date not given); 96th Regiment, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 28, 1918; overseas from March 30, 1918, to Oct. 15, 1919. Engagement: Battle of Vouziers. Discharged at Prague, Czechoslovakia, Sept. 18, 1919, as a Sergeant. Awarded the Czechoslovak Cross of War.

BARNETT, FLOYD EARLE. Army number 508,692; registrant, Wells county; born, Rockford, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on March 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARNETT, MIRL LEE GRANT. Army number 2,704,688; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Ruthven, Iowa, Sept. 20, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on June 24,

1918; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Horseshoer, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BARNETT, ROBERT O. Army number 3,679,649; registrant, Wells county; born, Rockford, Ohio, April 27, 1891, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 27, 1918; Company M, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918; Corporal, March 16, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

BARNEY, JOHN HAROLD. Army number 2,143,701; registrant, Emmons county; born, Whitehall, Wis., April 9, 1890, of American parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Linton on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Nov. 4, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

BARNHART, ELMER ALLEN. Navy number 1,106,108; not a registrant, under age; born, Dickey, N. Dak., Oct. 7, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 26, 1918; home awaiting orders until April 9, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 13, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 22, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 126 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis Minn., on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Coxswain.

BARNHART, JAMES HARRY. Army number 2,858,289; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Crossville, Ill., July 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 313th Engineers Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARNHART, THEARLE AUBREY. Army number 4,558,711; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Constitution, Ohio, March 27, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 2, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

BARNHOUSE, EARL. Navy number 1,105,779; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Kansas City, Mo., on March 7, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 22, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to April 18, 1918; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to June 24, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to July 17, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 6, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 178 days; Ships Cook 4th Class, 71 days. Released from active duty at St. Louis, Mo., on Oct. 10, 1919, as a Ships Cook 3rd Class.

BARNICK, GEORGE OTTO. Army number 2,788,614; registrant, Barnes county; born, Wells, Minn., Sept. 29, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Valley City on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 26th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 362nd Infantry, to death; overseas from July 6, 1918, to death. Killed in railroad accident, on July 23, 1918; buried, Grave 40, Row 4, Block B, Suresnes American Cemetery, Suresnes, Seine, France.

BARNINGHAM, CLINTON WORREN. Army number 2,857,807; registrant, Barnes county; born, Clinton, Minn., Jan. 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 3, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 7, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 13, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 60%.

BARNINGHAM, GEORGE SCOTT. Army number 914,056; registrant, Burke county; born, Clinton, Minn., April 6, 1886, of American parents; occupation, steam engineer; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 8, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Company, Engineers Replacement

Training Depot, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Jan. 26, 1918; Company A, 7th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov., 1918; Sergeant, May, 1919; overseas from March 16, 1918, to discharge; wounded, severely, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Discharged at Coblenz, Germany, on June 27, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 15, Headquarters, 5th Division, AEF, Army Postoffice No. 745, June 9, 1920. George S. Barningham, Private, Company A, 7th Engineers, * * *, for distinguished conduct in action. On the morning of Sept. 12, 1918, near Regnierville, France, while their company was assisting the tanks across "No man's land," these men displayed bravery and devotion to duty by volunteering to go ahead under heavy shell fire, and act as guides for the tanks. Although Private Barningham was wounded, he and Private Akers fearlessly and efficiently carried out their task. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BARON, CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,143,825; registrant, Morton county; born, Karson, Russia, Jan. 6, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 31, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BARON, ERNEST JAMES. Army number 2,113,471; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., May 25, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on April 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BARON, MICHAEL. Army number 2,559,765; registrant, Morton county; born, Carlsruth, Russia, April 25, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, nurseryman; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company B, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, about Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

BARON, RICHARD. Army number 2,858,917; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., June 2, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at McClusky on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 18, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company A, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 21, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

BARONE, HENRY ISAAC. Army number 508,823; registrant, Adams county; born, Wentworth, S. Dak., April 8, 1894, of American parents; occupation, car repairer; inducted at Hettinger on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

BARR, CLARA LYDIA. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Page, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1890, of American-German parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps at Kirby, Wyo., on Jan. 5, 1918; assigned to Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., to Jan. 28, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Fremont, Calif., to July 22, 1918; Post Hospital, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Sept. 7, 1918; Nurses Mobilization Station, Hotel Albert, N. Y., to Sept. 26, 1918; Base Hospital No. 65, to Oct. 13, 1918; Base Hospital No. 61, to Feb. 21, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 12, to April 8, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 91, to May 22, 1919; Demobilization Station, New York, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on July 17, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

BARR, CLIFFORD. Army number 84,921; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., March 19, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on April 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 16, 1918; Company L, Postal Express Service, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 12, 1918; Cook, May 23, 1919; Private 1st Class, June 15, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARR, DALE. Army number 111,964; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rawson, N. Dak., June, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company G, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, at Redfield, S. Dak., on June 21, 1916; served in Company G, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, to July 7, 1916; Company K, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 2, 1917; Company A, 148th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 10, 1917; Sergeant, March 9, 1918; Private, March 18, 1918; Sergeant, April 24, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged on March 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BARR, ERNEST. Army number 85,081; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Jan. 5, 1919; Company F, 116th Supply Train, to Jan. 16, 1919; Provisional Repair Unit No. 1001, Motor Transport Corps, to April 1, 1919; Section No. 16, Repair Unit No. 322, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARR, FLORA E. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Pillsbury, D. T., April 20, 1885, of American-German parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps at Valley City, on Sept. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Base Hospital, to discharge. Relieved from active duty at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Aug. 31, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

BARR, GORDON SEVERIN. Navy number 1,105,965; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Feb. 19, 1904, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on July 30, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 30, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 86 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 18 days. Died of diphtheria at Great Lakes, Ill., on June 8, 1919. Buried at Valley City, N. Dak.

BARR, JAMES LORN. Army number 509,149; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., May 15, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

BARR, MACK. Army number 85,105; not a registrant, over age; born, Renfrew, Ontario, March 2, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on Aug. 17, 1917; served in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, Aug. 17, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Horseshoer. Previous military record: Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Jan. 31, 1905, to Jan. 30, 1908.

BARR, MILTON CHRISTIAN. Army number 3,439,642; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Ellsboro, N. Dak., Dec. 29, 1893; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck, on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Battery D, 127th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

BARR, PAUL FELIX. Navy number 1,105,864; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Nov., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 7, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Training Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to July 26, 1918; USS Granite State, to Sept. 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Oct. 9, 1918; USS C-27, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 188 days. Released from active duty on Feb. 22, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class.

BARR, RALPH ORVILLE. Navy number 1,105,872; not a registrant; born, (place not given), Oct., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 13, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 90 days. Appointed Officer in Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York, N. Y., on June 14, 1919.

BARR, WALTER. Army number 2,559,849; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Oct. 24, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 137th Infantry, to Feb. 3, 1919; 273rd Military Police Company, to June 16, 1919; 103rd Battalion, 205th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 5, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Aug. 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARR, WALTER WILLIAM. Army number, none; registrant, Stark county; born, Page, N. Dak., July 15, 1890, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enrolled in Second Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant on Nov. 27, 1917, and placed in Reserve Corps; called into active duty on Dec. 15, 1917; assigned to Signal Corps, to Feb. 2, 1918; Air Service, to discharge. Principal stations: Leon Springs, Texas; Kelly Field, Texas. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on Jan. 3, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BARR, WILLIAM. Army number 1,759,534; registrant, Pierce county; born, Gilby, N. Dak., Dec. 12, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Feb. 16, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 21, 1918; Company C, 303rd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to May 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARR, WILLIAM H. Army number 864,559; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Oct. 3, 1895, of German-Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Stanley on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 425th Aero Construction Squadron (29th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, May 15, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 2, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BARR, WILLIAM WESLEY. Army number 508,905; registrant, Barnes county; born, Pillsbury, N. Dak., Feb. 7, 1892, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Valley City on May 10, 1918; sent to Ft. Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 11, 1918; Sergeant, July 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BARRETT, CHARLIE DEWEY. Army number 2,016,769; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Madison, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1899, of English-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Carrington on April 21, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to July 25, 1917; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich., to Aug. 19, 1918; Medical Replacement Unit No. 26, Camp Custer, Mich., to Sept. 26, 1918; 357th Ambulance Company, 315th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

BARRETT, FRANCIS LORENZO. Army number 3,764,976; not a registrant, over age; born, Darkford, Wis., Nov. 19, 1879, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on July 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to Aug. 9, 1918; Company G, 29th Engineers, to Oct. 14, 1918; Company B, 76th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Cook.

BARRETT, HENRY JAMES. Army number 1,058,254; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Arvilla, N. Dak., Nov. 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Grand Forks on March 9, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in US Aviation Schools, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 9, 1918; Aero Squadron C, Langley Field, Va., to Oct. 17, 1918; 505th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 8, 1918; Sergeant, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BARRETT, JOHN ROSS. Army number 85,535; registrant, Foster county; born, Buffalo, N. Y., July 15, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades:

Corporal, Sept. 4, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 30, 1918; overseas from Feb. 19, 1918, to April 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Battery C, 3rd US Field Artillery, from July, 1915, to March 23, 1916.

BARRETT, LAWRENCE TRACY. Army number 3,455,508; registrant, Bowman county; born, Morris, Minn., Aug. 27, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, welldriller; inducted at Bowman on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Air Service School for Radio Operators, Penn Field, Austin, Texas, to Jan. 12, 1919; 3rd Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 21, 1919; 4th Company, 3rd Battalion, 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

BARRETT, MICHAEL E. Army number 1,437,214; registrant, (place not given); born, St. Wendell, Minn., Nov., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Foley, Minn., on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company B, 109th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, March 19, 1918; Corporal, July 11, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to May 10, 1919. Discharged on May 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

BARRETT, MILLARD FILLMORE. Army number 476,241; not a registrant, over age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 21, 1879, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, watchman; enlisted at Bismarck on April 30, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 31st Engineers, Fort Leavenworth Kans., to Dec. 28, 1918; 84th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Cook, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 5, 1918; overseas from July 7, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 14, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company T, 52nd Iowa Volunteers, from April 25, 1898, to Oct. 12, 1898.

BARRETT, NEILAND KENNETH. Army number 1,185,806; not a registrant, under age; born, Maquoketa, Iowa, Nov. 29, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Havre, Mont., on Jan. 11, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 260th Aero Squadron, to April 24, 1918; 864th Signal Corps, Aviation Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn., to Oct. 24, 1918; Squadron B, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Langley Field, Va., to Nov. 15, 1918; Section B, Detachment, Air Service Flying School, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1918. Discharged at Fort Logan, Colo., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARRETT, NOLA F. Army number 470,516; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cadiz, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on March 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 2nd Company, Savannah Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Screven, Ga., to Aug. 8, 1918; 14th Company, Savannah Coast Artillery Corps, Mayport, Fla., to Sept. 10, 1918; 7th Company, Savannah Coast Artillery Corps, Mayport, Fla., to Nov. 15, 1918; 1st Company, Savannah Coast Artillery Corps, Mayport, Fla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 11, 1918. Discharged at Fort Screven, Ga., on March 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARRETT, PATRICK JOSEPH. Army number 3,775,864; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Winnipeg, Manitoba, June 20, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 17, 1918; September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to March 12, 1919; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 249, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private.

BARRETT, RANSOM HARVEY. Army number 2,559,837; registrant, Dunn county; born, Erie, Pa., July 24, 1889, of Irish-English parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Dickinson on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

BARRICK, ROY ALVIN. Army number 105,855; registrant, Stark county; born, Zillah, Wash., Sept. 25, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 7, 1918; Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to discharge; wounded, slightly,

Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Hohn, Germany, on July 28, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BARRON, JOSEPH. Army number 470,668; not a registrant, under age; born, La Crosse, Wis., Dec. 25, 1898, of Russian parents; occupation, vulcanizer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on March 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to July 25, 1918; Company K, 4th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to Aug. 22, 1918; 116th Engineers, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company A, 6th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to May 21, 1919. Discharged at National Soldiers Home, Va., on July 22, 1919, as a Private.

BARRON, WILLIAM MCKINLEY. Army number 3,477,671; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., April 5, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 543, Motor Transport Corps, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to Feb. 19, 1919; Motor Transport Company 738, to March 14, 1919; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

BARROWS, EZRA WILLIAM. Army number 2,715; not a registrant, over age; born, Chananranbie, Minn., March 18, 1896, of American parents; occupation, assistant cashier; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 1st Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on May 7, 1918; buried near Villers, Tournells, Somme, France; reburied at Lake Wilson, Minn.

BARROWS, HARVEY ELMER. Army number 3,127,200; registrant, Burke county; born, Union Grove, Wis., Aug. 21, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 2, 1918; Company F, 8th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Aug. 12, 1918; 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 12, 1919. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARROWS, OSRO ALVIN. Army number 2,704,742; registrant, Burke county; born, Union Grove, Wis., March 26, 1892, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company B, 55th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

BARRY, EDWARD PATRICK. Navy number 1,350,790; marine number, none; registrant, Adams county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., April 28, 1896, of American-Irish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 4, 1917; home awaiting orders to Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 4, 1917. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 89 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 94 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 4, 1917, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Enlisted in the Marine Corps at Washington, D. C., on April 11, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company G, from May 8, 1918, to June 3, 1918; Charleston, S. C., from June 2, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

BARRY, ELMER ELSWORTH. Army number 3,949,620; registrant, Pembina county; born, Manvel, D. T., Aug. 7, 1886, of Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 20th Company, 5th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Headquarters, Motor Battalion, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARRY, JAMES. Army number 2,703,866; registrant, Traill county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Nov. 21, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation,

hotel clerk; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to July 13, 1918; Medical Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 29, 1918; Medical Detachment, 219th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

BARRY, JOE. Army number 2,162,962; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Foley, Minn., July 13, 1893, of American-Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Foley, Minn., on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 14, 1918; Company C, 528th Service Battalion, Engineers, to May 9, 1918; Coast Artillery, 527th Engineers, Service Battalion, to May 26, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

BARRY, WILLIAM W. GROVER CLEVELAND. Canadian army number 904,052; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Napoleon, N. Dak., Jan. 21, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force in May, 1915; served in 10th Battalion, Canadian Infantry; overseas, (dates not given). Engagements, (not given). Killed in action in Flanders, on Nov. 11, 1917.

BARNES, JOHN BURTRUCE. Army number 4,414,921; registrant, Wells county; born, Lake Preston, S. Dak., July 16, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 3rd Provisional Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; 23rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Dec. 20, 1918; 16th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Jan. 17, 1919; 1st Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to May 4, 1919; Camp Adjutant Detachment, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

BARSTAD, ALBERT. Army number 4,036,954; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Oct. 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BARSTAD, ELMER MELVIN. Army number 3,949,070; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Jan. 21, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Battery B, 37th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

BARSTAD, JOHAN ALFRED. Army number 4,035,026; registrant, Barnes county; born, Nome, N. Dak., Nov. 26, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; 27th Company, 7th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 12, 1918; Provost Guard Company, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 2, 1919. Buried at Nome, N. Dak.

BARSTAD, OTTO MILLARD. Army number 48,492; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kindred, N. Dak., July 10, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on April 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan., 1918; Company M, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 6, 1919; wounded, slightly, Aug. 17, 1918; wounded, slightly, Nov. 7, 1918; wounded, degree undetermined, about Nov. 11, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

BARSTEN, JOHN INGWALD. Army number 4,039,894; registrant, Dickey county; born, Presheo, S. Dak., Sept. 25, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company B, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 12, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

BART, JOHN. Army number 4,034,257; registrant, Stark county; born, Spiger, Russia, March 10, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, cement worker; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Beauregard, La., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

BARTA, CHARLES JAMES. Navy number 1,107,380; not a registrant, under age; born, Vesleyville, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Omaha, Nebr., on April 27, 1918; served at Naval Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to June 29, 1918; Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., to Sept. 28, 1918; District Enrolling Office, Boston, Mass., to Sept. 28, 1918; Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 198 days. Released from active duty at Wakefield, Mass., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

BARTA, FRANK. Army number 2,110,911; registrant, Steele county; born, Carlos, Minn., Jan. 4, 1887, of American-Austrian parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to March 24, 1918; Headquarters Company, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Oct. 19, 1917; Private, Nov. 21, 1917; Bugler, Jan. 2, 1918; Musician 3rd Class, (date not given); Private, (date not given); Horseshoer, Dec. 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

BARTA, OTTO CLEMENT. Army number 3,477,672; registrant, Sargent county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., April 26, 1897, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Forman on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company C, 221st Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

BARTANEN, LEONARD. Army number 2,858,771; registrant, Dickey county; born, Houghton, Mich., July 20, 1893, of Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company No. 350, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

BARTEAU, CLARK. Army number 3,071,703; not a registrant, under age; born, Newport, Minn., Feb. 2, 1897, of American-Danish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 3rd Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to July 23, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 3, 1919; Private, March 3, 1919; overseas from Aug. 2, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 24, 1919, as a Private.

BARTEAU, WILLIAM H. Army number 3,422,176; not a registrant, over age; born, Belcenter, Wis., July 31, 1878, of American parents; occupation, motor mechanic; enlisted at Miles City, Mont., July 9, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Quartermaster Mechanical Repair Shop No. 304, to Sept. 6, 1918; Repair Unit No. 309, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 3, 1919; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to July 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BARTEL, EWALT. Army number 2,703,606; registrant, Bowman county; born, Madison, S. Dak., Aug. 22, 1896, of Polish-Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 349th Infantry, to July 19, 1918; 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Development Battalion No. 2, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Feb. 7, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 9, 1919; Company No. 6, Provisional Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BARTEL, HERBERT EDWIN. Navy number 1,107,434; not a registrant, under age; born, Eureka, S. Dak., Sept. 1, 1899, of German parents; occupation, truck driver; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 14, 1918; home awaiting orders until March 24, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 3, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Virginia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 168 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Puget Sound, Wash., on Aug. 25, 1919, as a Seaman.

BARTELL, ARNOLD ROBERT. Navy number 1,107,444; not a registrant, under age; born, Garfield, Minn., Jan. 22, 1897, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on June 3, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade:

Seaman 2nd Class, 161 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

BARTELL, WILLIAM. Army number 2,560,316; registrant, Renville county; born, Frazee, Minn., Jan. 23, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, section foreman; inducted at Mohall on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company F, 137th Infantry, to May 26, 1919; 306th Military Police Company, Department of Criminal Investigation, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to July 27, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARTELME, LEO DIONYSEUS. Army number 2,858,779; registrant, Bowman county; born, Cooperstown, Wis., Sept. 1, 1891, of American parents; occupation, stockman; inducted at Bowman on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 10, 1918; 350th Ambulance Company, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

BARTELS, ABRAHAM LINCOLN. Army number 3,693,761; registrant, Cass county; born, Peshtigo, Wis., May 19, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 25, 1918; Provost Guard, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 18, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Inducted June 28, 1918; discharged from draft on July 1, 1918, by reason of physical disability.

BARTELSON, HAROLD PETER. Army number 3,439,650; registrant, Ward county; born, Ortonville, Minn., March 30, 1895, of Danish-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Minot on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 14, 1918; 30th Service Company, Signal Corps, College of New York, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BARTH, FRANK J. Army number 3,770,211; not a registrant; born, Mott, N. Dak., Feb. 25, 1898, of Russian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Bismarck on July 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, Camp Crane, Pa., to Aug. 13, 1918; August Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 11, 1918; Training School, Sanitary Troops, AEF, to Nov. 14, 1918; Medical Detachment, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 13, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARTH, GEORGE. Army number 4,414,922; registrant, Morton county; born, Odessa, Russia, Oct. 26, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 9, 1918; Infantry Replacement Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BARTH, JOSEPH LOUIS. Army number 293,753; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Marshfield, Wis., April 11, 1895, of German parents; occupation, bank clerk; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 28, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Train, Headquarters and Military Police), to Nov. 19, 1917; 116th Ammunition Train, to March 5, 1918; Ordnance Detachment, 1st Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARTHEL, JULIUS LEWIS. Army number 2,391,490; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bochum, Germany, Sept. 29, 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, railroad fireman; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 24, 1915; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop I, 12th Cavalry, to Feb. 11, 1918; Company D, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, to June 18, 1918; Military Police, AEF, to Dec. 26, 1918; 306th Military Police Company, to Oct. 15, 1919; Company H, 49th Infantry, to furlough. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1916; Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Dec. 7,

1917; Sergeant, Nov. 16, 1919; overseas from April 16, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Furloughed to the Regular Army Reserve at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Dec. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

BARTHELD, LESLIE PETER. Navy number 1,107,300; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), Dec., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Des Moines, Iowa, on May 25, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 30, 1918; Naval Unit, Iowa State College, Iowa City, Iowa, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 170 days. Released from active duty at Iowa City, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BARTHELETTE, JOSEPH MAXIN. Navy number 1,107,274; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Leroy, N. Dak., July 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 10, 1916; served on USS Columbia, to Dec. 26, 1917; Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I., to June 30, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Sept. 16, 1918; USS Dorsey, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 33 days; Seaman, 97 days; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 171 days; Gunner's Mate 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at San Diego, Calif., on March 30, 1920, as a Gunner's Mate 1st Class.

BARTHELETTE, PATRICK. Army number 46,087; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Leroy, D. T., Sept. 26, 1888, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on May 8, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Company F, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on May 30, 1918, grave unlocated. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BARTHOLOMAUS, HENRY G. Army number 4,039,416; registrant, Cass county; born, Chaffee, N. Dak., Nov. 14, 1890, of German-Hungarian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 5, 1918; Company H, 75th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 11, 1918. Buried at Leonard, N. Dak.

BARTHOLOMEW, FRANK ELMER. Army number 2,559,900; registrant, Barnes county; born, Castle Rock, Wis., Oct. 27, 1890, of American parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company D, Development Battalion No. 11, Camp Upton, N. Y., to Sept. 12, 1918; Company F, 2nd Development Battalion, Camp Upton, N. Y., to Oct. 24, 1918; 13th Company, Development Battalion, Camp Wheeler, Ga., to Nov. 17, 1918; 6th Company, Development Battalion, Camp Wheeler, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

BARTHOLOMEW, HAROLD. Army number 2,560,157; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Athol Springs, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1893, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Gary, Ind., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Nov. 14, 1918; Base Hospital No. 165, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN. Army number 4,034,982; registrant, (place not given); born, Walnut Grove, Minn., Sept. 18, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 9, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN LEWIS. Army number 4,034,982; registrant, Barnes county; born, Walnut Grove, Minn., Sept. 18, 1893, of American parents; occupation, miller; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1912, to 1916.

BARTHOLOMEW, VERNON LEA. Army number 55,392; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Tracy, Minn., June 4, 1895, of American par-

ents; occupation, lineman; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 4, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 28, 1917; Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 21, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARTL, FRANK. Army number 1,422,876; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New Ulm, Minn., June 8, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Sept. 12, 1916; called into federal service on Sept. 12, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Company C, 135th Infantry), to Nov. 29, 1918; Company H, 144th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 12, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 8, 1917; Sergeant, June 15, 1918; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BARTLE, ELIZABETH C. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Camborne, England, July 8, 1885; citizenship, (not given); enrolled in the Army Nurse Corps, on June 28, 1918; served in Post Hospital, Fort Snelling, Minn., to discharge. Discharged on July 27, 1918, as an Army Nurse.

BARTLES, FRED WILLIAM. Army number 2,787,034; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 8th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company F, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Private.

BARTLETT, ANSON LOWRY. Army number 2,139,771; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Dec. 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, mechanical engineer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BARTLETT, CLARENCE R. Army number 112,324; not a registrant, under age; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., April 28, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, at Mobridge, S. Dak., on June 7, 1917; served in Company L, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, to Feb. 26, 1918; Company C, 148th Machine Gun Battalion, to March 4, 1918; Company B, 150th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Sept. 19, 1918; wounded, severely, July 23, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Luneville and Baccarat (Lorraine); Esperance-Souain (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

BARTLETT, DONALD R. Army number 3,439,643; registrant, Dickey county; born, Silver Leaf, N. Dak., June 5, 1892, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Ellendale on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Battery A, 127th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 27, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARTLETT, EARNEST. Army number 2,858,399; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, D. T., Dec. 31, 1885, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 10, 1918; Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to July 3, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 18, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

BARTLETT, EDWARD. Army number 3,308,680; registrant, Benson county; born, Peever, S. Dak., Aug. 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 36th Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to July 26, 1918; Company G, 20th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARTLETT, JOHN MARTIN. Army number 3,084,382; not a registrant, over age; born, Crookston, Minn., Jan. 5, 1886, of English parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on July 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Section 541, Ambulance Service, Camp Crane, Pa., to Oct. 18, 1918; October Automatic Replacement Draft Unit No. 78, Medical Department, to Nov. 22, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 38, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

BARTLETT, REECE A. Army number 3,950,484; registrant, Dickey county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., March 18, 1897, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 38th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 4, 1918; 32nd Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 19, 1918; 26th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

BARTLETTE, ISRAEL. Army number 2,703,791; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., April 16, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BARTLETTE, WILLIAM. Army number 3,128,651; registrant, Pembina county; born, Avon Township, Pembina county, N. Dak., May 25, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; 40th Division, Camp Kearny, Calif., to June 28, 1918; Company I, 158th Infantry, to Oct. 2, 1918; Company C, 322nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

BARTLEY, JOHN. Army number 3,958,260; registrant, (place not given); born, East Grand Forks, Minn., March 9, 1890, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hardin, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 52nd Company, 13th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 27, 1918; Company D, 311th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 13, 1919; Corporal, June 15, 1919; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged on July 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

BARTLOW, RAY W. Army number 473,398; not a registrant, under age; born, Baraboo, Wis., Sept. 1, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on March 30, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to May 5, 1918; Company B, Washington Barracks April Replacement Draft, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from June 10, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARTOLE, MIKE. Army number 2,559,539; registrant, Kidder county; born, Ernesthaus, Hungary, June 10, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Steele on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

BARTOLETTE, LOUIS. Army number 3,809,499; registrant, Iowa; born, Fonteno, Italy, July 25, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Des Moines, Iowa, on July 25, 1918; served in Casual Company No. 88, 162nd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 5, 1918; Company F, 3rd Training Regiment, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp Pike, Ark., to Sept. 10, 1918; Company I, 161st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Private.

BARTON, ALVIN LEORE. Army number 2,141,767; registrant, Stark county; born, Appleton, Minn., May 21, 1894, of American parents; occupation, waiter; inducted at Allegan county, Mich., on March 29, 1918; sent

to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Nov. 14, 1918; Base Hospital No. 165, to Dec. 14, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 11, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BARTON, CECIL MINERT. Navy number 1,107,862; registrant, Stark county; born, Appleton, Minn., Nov. 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 25, 1917; home awaiting orders until July 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 10, 1917; Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 5, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 29, 1918; Officer Material School Pay Corps, Princeton, N. J., to Oct. 30, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 129 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 120 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 122 days; Yeoman 1st Class, 59 days; Chief Storekeeper, 74 days. Discharged on Nov. 12, 1918, as a Chief Storekeeper, to accept commission. Appointed Ensign, SC, Provisional, on Nov. 13, 1918; Ensign, SC, Confirmed, on Oct. 1, 1919. Relieved from active duty from Ice King, on May 24, 1919, as an Ensign.

BARTON, DAVID MILTON. Army number 87,519; not a registrant, under age; born, Appleton, Minn., Aug. 10, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 11, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 26, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BARTON, JOHN LaFRONE. Army number 2,786,503; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bath, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, railway station agent; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 29, 1918; Postal Detachment, 40th Division, to Dec. 19, 1918; Company B, 145th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 4, 1919; Company B, 143rd Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 13, 1919; Company C, 144th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

BARTON, LEONARD FAILOR. Army number 2,139,749; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Grand Forks, D. T., May 5, 1889, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

BARTON, LIONEL ARTHUR. Army number 833,853; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 16, 1892, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Bottineau on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 2nd Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 14, 1918; 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Columbia, Wash., to Feb. 7, 1918; 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Columbia, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 22, 1918; Supply Company, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, March 5, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Cook.

BARTON, RAYMOND ERTIE. Army number 2,114,934; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Green Forrest, Ark., June 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 10, 1918; Battery D, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 17, 1919; overseas from June 19, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARTOSH, LOUIS. Army number 186,052; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Dodge, Nebr., March 5, 1895, of Bohemian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 8, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 116th Engineers), to Jan. 5, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 116th Engineers, to discharge.

Grades: Musician 3rd Class, July 28, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1917; Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Corporal, May 24, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1918; Private, Oct. 31, 1918; Musician 2nd Class, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

BARTOSH, OTTO. Army number 186,053; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Dodge, Nebr., Sept. 4, 1893, of Bohemian-American parents; occupation, musician; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company B, 116th Engineers, to Jan. 5, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, July 28, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1917; Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Corporal, May 24, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 3, 1919; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BARTOW, CLAUDE BACIL. Army number 2,143,762; registrant, Slope county; born, Petersburg, Wis., March 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 13, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company I, 327th Infantry, to death. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 25, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Killed in action, on Oct. 11, 1918; buried in Grave 16, Row 8, Block B, Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

BARTOW, EDWARD J. Army number 470,647; not a registrant, under age; born, Marietta, Wis., Feb. 18, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on March 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 78th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Private.

BARTOW, ORLAND MILLARD. Army number 2,144,615; registrant, Slope county; born, Petersburg, Wis., Jan. 13, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Detachment, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 17, 1918; Medical Detachment, 10th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Oct. 11, 1918; Medical Detachment, Signal Corps, Replacement Battalion, to Oct. 16, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 87, Medical Department, to Jan. 18, 1919; Medical Department, 106th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 5, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 21, 1919; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

BARTRAM, ALFRED JAMES. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Norwich, England, Jan. 14, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; enrolled in 1st Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 15, 1917; called into active service, and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, July 20, 1918; overseas from Sept. 6, 1917, to May 25, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 22, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Chemin-des-Dames, Pas-Fini (Ile-de-France); Toul-Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Dec. 22, 1922, as a 1st Lieutenant. Cited in General Orders No. 74, Headquarters, 26th Division, AEF, France, Aug. 31, 1918. The Division Commander takes great pleasure in citing in orders the following named officers and men: * * * * * 2nd Lieutenant Alfred J. Bartram, who showed marked gallantry and meritorious service in the capture of Torcy, Belleau, Givry, Bouresches Woods, Rochet Woods, Hill 190, overlooking Chateau-Thierry, Etrepilly, Bezuet, Epieds, Trugny and La Fere Woods to the Jaulgonne-Fere-on-Tardenois Road, during the advance of this Division against the enemy from July 18th to 25th, 1918, in the second Battle of the Marne. Cited in General Orders No. 88, Headquarters, 26th Division, AEF, France, Oct. 16, 1918. The Division Commander is pleased to cite in orders the following named officers and men: * * * 1st Lieutenant Alfred J. Bartram, * * *, and congratulates them on their exceptionally meritorious service and gallant conduct during the operations of this Division against the enemy at Marcheville and Riaville on September 25th and 26th, 1918. Under a terrific enemy artillery bombardment lasting for nearly twenty-four hours and under intense machine gun fire and in fierce hand-to-hand conflicts with grenades, rifle, pistol and bayonet, these officers and soldiers accomplished their mission and broke up four counter-attacks.

BARTRON, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number 2,560,529; registrant, Divide county; born, Lake City, Minn., Aug. 30, 1894, of American parents;

occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas, to March 4, 1919; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 27, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Douglas, Utah, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BARTUSKA, JOSEPH A. Army number 4,034,671; registrant, Walsh county; born, Pisek, N. Dak., June 24, 1893, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 60%.

BARTZ, BENJAMIN ROBERT. Army number 4,034,304; registrant, Wells county; born, Big Stone City, S. Dak., Aug. 28, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Headquarters Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

BARTZ, HERMAN EVALDT. Army number 85,990; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Fall Creek, Wis., July 7, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 23, 1916; called into federal service on June 23, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to May 20, 1918; 10th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade, to June 15, 1918; Ordnance Company, Chemical Warfare Service, Edgewood Arsenal, Md., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 27, 1917; Sergeant, Nov., 1917; 1st Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 3, 1918. Discharged at Edgewood Arsenal, Md., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

BASART, DELBERT RAY. Army number 2,559,108; registrant, Emmons county; born, Formosa, Kans., March 13, 1894, of American-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, to July 5, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 10, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from June 11, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BASCOM, KELLOGG FINLEY. Army number 2,163,612; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 22, 1891, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to May 15, 1918; 4th Officers Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Aug. 3, 1918; Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 3, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 16, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 2, 1918. Discharged at Vezelelois, France, Sept. 26, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 27, 1918; assigned to 352nd Infantry, to Jan. 8, 1919; 57th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 14, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 3, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BASFORD, ROY MCKINLEY. Army number 3,131,351; registrant, Mercer county; born, Troy, S. Dak., Nov. 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company D, 128th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action in battle of Argonne, on Oct. 13, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Sept. 3, 1921, and buried in Grave 2736, European Section, Arlington National Cemetery, Va.

BASGAARD, EDDIE. Army number 2,857,922; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Esther, Minn., Jan. 28, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Private.

BASKA, ELMER CARL JOSEPH. Army number 3,439,644; registrant, Renville county; born, Inwood, Iowa, April 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Mohall on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Battery D, 125th Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 24, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BASKERVILLE, EDWARD ALOYSIUS. Army number 1,846,533; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Wilmington, Ill., Jan. 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in Quartermaster Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Quartermaster Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to July 19, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 5, 1917; Sergeant, March 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Oct. 14, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 15, 1918; assigned to the Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BASS, ARTHUR LEE. Army number 2,143,582; registrant, Renville county; born, Burtrum, Minn., Nov. 23, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; Corporal, April 4, 1918; Sergeant, June 24, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BASS, GEORGE WALLACE, JR. Army number 508,910; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., March 14, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 17, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Sergeant.

BASS, LOUIS LENTZ. Army number 4,556,831; registrant, Kidder county; born, Eagle Grove, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1900, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BASSEN, HUGO JOHN. Army number 3,943,795; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Griswold, N. Dak., Oct. 17, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 4, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 95, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 19, 1919; overseas from Nov. 15, 1918, to June 21, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BASSETT, EARNEST JOSEPH. Army number 3,081,183; not a registrant; born, Martin county, Minn., July 20, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on June 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Aug. 12, 1918; Fort Leavenworth August Automatic Replacement Draft, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company A, 319th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 9, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BASSETT, FRANK JAMES. Army number 85,510; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., May 27, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on April 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to May 16, 1918; Quartermaster Detachment, 1st Corps School, Army Postoffice No. 703, to discharge. Grades: Company clerk, July 16, 1917; Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1917; Private, May 16, 1918; Sergeant, July 16, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, Oct. 4, 1918; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BASSETT, GLEN GORDON. Army number 2,164,514; registrant, McHenry county; born, Bassett, Iowa, May 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge,

Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Military Police, to Oct. 29, 1918; Company C, 1st Army Military Police Battalion, to March 24, 1919; 216th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, May 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

BASSETT, IRA. Army number 37,468; registrant, Emmons county; born, Muskegon, Mich., Jan. 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Linton on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 9, 1917; 149th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 28, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

BASSETT, ROBERT BERNARD. Army number 4,426,086; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 5th Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 19, 1918; Camp Adjutant Detachment, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Was previously inducted and on Aug. 15, 1918, sent to North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo. Discharged from that service on Aug. 22, 1918, account rejected for duty, eye sight being defective.

BASSETT, ROY FRANK. Army number 509,217; registrant, Ward county; born, Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1894, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Minot on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

BASSINGTHWAIGHTE, EDWARD FRANKLIN. Army number 17,833; not a registrant, under age; born, Glasgow, Ky., Oct. 9, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine); Gerardmer and Anould (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAST, OSCAR A. Army number 4,040,125; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Whittemore, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company L, 10th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 8, 1918; buried, Streeter, N. Dak.

BASTIEN, WILFRED GEORGE. Army number 2,559,269; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Feb. 3, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company U, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Infantry, to July 12, 1918; Supply Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 5, 1918; overseas from May 18, 1918, to May 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BASTINE, PAUL WILCOX. Army number 2,136,249; registrant, Morton county; born, Menomonie, Wis., Feb. 3, 1890, of American parents; occupation, agricultural inspector; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to Jan. 5, 1918; 3rd Officers Training Camp, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to April 18, 1918; Company E, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 16, 1917; Sergeant, April 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 3, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, June 4, 1918; assigned to Company B, 4th Battalion, Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Pike, Ark., to June 17, 1918; Company B, 4th Battalion, Infantry Replacement Training Center, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on Jan. 4, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Previous military record: Company H, 3rd Infantry, Wisconsin National Guard, from Feb. 3, 1908, to Feb. 3, 1914. Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Jan. 19, 1916, to July 7, 1916.

BASTION, EUGENE FOREST. Army number 3,455,601; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Easton, Ill., Aug. 29, 1896, of American parents; oc-

cupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

BATCHELDER, BYRON HERBERT. Army number 3,681,359; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Oct. 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 88th Division, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BATCHELDER, HARRY F. Army number 475,510; not a registrant, over age; born, Monroe, Wis., Jan. 8, 1880, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on April 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Recruit Company, Recruit Detachment, Camp Gaillard, Canal Zone, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 33rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BATCHELDER, RALPH HERBERT. Army number 47,353; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Stockton, Ill., Feb. 7, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Rockford, Ill., on April 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 18, 1918; Sergeant, July 22, 1919; overseas from June 14, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, gassed, May 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Sommerville, Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Sergeant. Prisoner of War. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallantry and courageous conduct during his participation in two of the four Major Operations of this Division. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BATEMAN, CHARLES WILLIAM. Navy number 1,108,140; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Boonville, Ind., Aug. 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Oct. 21, 1914; served at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to July 27, 1917; 6th Regiment, Marine Corps, Quantico, Va., to Nov. 8, 1918; Receiving Ship, Washington, D. C., to Dec. 16, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman; Ordinary Seaman; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class; Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class.

BATES, ALFRED EMERSON. Army number 4,725,001; registrant, Williams county; born, Van Wert, Iowa, March 18, 1891, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 3rd Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 20, 1918; 12th Company, Discharge Unit, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

BATES, DAVID PROYER. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, East Grand Forks, Minn., March 21, 1884, of English parents; occupation, lawyer; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 168th Infantry, to April 7, 1918; Casual, to Aug. 18, 1918; 331st Infantry, to Feb. 19, 1919; 329th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 14, 1917, to April 24, 1918, and from July 21, 1918, to April 8, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Luneville and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on April 16, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BATES, FRANK. Navy number 1,108,373; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), June, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 17, 1915; served on USS Charleston, to June 8, 1917; Armed Draft Detail, N. Y., to June 11, 1917; USS Saratoga, to Sept. 30, 1917; Armed Draft Detail, N. Y., to Oct. 23, 1917; USS Lydonia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Gunner's Mate 1st Class, 513 days; Chief Gunner's Mate, 71 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 22, 1919, as a Chief Gunner's Mate.

BATES, GEORGE MAYHEW. Army number 2,241,372; not a registrant, over age; born, Sauk Rapids, Minn., April 8, 1883, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on June 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Field Hospital No. 20, to Aug. 25, 1917; Provisional Field Hospital Company No. 5, to Oct. 17, 1917; Field Hospital No. 360, Sanitary Train No. 315, to Jan. 15, 1919; Company A, 142nd Infantry, to Jan. 19, 1919; 36th Division, 227th Military Police Company, to (date

not given); Company A, 1st Provisional Regiment, to April 29, 1919; Headquarters, 3rd Company, Service Battalion, 1st Replacement Depot, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 14, 1917; Private, Sept. 26, 1917; Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1917; Corporal, May 24, 1918; Private, March 24, 1919; overseas from June 28, 1918, to July 17, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvionelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 24, 1919, as a Private.

BATES, OREN RAY. Army number 252,743; registrant, Ward county; born, Logan, N. Dak., Nov. 9, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Detroit, Mich., on Nov. 18, 1917; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in 167th Aero Squadron, to Sept. 25, 1918; 1107th Aero Squadron, to Nov. 1, 1918; 170th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Cook, April 11, 1918; overseas from Jan. 31, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Cook.

BATES, ROBERT WILLIAM. Army number 3,768,826; not a registrant, under age; born, Park River, N. Dak., Dec. 14, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on July 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 10th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 8, 1918; buried at Park River, N. Dak.

BATES, WILLIAM. Army number 3,419,368; registrant, Burke county; born, New Troy, Mich., May 10, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teamster; inducted at Bowbells on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 103rd Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

BATES, WILLIAM PARNELL. Army number 3,439,645; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Larimore, N. Dak., Dec. 8, 1894, of English parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Aug. 12, 1918; 156th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BATESON, WILLIAM HOWARD. Army number 5,308,033; registrant, Rolette county; born, Luverne, Minn., Oct. 23, 1897, of Irish-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Omaha, Nebr., on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Creighton University, Nebr.; served in Company A, Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Omaha, Nebr., on Dec. 8, 1918, as a Private.

BATHGATE, SHELDON JOHN. Army number 53,684; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minto, N. Dak., June 11, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on April 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company F, 26th Infantry, to April 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, to Aug. 2, 1918; Company M, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 18, 1918; Corporal, April 4, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 8, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BATHRICK, JOHN SCHREIBER. Navy number 1,350,993; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minneapolis, Minn., June 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Newport, R. I., on April 30, 1917; served in Naval Force, Newport, R. I., to July 13, 1917; Newport Section, Harbor Patrol, Newport, R. I., to Sept. 1, 1917; Nantucket Section, S. P. 409, to Nov. 15, 1917; Personnel Section, Newport, R. I., to Nov. 23, 1917; Nantucket Section, Nantucket, R. I., to Dec. 29, 1917; Material Officer, 2nd Naval District, Newport, R. I., to Dec. 30, 1917; Headquarters, 2nd Naval District, Newport, R. I., to Jan. 16, 1918. Grade: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 261 days. Discharged at Newport, R. I., on Jan. 16, 1918, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, to accept commission. Commissioned Ensign, Prov., on Jan. 16, 1918; ordered to 2nd Naval District, Newport, R. I., for assignment. Material Section, 2nd Naval District, to Jan. 20, 1918; S. P. No. 409, to March 5, 1918; USS Kansas, to July 12, 1918; Submarine Chaser No. 24, to (date not given). Promoted: Lt. (jg) Prov., July 1, 1919; Ensign, Conf., Oct. 1, 1919. Released from active duty, March 15, 1919, as an Ensign, C 2.

BATSCH, JOHN. Army number 4,039,715; registrant, (place not given); born, Cleveland, N. Dak., Sept. 21, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918;

sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company K, 10th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 10, 1918.

BATTEEN, CHARLES HENRY. Army number 2,788,822; registrant, Pierce county; born, New Albin, Iowa, May 22, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 32nd Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; 13th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private.

BATTEN, GLENN ROY. Army number 84,832; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Waupaca, Wis., Jan. 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BATTEN, PETER JAY. Army number, none; registrant, Williams county; born, Island Heights, N. J., Jan. 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, civil engineer; inducted at Williston, on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1917. Discharged on April 11, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Engineers, April 12, 1918; assigned to 601st Engineers, to Aug. 14, 1918; 2nd Engineers, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, June 28, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Oct. 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Oct. 29, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Cited in General Order No. 64, 2nd Division, June 25, 1919, for gallantry in action against the enemy in the St. Etienne Sector. Entitled to wear a silver star. Awarded French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under order No. 13,165 "D" dated Feb. 2, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On Oct. 8, 9 and 10, 1918, while in command of a platoon, he exhibited great bravery and leadership in holding his position at St. Etienne-a-Arnes. By keeping contact under very violent artillery fire with the unit on the right, which was continually changing its position, he was able to gain his objective with few losses and in a short time."

BATTIEN, EARL RAYMOND. Army number 2,559,146; registrant, Bowman county; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Nov. 22, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, bank clerk; inducted at Bowman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

BATTY, HOMER WILLIAM. Army number 86,501; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Assumption, Ill., Aug. 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, stenographer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 6, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 23, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 3, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 27, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 4, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BAUCH, RAYMOND ERNEST. Navy number 1,108,727; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rutland, N. Dak., March 10, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on April 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 21, 1917; USS Ohio, to May 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 6, 1917; USS Connecticut, to July 21, 1917; USS Illinois, to Aug. 31, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Sept. 8, 1917; USS Artemis, S. P. No. 593, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 132 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 130 days; Fireman 1st Class, 314 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 31, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

BAUDER, EMANUEL. Army number 2,704,341; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Scotland, S. Dak., Nov. 7, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BAUDER, JACOB. Army number 3,316,226; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Scotland, S. Dak., Oct. 1, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.;

served in 45th Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; Company B, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

BAUDIEN, MIKE LOUIS. Army number 17,920; registrant, Morton county; born, Lincoln, Nebr., Dec. 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, Camp Greene, N. C., to Oct. 15, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, to June 30, 1918; Company C, 345th Tank Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 26, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Dec. 24, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BAUER, CARL P. Army number 985,545; registrant, (not given); born, Mandan, N. Dak., April, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Madison, Wis., on Dec. 20, 1917; called into active service on Oct. 28, 1918; sent to University of Wisconsin; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

BAUER, CHRISTIAN. Army number 509,481; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Balzer, Russia, July 11, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

BAUER, FRED ANTHONY. Army number 150,589; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Barnesville, Minn., March 24, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., on Dec. 8, 1915; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Totten, N. Y., to April 21, 1917; 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Totten, N. Y. (Battery H, 7th Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps Brigade) (Battery H, 52nd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps) (4th Battery, 2nd Battalion, Howitzer Regiment No. 30, Artillery Brigade, Coast Artillery Corps) (Battery B, 44th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps), to April 26, 1919. Grades: Corporal, July 1, 1916; Sergeant, July 23, 1917; overseas from Aug. 17, 1917, to Feb. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Alsace; Champagne. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, at Fort Totten, N. Y., on April 26, 1919, as a Sergeant. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

BAUER, JOHN FRED. Army number 4,414,923; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Fulton, D. T., Oct. 26, 1885, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Training Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company C, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, to Jan. 30, 1919; Wagon Company, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

BAUER, JOHN PAUL. Army number 2,560,031; registrant, McLean county; born, Lindsay, Texas, Oct. 25, 1894, of Austrian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Washburn, on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Killed in action, on Sept. 28, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on July 25, 1921, and buried at Hankinson, N. Dak.

BAUER, LEONARD FRANK. Navy number 1,108,885; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Benedict, Nebr., Jan. 28, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 22, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 22, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 2, 1918; USS Kentucky, to Sept. 13, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Oct. 3, 1918; USS Wickes, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 55 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 16 days; Fireman 1st Class, 71 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 10, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

BAUER, MILES W. Army number 3,455,532; registrant, Wells county; born, Spring Hill, Minn., June 21, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, cashier; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

BAUER, ROSCOE WILSON. Army number 469,010; not a registrant, under age; born, Steen, Minn., July 6, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Bismarck on March 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Post Hospital, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 30, 1918. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on April 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAUER, RUDOLPH CALIX. Army number 2,858,173; registrant, McLean county; born, Heron Lake, Minn., April 5, 1891; occupation, merchant; inducted at Washburn on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 358th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company L, 359th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 21, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 9, 1919; wounded, gassed, Sept. 13, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvellé (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Order No. 146, Headquarters, 90th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, France, Nov. 24, 1918, as follows: The Division Commander desires to record his appreciation of the services of all members of the Division and particularly those specifically cited below for their extraordinary work during the recent Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Their courage, heroism and sacrifice exemplifies the spirit of all ranks during this operation: * * *, Private Rudolph C. Bauer, Company L, 359th Infantry. These men under the leadership of Lieutenant O'Malley, on the morning of Nov. 1st, at about 11 o'clock, started from Bois de Rappes to get in touch with I and K Companies, 3rd Battalion, 359th Infantry, in the front line, but returned about fifteen minutes later with Lieutenant O'Malley wounded. The same men passed through heavy shell fire, reached Captain Dennis, of Company I, and returned with his message to this company. They reached the road north of Aincreville ten minutes after Companies I and K. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BAUER, WALDEMAR EDWIN. Army number 553,530; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Eureka, S. Dak., Feb. 13, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on May 8, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 7th Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company A, 8th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 11, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 25, 1918; Sergeant, April 25, 1918; Private, Nov. 6, 1918; overseas from April 2, 1918, to July 1, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Offensives: St. Mihiel; Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

BAUGE, NELS. Army number 874,571; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Huxley, Iowa, June 22, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company C, 319th Engineers, to March 27, 1918; Company F, 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to June 10, 1918; Company C, 116th Infantry, to July 14, 1918; Company E, 307th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from June 15, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

BAUGH, GUY DERROY. Army number 2,559,992; registrant, Burke county; born, Middlebury, Ind., July 5, 1891, of American parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Bowbells on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 108th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAUGHMAN, ROY A. Army number 55,083; registrant, Mercer county; born, Summerville, Penn., March 19, 1887, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on June 1, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, American Forces in Germany, Montaubaur, Germany, July 12, 1919, for splendid qualities of courage and bravery. During the St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-13, 1918, displayed great gallantry and devotion to duty. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BAUKNECHT, JOSEPH RICHARD. Army number 503,576; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1893, of German parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Mandan on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 9th Company, General Service Infantry, Fort Logan, Colo., to March 30, 1918; 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Banks, Mass., to May 14, 1918; Battery E, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAUKNECHT, WILLIAM HERMAN. Army number 2,164,674; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Jan. 21, 1895, of German parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Military Police, to July 21, 1918; Ordnance Detachment, 313th Train Headquarters, to April 16, 1919; 88th Division, Show Detachment, attached to 352nd Infantry (313th Train Headquarters), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, July 26, 1918; Ordnance Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BAUMAN, FRED PETER. Army number 2,286,790; registrant, Teton county, Mont.; born, Thompson, N. Dak., April 6, 1892, of Swiss-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Choteau, Mont., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 29th Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to April 23, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Bowie, Texas, to July 16, 1918; Base Hospital No. 84, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to May 26, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAUMAN, HENRY FRED. Army number 2,110,901; registrant, Benson county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., June 20, 1893, of Swiss-American parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Minnewaukan on Oct. 30, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 24, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BAUMANN, FRANCIS CLARENCE. Army number 4,544,791; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., July 8, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

BAUMANN, HERMAN A. Army number 3,681,383; registrant, Barnes county; born, Dazey, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, machinist; inducted at Valley City on June 26, 1918; served in Company A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private.

BAUMANN, KARL E. Army number 2,110,687; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ventura, N. Dak., Sept. 4, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, 23rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

BAUMANN, LEWIS J. Army number 4,821,997; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 10, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 9, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company D, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

BAUMANN, NICK. Army number 2,816,865; registrant, Williams county; born, Lidgerwood, D. T., Sept. 21, 1886, of German-Dutch parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Williston on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to May 24, 1918; Company M, 3rd Infantry, to June 14, 1918; Supply Company, 3rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, July 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Eagle Pass, Texas, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Cook.

BAUMANN, ROY WILLIAM. Army number 2,110,925; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Oct. 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to March 27, 1918; Camp Pike March Replacement Draft, to May 5, 1918; Company B, 163rd Infantry, to May 14, 1918; Company D, 102nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 6, 1918; overseas from April 10, 1918, to April 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

BAUMGARTNER, HENRY JOHN. Army number 2,162,966; registrant, Slope county; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Sept. 11, 1893, of Swiss-German parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Amidon on March 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 27, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Private.

BAUMGARTNER, MICHAEL JOHN. Navy number 1,109,058; registrant, Emmons county; born, Strasburg, N. Dak., March 7, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in the Navy at Linton on May 23, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, 172 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on March 14, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

BAUMGARTEL, WALTER HERBERT. Army number 4,445,493; registrant, Cass county; born, Crookston, Minn., June 5, 1893, of German parents; occupation, county agriculturist; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; served in 4th Training Battalion, Replacement Group, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to Oct. 31, 1918; Psychological Company No. 1, Section B, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

BAUMHOEFENER, VICTOR HERMAN. Army number 508,890; registrant, Richland county; born, Grand Island, Nebr., June 28, 1887, of German-American parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Wahpeton on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 8th Ammunition Train, to July 5, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Motor Section, 8th Ammunition Train, to Aug. 27, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 8th Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 6, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, Aug. 23, 1918; overseas from Nov. 2, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard for one year.

BAUMLER, JOHN. Army number 1,473,342; registrant, (place not given); born, Albany, Minn., Nov. 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1917; Medical Corps, Base Hospital, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 20, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BAUNE, SAMUEL. Army number 1,014,838; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Willow City, D. T., Aug. 30, 1882, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort McDowell, Calif., on Nov. 23, 1913; served in Troop G, 15th Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 14, 1914; Private, May 26, 1914; Corporal, Dec. 5, 1914; Sergeant, July 30, 1915; Private Nov. 9, 1915; 1st Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1917; overseas from March 14, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant. Previous military record: Regular Army, from Dec. 22, 1903, to Oct. 9, 1913.

BAXENDALE, WILLIAM HERBERT. Army number 4,034,548; registrant, Walsh county; born, St. Andrews, N. Dak., Nov. 10, 1890, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

BAXTER, FRED BLAIR. Army number 1,177,099; registrant, Sioux county; born, Waterford, Pa., Jan. 22, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 23, 1917; 814th Department, Aero Squadron, to June 28, 1918; 871st Aero Repair Squadron, Air Service, Mechanic's Corps Training School, St. Paul, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C., on May 23, 1919, as a Private.

BAXTER, HAROLD EUGENE. Army number 2,110,926; registrant, Richland county; born, Early, Iowa, April 17, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to July 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, 23rd Infantry, to May 8, 1919; Company F, 3rd Army Composite Regiment, Camp Meade, Md., to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 10, 1917; Private, Oct. 23, 1917; Private 1st Class, May 3, 1919; Corporal, Aug. 14, 1919; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Sept. 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbach and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

BAXTER, ROY HALIC. Army number 2,150,710; registrant, Ward county; born, DeSart, Iowa, Aug. 1, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 2, 1918; served in Company D, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 20, 1918; Corporal, June 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BAY, GORDON JULIUS. Navy number 1,109,530; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Sept., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 4, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 20, 1918; USS Maine, to March 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to March 31, 1918; USS Albany, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 87 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 92 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 122 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Oct. 17, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 3rd Class.

BAYARD, THOMAS LUCAS. Army number 2,144,465; registrant, Ward county; born, Rice's Landing, Pa., March 24, 1889, of American parents; occupation, newspaper reporter; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to March 25, 1918; 43rd Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

BAYARD, WALTER DARROW. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., May 17, 1890, of American parents; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant in Officers Reserve Corps, on Feb. 7, 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant on June 13, 1918; assigned to Medical Department, Evacuation Hospital No. 13, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Aug. 15, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BAYE, ROBERT TEWENIA. Army number 3,764,946; not a registrant; born, Hensler, N. Dak., March 24, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on July 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphries, Va., to Aug. 9, 1918; Company G, 29th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BAYER, FRANK BENIDECT. Army number 1,867,867; not a registrant, under age; born, Sabin, Minn., May 8, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 17th Provisional Ordnance Depot Company, Camp Jackson, S. C., to March 28, 1918; 2nd Heavy Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, to discharge. Grade: Ordnance Sergeant, June 7, 1918; overseas from July 10, 1918, to Jan. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as an Ordnance Sergeant.

BAYER, HENRY OWEN. Army number 3,953,092; registrant, Kidder county; born, Clark, D. T., May 12, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Codington county, S. Dak., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 37th Company, 10th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; School Company, 3rd Enlisted Students Specialists School, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 3, 1918; 35th Company, Provisional Training Group, 3rd Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 7, 1918; 25th Company, Provisional Training Group No. 3, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 24, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 31, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

BAYLE, RAYMOND LEROY. Army number 54,167; registrant, Sargent county; born, Erie county, Pa., Oct. 19, 1893, of American-English parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on May 31, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Nov. 20, 1918; wounded, severely, June 21, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BAYLISS, BRAYTON R. Army number 1,148,566; registrant, Cass county; born, Stamford, Conn., June 7, 1886, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Fargo on March 15, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Aviation Schools, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 12, 1918; Armorer's School, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, to June 14, 1918; 1102nd Aero Replacement Squadron, to July 13, 1918; 1108th Air Service Replacement Squadron, Antiaircraft Artillery Park No. 1, to Oct. 1, 1918; 168th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 15, 1918; Sergeant, May 16, 1919; overseas from June 22, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BAYNE, LAWSON JAMES. Army number 2,703,876; registrant, Walsh county; born, Forest River, N. Dak., Aug. 7, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company A, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 24, 1918; 88th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 28, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAYSINGER, MILDRED LEONA. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Primghar, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1897, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Rugby, on Nov. 15, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Shelby, Miss., to discharge. Released from active duty at Camp Shelby, Miss., on July 6, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

BEACH, DEWEY HOWARD. Marine number 119,562; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Iowa City, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on Oct. 19, 1916; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 34th Company, San Domingo, from April 6, 1917, to May 4, 1917; 18th Company, from May 4, 1917, to May 26, 1917; 34th Company, from May 26, 1917, to Oct. 26, 1917; Quantico, Va., from Oct. 26, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1918; arrived in France on Feb. 25, 1918; served in 16th Company, 5th Regiment, from March 30, 1918, to June 25, 1918; Replacement Battalion, from June 25, 1918, to Aug. 16, 1918; returned to Norfolk, Va., Barracks Detachment, on Aug. 16, 1918; wounded, June 23, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne Defensive. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Private, on a medical survey, for disability.

BEACH, RUSSELL PRICE. Army number 182,401; not a registrant, under age; born, Marietta, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 1, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company E, 21st Engineers, to Oct. 12, 1917; 96th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private.

BEACHEM, CULVER A. Army number 4,309,309; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Aug. 1, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, machinist; inducted at Valley City on July 29, 1918; sent to Camp Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 32nd Company, 8th Battalion, Camp Syracuse, N. Y., to Oct. 19, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Discharged on March 17, 1919, as a Private.

BEAL, FRANK, JR. Army number 2,162,540; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., May 22, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to April 5, 1918; Company G, 129th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Private, April 1, 1918; overseas from May 16, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

BEAL, GEORGE CLINTON. Army number 3,681,418; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., July 8, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Field Hospital Company No. 351, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

BEAL, HARRY HJALMER. Army number 2,152,768; registrant, Emmons county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted at Fargo on July 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Provisional Company D, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kansas, to Aug. 24, 1917; Medical Department, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEAL, LESTER FRANK. Army number 164,873; not a registrant, under age; born, Omaha, Nebr., Dec. 5, 1898, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Sept. 13, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Nov. 13, 1917; Company G, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company A, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 15, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 3, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BEALL, KENNETH CHARLES. Navy number 1,109,738; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), May, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 15, 1917; Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 36 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 200 days. Discharged at Puget Sound, Wash., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BEALS, ALBERT PERCY. Navy number 1,109,800; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., May 18, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Great Lakes, Ill., on June 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 1, 1917. Grades: Boatswain's Mate 1st Class, 1 day; Chief Boatswain's Mate, 111 days. Appointed Ensign (Provisional) on Sept. 23, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 10, 1917; Section Patrol, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., to Nov. 16, 1917; USS Olympia, to April 19, 1918; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to June 28, 1918; USS Minneapolis, to Sept. 12, 1918; Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, New York, N. Y., to release. Promoted: Lieutenant (Junior Grade), Provisional, on Sept. 21, 1918. Released from active duty on June 12, 1919, at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., as a Lieutenant (Junior Grade). Discharged on April 22, 1920.

BEALS, GEORGE LEAVETT. Army number 4,544,961; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

BEAMER, ALBERT AUGUST. Army number 54,168; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Michigan, N. Dak., March 4, 1897, of American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to Aug. 7, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 5, to Feb. 21, 1919; 218th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 5, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 13, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 29, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BEAN, HARRY GOULD. Army number 4,981; registrant, Wells county; born, Heaton, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National

Guard, at Carrington, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service; World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Medical Department, Field Hospital Company No. 162), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 2, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEAN, HOWARD B. Army number 43,127; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, West Concord, Minn., Feb., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 19, 1917; served in Company G, 16th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Corporal, April 12, 1918; overseas from June 12, 1917, to death; wounded, slightly, June 17, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Sommerwiller (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died on July 23, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 29, 1921, and consigned to Livingston Bean, Oakes, N. Dak.; (place of burial unknown). Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BEAN, JOHN HARRISON. Army number 2,113,694; registrant, McHenry county; born, Springfield, Ill., Sept. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townser on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; 4th Company, Camp Pike June Replacement Draft, to July 14, 1918; Battery C, 7th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 30, 1918; Private, May 26, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Sept. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Saizerais and Ansaerville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BEAN, LEONARD JOSEPH. Army number 4,414,511; registrant, Williams county; born, Artesian, S. Dak., Jan. 24, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; 18th Company, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; 19th Provisional Company, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Johnson, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

BEARD, EDWARD. Army number 4,034,639; registrant, Traill county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Aug. 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEARD, HUBERT KINGSLEY. Army number 833,635; registrant, Cass county; born, Winchester, Mass., May 9, 1892, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 27, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 12, 1918; 1st Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to March 13, 1918; 29th Coast Artillery Band, Fort Stevens, Ore., to July 12, 1918; Headquarters Company, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Musician 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

BEARD, RALPH FINNEY. Army number 181,217; registrant, Cass county; born, Seattle, Wash., May 12, 1889, of American parents; occupation, chemist; enlisted at Fargo on Nov. 2, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 30th Infantry, Engineers, to Aug. 3, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, Army Postoffice No. 706, to Dec. 3, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 1, Chemical Warfare Service, to Dec. 28, 1918; 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1917; Private, Feb. 26, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 24, 1917, to Dec. 23, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Lys. Defensive Sectors: Lens (Flanders); Toul-Boucq (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEARDSLEY, ELWIN WILLIAM. Army number 3,950,598; registrant, Eddy county; born, Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1890, of American parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at New Rockford on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to

Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company I, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

BEAR GHOST, ALPHONSE. Army number 55,085; registrant, Sioux county; born, Cannon Ball, N. Dak., Dec. 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 2, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, Camp Greene, N. C., to Oct. 15, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, Camp Mills, N. Y., to Nov. 14, 1917; Company F, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 12, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, American Forces in Germany, Montabaur, Germany, July 12, 1919, for splendid qualities of courage and bravery. During the St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-13, 1918, displayed great gallantry and devotion to duty. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BEARMAN, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 4,036,320; registrant, McHenry county; born, Mount Morris, Ill., July 11, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BEARSHIELD, JULIUS. Army number 2,558,366; registrant, Sioux county; born, Fort Yates, N. Dak., Dec. 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on March 4, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 351st Infantry, to March 25, 1918; Headquarters, 43rd Engineers, to March 29, 1918; Company D, 42nd Engineers, to Nov. 1, 1918; 45th Company, 20th Engineers, Forestry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

BEARSON, ERNST C. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Blooming Prairie, Minn., Nov., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 22, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to death. Died of broncho pneumonia on Dec. 9, 1917.

BEARS TAIL, JOHN. Army number 2,704,319; registrant, McLean county; born, Elbowoods, N. Dak., April 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, horseman; inducted at Washburn on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company L, 352nd Infantry, to July 29, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company B, 37th Battalion, US Guards, to Oct. 5, 1918; Company A, 38th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Oct. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Bugler.

BEASLEY, JOHN HARRISON. Army number 4,834,027; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Coal City, Ill., Nov. 16, 1892, of English-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on Sept. 19, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 7, 1918; Company L, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

BEATON, ARCHIE WILLIAM. Army number 85,113; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hamilton, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company H, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 17, 1917; Private, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

BEATON, HOWARD. Army number 2,786,556; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., April 21, 1896, of Scotch parents; occupation, railroad fireman; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 8th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 2, 1918; Company G, 7th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, Monthou, France, to Sept. 17, 1918; 3rd Company, Replacement Depot Battalion,

Signal Corps, to Jan. 15, 1919; 36th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 16, 1919; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to Sept. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEATON, WALTER LEO. Navy number 1,110,241; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Oct. 31, 1892, of Scotch-Irish parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 2nd Class, 187 days. Released from active duty on April 3, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on July 19, 1920.

BEATON, WILLIAM CLAYTON. Army number 3,071,373; not a registrant, under age; born, Pacific Junction, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1897, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on May 29, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 5th Engineer Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to June 29, 1918; Company M, 2nd Engineer Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to July 19, 1918; 1st Antiaircraft and Sound Ranging Platoon, 56th Engineers (71st Engineers), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 10, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BEATTIE, DAVID GEORGE. Army number 2,560,361; registrant, Williams county; born, Hamilton, Ontario, Nov. 22, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BEATTY, ROBERT JOSEPH. Army number 4,998; not a registrant, over age; born, Des Moines, Iowa, July 10, 1880, of Irish parents; occupation, plasterer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

BEAUCHAMP, ARISTIDE JOSEPH. Army number 4,705,236; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Montreal, Quebec, Jan. 23, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company I, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BEAUCHAMP, HENRY JOSEPH. Army number 2,703,909; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Olga, N. Dak., March 25, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Langdon on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BEAUDLER, ALBERT R. Army number 2,143,883; registrant, Slope county; born, Lowell, Wis., Feb. 1, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on Jan. 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, April 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BEAUDOIN, AMEDEE LOUIS. Army number 4,414,518; registrant, Rolette county; born, Montreal, Quebec, Oct. 25, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill., to Sept. 27, 1918; Company F, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 24, 1918; Company D, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 28, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 308, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on May 13, 1919, as a Private.

BEAUDOIN, VICTOR ALBERT. Navy number 1,110,476; not a registrant, under age; born, St. John, N. Dak., July 17, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in the Navy at Seattle, Wash., on Dec. 12, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Mare Island, Calif., to Dec. 20, 1917; Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Feb. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to March 14, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to April 2, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to April 8, 1918; USS Wilhelmna, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 293 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, 41 days. Discharged from Receiving Ship, at Puget Sound, Wash., on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Chief Machinist's Mate.

BEAUDRIE, ERNEST OLIVER. Army number 4,038,831; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., May 16, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BEAUDRY, EMIL. Army number 55,086; registrant, Eddy county; born, Stewart, Minn., Oct. 7, 1886, of Canadian parents; occupation, steam-fitter; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 9, 1918; Sergeant, July 10, 1918; Private, Dec. 20, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 12, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BEAUMONT, HARVEY SHERMAN. Army number 3,419,062; registrant, Sheridan county, Montana; born, Albert Lea, Minn., Feb. 3, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 1st Company, Casual Detachment, Spruce Production Division, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

BEAVER, ELVIN CHARLES. Army number 4,417,296; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Remington, Ind., Sept. 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

BEAVER, FERN FRANK. Army number 4,421,503; registrant, Dickey county; born, Monango, N. Dak., Aug. 7, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 20, 1918; 3rd Company, Ordnance, Camp Penniman, Va., to Dec. 24, 1918; 155th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

BEAVER, PHILIP. Army number 2,110,158; registrant, Pembina county; born, Germany, Feb. 13, 1893; citizenship, alien; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 18, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to June 1, 1918; 23rd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company C, 19th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Jan. 19, 1918; Private, June 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEAVER, RUDOLPH EDWARD. Navy number 1,110,862; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., July 24, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 24, 1917; home awaiting orders until July 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 13, 1918; Third Section Patrol, Detroit, Mich., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Ship's Cook, 191 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 243 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Ship's Cook 3rd Class.

BEAVER, WILLIAM. Army number 3,477,674; registrant, Rolette county; born, Rolette county, N. Dak., Sept. 19, 1896, of Norwegian par-

ents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Service Park No. 545, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Truck Repair Unit No. 316, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Private.

BECHTEL, GEORGE ADOLPH. Army number 4,421,421; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Ottawa, Ohio, March 20, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, Camp Grant, Ill., to Nov. 1, 1918; Camp Upton Army Service Corps Detachment, Company C, to Dec. 5, 1918; 93rd Administrative Labor Company, Army Service Corps, to June 14, 1919; Bordeaux Casual Company No. 1536, to June 30, 1919; Casual, in Hospital, to July 14, 1919; Camp Grant, Ill., Demobilization Group, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 21, 1919; Private, May 15, 1919; Corporal, June 2, 1919; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

BECHTEL, ORA LEE. Canadian Army number 235,084; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on May 22, 1915; served in 90th Battalion, Canadian Infantry; Canadian Division Signallers, Dispatch Writers; Canadian Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal; Sergeant; overseas, (dates not given); wounded in air raid on London, England, April, 1917, while carrying dispatches; sent to hospital in Canada. Discharged at Regina, Sask., as a Sergeant.

BECHTEL, VICTOR EGBERT. Army number 2,858,804; registrant, Emmons county; born, Odon, Ind., Jan. 18, 1893, of American parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Linton on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 350th Infantry, to July 12, 1918; Company G, 18th Battalion, US Guards, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Musician, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 24, 1919, as a Musician.

BECHTLE, ALVIN. Army number 2,095,429; registrant, Dunn county; born, Hanover, Minn., Oct. 29, 1894, of American parents; occupation, livery manager; inducted at Manning on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 1, 1917; Company B, 334th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 22, 1917; Mobile Veterinary Section, Camp Pike, Ark., to Jan. 29, 1918; Company B, 334th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 5, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

BECHTLE, OTTO. Army number 2,559,706; registrant, Dunn county; born, Tabuldy, Russia, Feb. 2, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, grain-buyer; inducted at Manning, March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Aug. 22, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Train, 1st Depot Division, to Oct. 15, 1918; Sanitary Squadron No. 23, to April 10, 1919; Sanitary Squadron No. 77, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 13, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

BECHTOLD, FRED. Army number, none; registrant, McHenry county; born, Russia, Jan. 18, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on July 27, 1918, as a Recruit, by reason of physical disability.

BECHTOLD, LOUIS FRANCIS. Marine number 4,610,612; not a registrant, under age; born, Mandan, N. Dak., June 10, 1896, of German parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Salt Lake City, Utah, on June 5, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served at San Diego, Calif., from Aug. 29, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1917; Quantico, Va., from Nov. 23, 1917, to Dec. 21, 1917; Cuba, from Dec. 25, 1917, to July 16, 1918; Norfolk, Va., from July 16, 1918, to Aug., 1918; Company G, 13th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from Aug., 1918, to Sept. 13, 1918; arrived in France, Sept. 25, 1918, and served there until July 30, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

BECK, ALBERT EINAR. Army number 1,159,237; not a registrant, under age; born, Kungsbacka, Sweden, June 16, 1898; naturalized citizen;

occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Feb. 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 123rd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Hot Springs, Ark., on April 2, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

BECK, ALFRED CHRISTIAN. Army number 1,115,621; registrant, Barnes county; born, Hastings, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1893, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Aviation Schools, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 14, 1918; Construction Company No. 14, Air Service, Air Service Department, to discharge. Grades: Cook, June 14, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Corporal.

BECK, ALVIN OSCAR. Army number 3,455,195; registrant, Benson county; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; 46th Balloon Company, to Oct. 28, 1918; 59th Balloon Company, to Feb. 4, 1919; 63rd Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

BECK, ARTHUR N. Army number 502,793; registrant, Barnes county; born, Hastings, N. Dak., April 17, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 66th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on March 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BECK, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number 47,823; not a registrant; born, Hot Springs, Ark., Oct. 7, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 23, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action at Soissons, France, on July 18, 1918; buried, Grave 2, Row 36, Block A, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BECK, CHESTER MAITLAND. Army number 2,143,639; registrant, Williams county; born, Brownsdale, Minn., April 8, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, telephone operator; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 12, 1918; Corporal, March 14, 1918; Sergeant, May 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BECK, CLARENCE. Army number 1,473,344; registrant, Steele county; born, Roseau, Minn., Aug. 3, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged by reason of physical deficiency at Fort Sill, Okla., on May 21, 1918, as a Private.

BECK, FRANCES DOROTHY. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, New Ulm, Minn., March 8, 1891, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, at Minot, on Aug. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Relieved from active duty at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 31, 1918, as an Army Nurse.

BECK, FRANK. Army number 2,131,849; registrant, Emmons county; born, Parkersburg, Iowa, Feb. 14, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Headquarters Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 25, 1918; Mechanic, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged on March 18, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BECK, GEORGE ANTHONY. Army number 2,111,760; registrant, Cass county; born, Lawrenston, Mo., Oct. 6, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 9th Company, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades:

Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Private, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

BECK, HOWARD MAYLAND. Army number 2,143,520; registrant, McHenry county; born, Brownsdale, Minn., May 25, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Battery B, 321st Field Artillery, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 15, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Killed in action on Nov. 2, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Oct. 10, 1921, and buried in Grave 3712, European Section, Arlington National Cemetery, Va.

BECK, JENS PETER. Army number 54,633; registrant, Plentywood, Mont.; born, Thorsager, Denmark, April 29, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company K, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 3, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 68, Headquarters, 1st Division, American Forces in Germany, Neuweid, Germany, Aug. 14, 1919, for gallantry and devotion to duty in all engagements of his regiment. During the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, Oct. 4 to 12, 1918, he was knocked down by the explosion of a shell and sent to the hospital, but returned the following day and displayed zealous devotion to duty throughout the engagement.

BECK, JOHN J. Army number 2,559,938; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Zeeland, N. Dak., Sept. 28, 1890, of Russian parents; occupation, cream buyer; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

BECK, JOHN THEODORE. Army number 4,034,651; registrant, Steele county; born, Roseau, Minn., Nov. 12, 1890, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke, July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BECK, LOUIS MICHAEL. Army number 2,858,878; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Ashton, Iowa, June 6, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

BECK, OMAR DAVIS. Army number 47,819; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Hot Springs, Ark., March 1, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Aug. 21, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Sept. 6, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Seiters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, and Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BECK, PHILIP PETERSON. Army number 2,559,239; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Winona, Minn., July 7, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 7, 1918. Engagements:

Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12%.

BECK, WILLIAM PAUL. Army number 111,823; registrant, Wells county; born, Germany, March 31, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to June 6, 1918; Company A, 7th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Nov. 29, 1918; wounded, severely, July 16, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged on May 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%. Cited in General Orders No. 22, Headquarters, 3rd Division, AEF, July 8, 1919. The Commanding General desires to record in General Orders the valor and devotion to duty of these officers and men of the 3rd Division. Their individual deeds, summed up, have created the glorious record enjoyed by the Marne Division, from those unforgettable days at Chateau-Thierry, in the defense of Paris, to the Victory Drive which began on the banks of the Marne and continued relentlessly until its brilliant conclusion in the Argonne before Sedan: * * * Private William Beck, wounded, * * *. They remained on position through an extremely violent bombardment until ordered to withdraw from position after having two men killed and eight men wounded. These men showed exceptional devotion to duty, in woods below Les Biez Fme., on July 1, 1918. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BECKEN, HALVER. Army number 4,034,174; registrant, Stark county; born, Curtiss, Wis., Dec. 28, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BECKER, ARTHUR A. Army number 2,559,582; registrant, Grant county; born, Lehr, N. Dak., March 30, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 22, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

BECKER, ARTHUR ENOCH. Navy number 1,111,323; not a registrant, under age; born, Ashley, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1899, of Russian parents; occupation, cashier; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 2, 1918; home awaiting orders until Feb. 22, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 25, 1918; Navy Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to May 16, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 20, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Aug. 16, 1918; Naval Aviation Forces, Foreign Service, Paris, France, to Aug. 30, 1918; European Naval Forces, London, England, to Sept. 14, 1918; Naval Air Station, Wexford, Ireland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 89 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 81 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 123 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 10 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on April 29, 1919, as a Yeoman 1st Class.

BECKER, AUGUST R. Army number 980,790; registrant, Rolette county; born, Alexandria, Minn., April 3, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Ashland, Wis., on June 25, 1918; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 7, 1918; Provisional Ambulance Company G, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 22, 1918; 274th Ambulance Company, 19th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BECKER, FRANK. Army number 3,127,245; registrant, Burke county; born, Kimball, Minn., Sept. 22, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowbells on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 2, 1918; 14th Company, Mobile Laundry, Camp Meigs, D. C., to Aug. 31, 1918; Mobile Laundry Company No. 331, to discharge. Discharged on June 8, 1919, as a Private.

BECKER, FRED PETER. Army number 2,111,735; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Sioux City, Iowa, Dec. 19, 1891, of German parents;

occupation, brakeman; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 21, 1918; 3rd Company, 14th Grand Division, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 8, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BECKER, FRITZ CHRIST. Army number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, Benson, Ill., Oct. 25, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 17, 1917, as a Private, by reason of exemption.

BECKER, HENRY. Army number 2,559,743; registrant, Mercer county; born, Germania, Iowa, Nov. 16, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company B, 527th Engineers Service Battalion, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to May 26, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company B, 87th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 2, 1918; Sergeant, July 7, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 20, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BECKER, JACOB. Army number 1,473,345; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., March 6, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BECKER, JACOB WILLIAM. Army number 2,704,505; registrant, Richland county; born, Wyndmere, N. Dak., Sept. 22, 1898, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector; Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BECKER, JOHN ALBERT. Army number 4,544,792; registrant, Richland county; born, Luverne, Minn., May 27, 1898, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Fargo, N. Dak., on Nov. 16, 1918. Buried at Luverne, Minn.

BECKER, JOHN J. Army number 1,017,134; registrant, Logan county; born, Napoleon, N. Dak., Feb. 1, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Oct. 12, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop B, 17th Cavalry, to April 22, 1918; Supply Troop, 17th Cavalry, to June 1, 1918; June Replacement Draft, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to July 24, 1918; Headquarters, 1st Cavalry Training Troop, 1st Depot Division, to Aug. 8, 1918; Troop G, 3rd Cavalry, to Feb. 15, 1919; Supply Troop, 3rd Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, April 1, 1919; overseas from July 5, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on July 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BECKER, JOHN L. Army number 495,867; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Charles, Minn., Nov. 10, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on May 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to June 13, 1918; 6th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 11, 1918; 44th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from July 15, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BECKER, LAWRENCE FRANK. Army number 4,037,122; registrant, Richland county; born Lake City, Minn., Oct. 7, 1890, of Persian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BECKER, LESLIE RICHARD. Army number 4,036,322; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Crookston, Minn., March 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918;

Battery B, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

BECKER, LESTER LEWIS. Army number 2,260,357; registrant, Blaine county, Mont.; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Chinook, Mont., on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 362nd Infantry, to July 4, 1918; Company D, Depot Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 28, 1918; Company L, 324th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 24, 1918; overseas from Aug. 5, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

BECKER, MERLE STANLEY. Army number 87,999; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Nov. 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, stenographer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status. Enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 5, 1917, and was sent to the Training Station at Newport, R. I. Served 88 days and until Aug. 1, 1917, at said Training Station, as a Landsman for Yeoman. Discharged at said Training Station on Aug. 1, 1917. Enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Aug. 5, 1917. Was discharged from previous enlistment in North Dakota National Guard on Oct. 17, 1917, by order of the Secretary of War, to validate enlistment in the Navy. Served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; 4th Company, Provisional Battalion, Army Schools, AEF, France, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

BECKER, MYRON CONRAD. Army number 4,417,297; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Gilby, N. Dak., Sept. 28, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; 18th Company, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; 19th Provisional Company, Camp Johnson, Ga., to Dec. 27, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

BECKER, OSCAR. Army number 2,143,763; registrant, Billings county; born, Sheboygan, Wis., Aug. 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Medora on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 6, 1917; Sergeant, March 19, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BECKER, OTTO THEODORE. Army number 2,143,823; registrant, Emmons county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., Oct. 17, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Linton on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

BECKERING, FRANK. Army number 874,573; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Oatmans Row, Mo., Sept. 27, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company C, 319th Engineers, to March 27, 1918; 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, July 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BECKERLEG, HOMER JOSEPH. Army number 157,886; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Mineral Point, Wis., March 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 6th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 2, 1918; overseas from Dec. 4, 1917, to Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

BECKERS, WILLIAM P. Army number 2,786,783; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Watkins, Minn., Oct. 17, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at LaMoure on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion,

166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company D, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to Jan. 20, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 8, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private.

BECKGREN, ADDICK ALBERT. Army number 2,076,254; registrant, Divide county; born, Northwood, D. T., Oct. 20, 1886, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on June 22, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 40th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company K, 343rd Infantry, to Oct. 7, 1918; Company A, 111th Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; Company H, 109th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 14, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

BECKLEY, CLARENCE VICTOR. Army number 3,077,403; not a registrant, under age; born, Paynesville, Minn., Feb. 17, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, garage man; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Aug. 12, 1918; August Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Leavenworth, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Sept. 22, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia, Sept. 22, 1918, at Field Hospital, St. Angnias, Noyers, France. Buried in St. Angnias, Noyers, France; remains returned to U. S. on Nov. 3, 1920, and buried at Paynesville, Minn.

BECKLEY, OSCAR ROLLAND. Army number 4,706,990; registrant, Foster county; born, Paynesville, Minn., July 12, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Carrington on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 55th Company, 14th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company C, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BECKMAN, AUGUST FREDERICK. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Saatzig, Germany, Feb. 4, 1883; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 24, 1916; called into federal service for Mexican Border duty, on June 24, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Company K, 135th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Deming, N. Mex., on Feb. 2, 1918, as a Private.

BECKMAN, GEORGE JOSEPH. Army number 3,684,955; registrant, McLean county; born, Jordan, Minn., Sept. 1, 1892, of German-Dutch parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 12, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on May 25, 1919, as a Private, to accept appointment as an Army Field Clerk. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 15, 1919, as an Army Field Clerk.

BECKMAN, HERMAN FREDERICK. Army number 2,143,764; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Rock Rapids, Iowa, April 16, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company E, 328th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 1, 1918, to March 20, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a Private.

BECKON, CARL OSCAR. Army number 2,559,361; registrant, Nelson county; born, Deronda, Wis., Sept. 30, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bemidji, Minn., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Supply Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

BECKSTED, FRED EUGENE. Army number 2,115,671; registrant, Grant county; born, Long Prairie, Minn., April 27, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Carson on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery C, 336th Field Artillery, to Dec. 3, 1918; 250th Company, Military Police, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, March 15, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BECKSTROM, GEORGE EMANUEL. Army number 1,266,680; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., June 19, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, postal clerk; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 12th Company, 2nd Motor Mechanics Regiment, Signal Corps, to Dec. 28, 1918; Company C, 321st Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to March 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Previous military record: Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from May 29, 1916, to Aug. 6, 1917.

BECKSTROM, LEONARD. Army number 3,099,338; registrant, Ward county; born, Kares, Finland, Sept. 27, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on May 28, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in 159th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Battery E, 142nd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 7, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Discharged on July 9, 1919, as a Private.

BECKTELL, THOMAS. Army number 43,697; registrant, Dickey county; born, Bryant, Ill., Jan. 16, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on Aug. 27, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 20, 1917; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 22, 1918; Private, July 2, 1919; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BECKWITH, ROBERT W. Army number 2,666,271; registrant, Williams county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 6, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, restaurant proprietor; inducted at Williston on April 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dix, N. J.; served in 8th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to July 20, 1918; Company B, 3rd Development Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

BEDARD, HENRY. Army number 4,039,999; registrant, Rolette county; born Saingaubaptisse, Quebec, May 5, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 22, 1919, as a Private.

BEDE, FRED ALLEN. Marine number, none; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Bartley, Nebr., Nov. 25, 1889, of American-English parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Kansas City, Mo., on Oct. 10, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 131st Company, 11th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from Jan. 2, 1918, to Sept. 6, 1918; Headquarters Company, 11th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from Sept. 6, 1918, to Sept. 16, 1918; Company F, 11th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from Sept. 16, 1918, to Oct. 16, 1918; arrived in France, Oct. 26, 1918; served in Company F, 11th Regiment, to July 29, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 6, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BEDFORD, ARCHIE. Army number 2,704,801; registrant, Benson county; born, Brandon, Manitoba, Feb. 23, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company A, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 15, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEDFORD, JOSEPH HENRY. Army number 559,840; registrant, Benson county; born, Brandon, Manitoba, March 29, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Feb. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company C, 58th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918,

to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel; Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on August 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

BEEBE, CARLTON EVERT. Army number 2,271,619; registrant, Chouteau county, Mont.; born, Waukon, Iowa, Nov. 24, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Benton, Mont., on Sept. 20, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery B, 348th Field Artillery, to June 7, 1918 Headquarters Company, 348th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEEBE, THOMAS CHARLES. Army number 509,019; registrant, Wells county; born, Wolsey, D. T., June 30, 1886, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fessenden on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, June 14, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BEEBE, WILLIAM WALTER. Army number 3,950,387; registrant, Slope county; born, Ashby, Minn., Feb. 9, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company A, 37th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEECHER, HOMER MARTIN. Army number 724,907; not a registrant, under age; born, Mineral Point, Wis., Jan. 3, 1898, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Morgan, Ala., to Dec. 13, 1917; Battery B, 1st Battalion, Trench Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Private, May 9, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 22, 1918; overseas from March 30, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEECHER, WILLIAM R. Army number 3,769,613; not a registrant, under age; born, Mineral Point, Wis., Nov. 10, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 8th Company, 1st Recruit Regiment, to Aug. 16, 1918; August Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Sept. 21, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Casual Depot, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 29, 1919, as a Private.

BEEDE, RALPH GORDON. Army number 502,773; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Redfield, S. Dak., June 3, 1895, of American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at McClusky on March 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 19th Recruit Company, Fort Logan, Colo., to March 20, 1918; 2nd Company, Fort Kamehameha, H. T., to Oct. 31, 1918; Company L, 2nd Hawaiian Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 2, 1918; Private, Jan. 22, 1919. Discharged at Schofield Barracks, H. T., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

BEELE, HARRY ELMER. Army number 1,139,184; registrant, Cass county; born, Lenark, Ill., July 2, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Savannah, Ill., on March 8, 1918; served in Aviation Schools, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 16, 1918; 236th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Cook, Oct. 9, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Cook.

BEELEY, GEORGE ARTHUR. Army number 874,728; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Dix, Ill., July 8, 1893, of English-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Camp Fremont, Calif.; served in Casual Company No. 516, to March 11, 1918; Company C, 319th Engineers, to March 27, 1918; Company F, 1st Replacement Regiment of Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to June 10, 1918; Company C, 116th Engineers, to July 14, 1918; Company E, 307th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Engagements: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

BEEK, GLEN. Army number 499,846; not a registrant, under age; born, Des Moines, Iowa, May 30, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 25, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks,

Mo.; served in 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Constitution, Portsmouth, N. H., to Aug. 10, 1918; Battery B, 50th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

BEERS, OTTO HERBERT. Army number 2,311,199; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Aug. 1, 1892, of American parents; occupation, weldriller; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to Feb. 20, 1918; Camp Dodge, Iowa, March Replacement Draft, Camp Merritt, N. J., to April 17, 1918; Company E, 116th Engineers, to May 6, 1918; Company D, 6th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from March 6, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle and Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEERY, GEORGE W. Army number 4,035,369; registrant, (place not given); born, Atlanthul Grove, Mo., Jan. 22, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Kansas City, Mo., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 26, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; Sergeant, May 14, 1919. Discharged on May 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BEESELY, WALTER LEE. Army number 2,378,668; registrant, Adams county; born, Maquoketa township, Jackson county, Iowa, Nov. 28, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger, on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company A, 319th Engineers, to March 22, 1918; Company E, 2nd Battalion, 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to June 11, 1918; Company B, 104th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

BEGEMAN, DICK. Army number 3,949,342; registrant, Kidder county; born, Lennox, S. Dak., May 15, 1896, of Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; 39th Machine Gun Battalion, Company C, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BEGG, BOYD MILNE. Army number 3,455,393; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Jan. 19, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BEGLAU, JACOB. Army number 2,110,689; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Hellwig, N. Dak., Oct. 20, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company E, 59th Infantry, to April 21, 1918; Base Hospital No. 147, Medical Department, to Dec. 6, 1918; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 12, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEHAN, DANIEL. Army number 847,884; not a registrant, over age; born, Quon, Quebec, April 19, 1879; naturalized citizen; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Billings, Mont., on March 2, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 134th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 29, 1918; Chauffeur, Sept. 30, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Brooks Field, Texas, on April 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BEHLMER, ARTHUR JOHN. Army number 4,544,962; registrant, Cass county; born, Crookston, Minn., March 14, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

BEHLMER, HAROLD HENRY. Army number 2,503,812; registrant, Cass county; born, Crookston, Minn., Sept. 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, ass't city engineer; enlisted at Fargo on Oct. 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 23rd Engineers, to

discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 1, 1918; Private, June 22, 1918; Wagoner, July 1, 1918; overseas from March 30, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BEHM, FRANK GUSTAV. Army number 2,146,232; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Ridgewood, N. Y., June 13, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at St. Cloud, Minn., on Feb. 24, 1918; served in Battery E, 339th Field Artillery, to March 21, 1918; Company E, 33rd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to March 3, 1919. Discharged on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

BEHM, HERMAN. Army number 2,857,798; registrant, Barnes county; born, Fingal, N. Dak., Sept. 26, 1895, of Hungarian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade (Company K, 350th Infantry), to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Puvionelle (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 25, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Oct. 17, 1921, and buried at Fingal, N. Dak.

BEHONEK, ALBERT. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 30, 1891, of German parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 1, 1912. Grades: Corporal, March 1, 1914; Sergeant, March 15, 1915; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Feb. 21, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; assigned to Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, April 1, 1917; Captain, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 28, 1919, as a Captain.

BEHOUNEK, FRANK ATHOS. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New Prague, Minn., Feb. 28, 1882, of Bohemian-American parents; occupation, salesman; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., June 1, 1917; called into active service as a Captain, Ordnance Department, Aug. 11, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; assigned to Ordnance Department, to discharge. Promoted: Major, Oct. 12, 1918. Principal stations: Watervliet, N. Y.; Camp Hancock, Ga.; Camp Lewis, Wash.; Camp Pike, Ark.; AEF; Sparta, Wis.; Camp Dodge, Iowa; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 29, 1919, as a Major.

BEHREND, JOHN WILSON. Marine number, none; registrant, Richland county; born, Lake City, Iowa, June 9, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 26, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Washington, D. C., to June 10, 1918; Charleston, Va., to April, 1919; Washington, D. C., to discharge. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on May 5, 1919, as a Private.

BEHRENS, GEORGE ALFRED. Army number 3,681,148; registrant, Morton county; born, Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 17, 1918; Headquarters Company, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

BEHRING, CARL ANDREW. Navy number 1,112,066; not a registrant, over age; born, (place not given), Aug., 1878, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Chicago, Ill., on July 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 9, 1918; Naval Air Station, Morehead City, N. C., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Painter 2nd Class, 126 days. Released from active duty at Morehead City, N. C., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Painter 2nd Class.

BEIDLER, JAMES PETER. Army number 1,113,342; registrant, Benson county; born, Womelsdorf, Pa., June 8, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Jan. 23, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 9th Field Signal Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from April 22, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEIER, DAVID J. Army number 3,130,206; registrant, (place not given); born, Parker, S. Dak., Oct., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Cottonwood county, Minn., on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 26th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company L, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 14, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEIER, GEORGE. Marine number, none; registrant, Foster county; born, Bridgewater, S. Dak., July 2, 1893, of German-Russian parents; occupation, elevator auditor; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Billings, Mont., on May 2, 1918; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 111th Company, Galveston, Texas, from June 30, 1918, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918. Discharged at Galveston, Texas, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEIERLE, DANIEL. Army number 2,858,919; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Grunendahl, Russia, Dec. 29, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; inducted at McClusky on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company No. 552, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

BEIERLE, GUSTAV. Army number 4,034,335; registrant, Wells county; born, Grondal, Russia, Aug. 14, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Pessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company H, 78th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 19, 1918; buried at Goodrich, N. Dak.

BEIERLE, SAMUEL. Army number 2,147,997; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Russia, June 13, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky, on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1919; Company H, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

BEIERLEIN, DOMINIK. Army number 2,289,333; registrant, (place not given); born, Bega St. Gyorgy, Hungary, June, 1891; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Custer county, Mont., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Company F, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to June 3, 1918; Battery A, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

BEIERSDORF, OTTO WILLIAM. Army number 2,355,967; registrant, Sargent county; born, Flatow, Germany, Feb. 16, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, veterinarian; enlisted at Detroit, Mich., on Sept. 23, 1917; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Headquarters Company, 17th Field Artillery, to Aug. 27, 1918; Medical Detachment, Post Hospital, Washington Barracks, D. C., to Nov. 19, 1918; 4th Provisional Company, Veterinary Training Center, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grade: Farrier, Sept. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Farrier.

BEIGHTOL, MERT. Army number 3,125,496; registrant, Billings county; born, Webster City, Iowa, June 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company L, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company M, 125th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private.

BEINE, EMIL FRED. Army number 2,560,958; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Yates Center, Kans., Feb. 24, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEIRWAGEN, DANIEL. Marine number 116,127; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Sept. 24, 1895, of German parents;

occupation, grinder; enlisted in the Marine Corps, at Chicago, Ill., on May 11, 1915; sent to Norfolk, Va.; served at Haiti, from Aug. 4, 1915, to March 4, 1917; Cuba, March 6, 1917, to May 24, 1917; served at Quantico, Va., from May 30, 1917, to July 31, 1917; arrived in France on Aug. 22, 1917; served in Replacement Battalion, from Oct. 7, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; 17th Company, from Jan. 15, 1919, to May 20, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., on June 30, 1919. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1919. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne Defensive; Aisne-Marne Offensive; Soissons; Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; Champagne Offensive; Army of Occupation. Wounded, Oct. 3, 1918. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on June 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEISEKER, CHARLES EDWARD. Army number, none; registrant, Wells county; born, Austin, Minn., June 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, insurance agent; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Omaha, Nebr., on Dec. 13, 1917; called into active service on Feb. 10, 1918; sent to University of California; served in School of Military Aeronautics, University of California, to April 17, 1918; Flying Cadet Company, Rockwell Field, Calif., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 10, 1918. Discharged at Rockwell Field, Calif., on June 14, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on June 15, 1918; assigned to Air Service, Aeronautics, to discharge. Principal stations: Rockwell Field, San Diego, Calif.; Camp Dick, Texas; Brooks Field, Texas; Park Field, Tenn. Discharged at Park Field, Tenn., on Jan. 13, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Died at Port Arthur, Ont., on Nov. 23, 1925. Buried at Austin, Minn.

BEISWANGER, GORDON JULIUS. Army number 4,556,841; registrant, McLean county; born, Cathay, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1899, of American-Polish parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 16, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BEITHON, ELMER JULIUS. Army number 5,261,054; registrant, Barnes county; born, Ada, Minn., Sept. 12, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

BEITRUSTEN, LARS TOLLEFSON. Army number 3,778,139; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Foldalen, Norway, Sept. 23, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 18th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 80%.

BEITZ, JOHN CONRAD. Army number 2,560,782; registrant, Trill county; born, Bridgewater, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1888, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 164, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BEJAN, ABDELLAH A. Army number 4,035,657; registrant, Burke county; born, Betroneya, Syria, July 5, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Bowbells on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company C, 41st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BEKKEDAHL, DONOVAN FORDE. Army number 4,556,740; registrant, (place not given); born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to the University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BELCHER, CHESTER A. Army number 1,058,753; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 16, 1887, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on March 8, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Squadron B, Kelly Field, Texas, to Nov. 18, 1918; Flying School Detachment, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 18, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 2, 1918. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on May 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

BELCHER, CLARENCE FOREST. Army number 3,081,649; not a registrant; born, Carrington, N. Dak., Dec. 3, 1899, of American parents;

occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on June 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, Training Detachment, Valparaiso, Ind., to June 23, 1918; Purdue University Training Detachment, West Lafayette, Ind., to Aug. 23, 1918; 13th Service Company, Signal Corps, Air Service, to Jan. 29, 1919; Company B, 309th Field Signal Battalion, Signal Corps, Army Postoffice No. 925, to Feb. 5, 1919; 34th Service Company, Signal Corps, Army Postoffice No. 717, to Feb. 13, 1919; 58th Service Company, Signal Corps, Army Postoffice No. 762, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 22, 1919; overseas from Sept. 20, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BELCHER, JAMES. Navy number 1,112,740; not a registrant, over age; born, Montcalm, W. Va., Jan. 6, 1885, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Petersburg, Va., on May 30, 1918; served on St. Helena, Norfolk, Va., to June 8, 1918; Naval Base, Norfolk, Va., to July 8, 1918; USS Arkansas, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 165 days. Released from active duty from USS Arkansas, on Jan. 1, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

BELCHER, LESTER. Navy number 1,112,748; registrant, Cass county; born, Jacksonville, Ill., April 1, 1890, of American parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Jan. 8, 1918; served at Navy Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., to April 8, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 3, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 31, 1918; USS Supply, to June 4, 1919; Navy Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., to discharge. Grades: Apprentice Seaman; Seaman 2nd Class; Plumber and Fitter. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 9, 1919, as a Plumber and Fitter.

BELDEIKO, AKIN. Army number 2,558,997; registrant, Cass county; born, Prussian, Russia, Aug. 15, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on March 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

BELEAL, IRL JAMES. Army number 175,392; registrant, Ward county; born, Sanborn, N. Dak., Aug. 28, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Oct. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company D, 21st Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 26, 1917, to June 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private.

BELEAL, ROY DAHL. Army number 4,035,719; registrant, Barnes county; born, Lakewood, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1888, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

BELFORD, LEO ALOYSIUS. Army number 1,113,030; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Jan. 26, 1897, of American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted at Duluth, Minn., on April 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to June 27, 1917; Company A, 5th Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to July 6, 1917; Company C, 7th Field Signal Battalion, 15th Training Camp, Fort Bliss, Texas, to Nov. 18, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 7th Field Signal Battalion, Fort Bliss, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort Bliss, Texas, on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

BELFORD, RAY JOSEPH. Army number 3,455,253; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., March 24, 1893, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Battery C, 18th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Taylor, Ky., to Sept. 24, 1918; Battery B, 18th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Taylor, Ky., to Oct. 4, 1918; Battery F, 8th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Taylor, Ky., to Nov. 2, 1918; Battery E, 7th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Taylor, Ky., to Nov. 18, 1918; Battery B, 3rd Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Taylor, Ky., to Dec. 5,

1918; Headquarters Company, 7th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private.

BELGHEM, BROSPER. Army number 1,866,633; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Oltra, Belgium, May 15, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 4, 1918; Company F, 116th Engineers, to Aug. 3, 1918; Company M, 116th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 10, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BELGREDO, DOLCE LOUIS. Army number 2,858,143; registrant, Ransom county; born, Tresio, Italy, March 4, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, section foreman; inducted at Lisbon on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company M, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company I, 358th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 25, 1918; buried in Grave 29, Row 29, Block G, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

BELING, RUDYARD GERALD. Army number 54,169; registrant, Richland county; born, Great Bend, N. Dak., April 25, 1896, of German parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 24, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to July 18, 1918; Casual, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 22, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BELK, FLOYD ROBINSON. Army number 766,175; not a registrant, under age; born, Big Stone, Minn., Oct. 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 270th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Feb. 15, 1918; Sergeant, April 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, July 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BELK, LORENZO HAYES. Army number 2,139,262; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1893, of American-English parents; occupation, civil engineer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to May 2, 1918; 1st Company, 4th Engineers Officers Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, March 15, 1918. Discharged on May 15, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Engineers, May 16, 1918; assigned to 309th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard from June, 1908, to June, 1914.

BELKE, RUDOLF. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Gackle, D. T., Jan., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Oct. 14, 1913; served in Company H, 16th Infantry, to May 28, 1917; Company M, 16th Infantry (Machine Gun Company, 16th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1917, to Nov. 18, 1917. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Sommerviller (Lorraine). Discharged on March 1, 1918, as a Private.

BELL, ALEXANDER WINDEL. Army number 3,455,613; registrant, Ward county; born, Toronto, Ontario, Oct. 18, 1897; declarant citizen; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

BELL, CLARENCE ARTHUR. Army number 4,704,271; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., Sept. 4, 1891, of American

parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Schafer on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 19, 1918; Company I, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, for eight months, including Mexican border duty.

BELL, CLAYTON WILFRED. Army number 298,189; registrant, Cass county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Feb. 29, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 27, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 12, 1918; Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 22, 1918; Supply Company, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Dec. 16, 1918; 2nd Company, Ordnance Repair Shop Detachment, Army Postoffice No. 741, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Jan. 3, 1918; Corporal, April 18, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 11, 1918; Ordnance Sergeant, Chief Ordnance Officer, May 21, 1919; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Aug. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 8, 1919, as an Ordnance Sergeant.

BELL, DAVID JAMES. Army number 2,560,934; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Slaten, Minn., June 4, 1892, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company No. 3, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to July 17, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

BELL, FRANK. Army number 85,111; registrant, Towner county; born, Winchester, Mich., Nov. 20, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation barber; enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton on June 19, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, July 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BELL, FRANK ROBERT FLOYD. Army number 45,906; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, London, England, Feb. 25, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck on Mar. 28, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to July 18, 1918; Casual, to Nov. 19, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; Private, Jan. 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Coblenz, Germany, on July 3, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, for six months in 1916.

BELL, HARRY LEON. Army number 820,123; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, North English, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, on Oct. 5, 1914; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 13th Infantry, to May 26, 1916; 18th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Philippine Islands, to Aug. 5, 1916; 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Philippine Islands, to Nov. 1, 1917; 11th Company, Manila Bay Coast Artillery Corps, Philippine Islands, to Jan. 9, 1918; Park Battery B, Army Artillery Park, Coast Artillery Corps, to April 4, 1918; Truck Company C, Army Artillery Park, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Scott, Calif., to April 13, 1918; 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Scott, Calif., to April 27, 1918; Park Battery B, Army Artillery Park, First Army, to May 8, 1919; 10th Company, Fort Scott Coast Artillery Corps, to Furlough. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 5, 1917; Private, Jan. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 4, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 23, 1919; overseas from June 15, 1918, to May 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve on March 10, 1920, at Benica Arsenal, Calif., as a Sergeant. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

BELL, IVAN H. Army number 14,613; registrant, Adams county; born, Spearfish, S. Dak., Jan. 12, 1894, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Aug. 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Recruit Company, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Aug. 13, 1917; US Base Hospital No. 39, AEF, to Nov. 10, 1917; Camp Hospital No. 14, Army Post-

office No. 724, to April 17, 1919; Office of Chief Surgeon, Service of Supply, to June 2, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 19, 1919; Sergeant, April 16, 1919; overseas from Oct. 3, 1917, to July 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BELL, JAMES. Army number 85,107; registrant, Walsh county; born, Rodney, Mich., Jan. 22, 1890, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, manager of pool room; enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Wagoner, July 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BELL, JOHN H. Army number 3,800,876; registrant, (place not given); born, Oskaloosa, Iowa, Jan. 22, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Glenwood Mills, Iowa, on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in 162nd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Company F, 3rd Training Regiment Replacement Troop, Camp Pike, Ark., to Sept. 14, 1918; 11th Company, Camp Pike September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 30, 1918; Company C, Service Battalion, Infantry Candidates School, AEF, to May 23, 1919; Company H, 64th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 18, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged on June 26, 1919, as a Private.

BELL, LEE MITCHELL. Army number 86,746; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 16, 1892, of American parents; occupation, papermaker; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 23, 1916; called into federal service on June 23, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 22, 1918; Rail Head Detachment, Rimaucourt, to June 7, 1919; Brest Casual Company No. 1719, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 11, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1917; Sergeant, QMC, to Sept. 9, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 20, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 2, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

BELL, LEWIS STANLEY. Army number 2,142,548; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Somerville, Mass., Jan. 2, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on July 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 27, 1918; Company C, 147th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

BELL, LLOYD M. Army number 1,267,325; registrant, Sargent county; born, Cogswell, N. Dak., Aug. 21, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Company, 2nd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 1, 1918; overseas from March 4, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Corporal.

BELL, PAUL MAC. Army number 488,541; not a registrant, under age; born, Carroll, Nebr., Oct. 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted at Bismarck on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to June 14, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 12, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 6, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BELL, ROBERT JAMES. Army number 3,692,940; registrant, Williams county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., March 25, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Williston on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 62nd Company, 16th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 2, 1918; 39th Company, 9th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 20, 1918; Company H, 87th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

BELL, WILLIAM MARSHALL. Army number 2,559,452; registrant, McHenry county; born, Marcelline, Mo., April 4, 1895, of American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class,

March 11, 1919; Corporal, April 26, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

BELLAND, RODERICK JOHN. Navy number 1,113,149; registrant, Cass county; born, St. Paul, Minn., June 15, 1891, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 17, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 2nd Class, 206 days; Fireman 1st Class, 30 days; Water Tender, 194 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on April 23, 1919, as a Water Tender.

BELLEFEUILLE, GEORGE. Army number 5,075; registrant, Rolette county; born, Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged on March 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BELLEK, MIKE. Army number 2,703,588; registrant, Slope county; born, Russia, Feb. 8, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 24, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BELLEMARE, JOSEPH ISAIE. Navy number 1,113,310; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wild Rice, D. T., Feb. 17, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 29, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Oct. 15, 1917; Hospital, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 10, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Feb. 27, 1918; USS Carolina, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Electrician, 289 days; Electrician 3rd Class, 242 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 2, 1920, as an Electrician 1st Class. Previous military record: U. S. Navy from Dec., 1909, to Dec., 1910.

BELLIN, RICHARD FRED. Army number 508,892; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Nov. 20, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Wahpeton on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 8th Ammunition Train, 8th Division, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BELLIN, THOMAS HONESS. Army number 972,767; not a registrant, over age; born, Liverpool, England, Nov. 28, 1881; naturalized citizen; occupation, sales manager; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 29, 1918; called into active service in April, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to Aug. 14, 1918; 493rd Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to Oct. 13, 1918; 50th Aero Squadron, AEF, to Jan. 22, 1919; 1101st Aero Replacement Squadron, to Jan. 25, 1919; 20th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 29, 1918; Private, Aug. 14, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Chauffeur, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from July 17, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 7, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

BELLIN, WILL. Army number 4,045,845; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., July 13, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; Medical Detachment, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BELLING, OLE ANDREW. Navy number 1,113,390; not a registrant, under age; born, Litchville, N. Dak., June 28, 1900, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 12, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 28, 1918; Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 104 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 18 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

BELLINGER, EARL ALBYCE. Army number 2,139,501; registrant, Dickey county; born, Midland, Mich., July 15, 1888, of American-German parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to June 8, 1918; 4th Officers Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to July

12, 1918; Central Machine Gun Officers Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 16, 1917. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Oct. 16, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Jan. 10, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BELLMORE, JAMES WILLIAM. Navy number 1,113,471; not a registrant, under age; born, Guthrie Center, Ia., May 1, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 25, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 12, 1918; Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 24, 1918; USS Charleston, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 188 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 5, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BELLON, HENRY. Army number 2,787,412; registrant, Logan county; born, Lehr, N. Dak., March 7, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company C, 158th Infantry, to July 13, 1918; Company K, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company K, 306th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 10, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Forest-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

BeLOW, GEORGE H. Army number 54,170; registrant, Benson county; born, Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1917; Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Nov. 22, 1917; Corporal, July 3, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 20, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; Private, April 15, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Nov. 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 10, 1920, as a Private.

BELOW, WILLIS EARL. Army number 84,833; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 9, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BELSHEIM, OSCAR. Army number 2,560,083; registrant, McLean county; born, Maynard, Minn., Sept. 23, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 10, 1918; Company A, 26th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

BELT, ESAU. Army number, none; registrant, Towner county; born, Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 25, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 17, 1917; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BELT, THOMAS DOUGLAS. Army number 2,276,981; registrant, Williams county; born, Marshall, Mo., Nov. 3, 1895, of American parents; occupation, cook; inducted by local board of Williams county, on Oct. 19, 1917; reported at Great Falls, Mont., on Feb. 9, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Casual Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to March 1, 1918; Camp Lewis Replacement Draft No. 3, to April 8, 1918; Headquarters Company, Classification Camp, 1st Depot Division, AEF, to Aug. 8, 1918; Headquarters, Provisional Motor Transport Replacement Park, 1st Depot Division, AEF, to Sept. 9, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 440, Motor Supply Train No. 414, to June 29, 1919; Casual (in Hospital), to Aug. 2, 1919; Casual Company No. 1, Army Postoffice No. 713, AEF, to Aug. 11, 1919; Brest Casual Company No. 3740, to discharge; overseas from March 15, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on Aug. 21, 1919, as a Private.

BELTER, CHARLES F. Army number 2,110,927; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, D. T., Nov. 30, 1888, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to March, 1918; Company A, 58th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 6, 1918, to Sept. 30, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on April 2, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 70%.

BELTMAN, ALBERT ARNOLD. Marine number 121,351; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Tower City, N. Dak., March 16, 1897, of German parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo, on May 9, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 79th Company, 6th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from July 14, 1917, to Jan. 19, 1918; arrived in France on Feb. 8, 1918; served in Replacement Battalion from June 27, 1918, to Jan. 16, 1919; 79th Company, 6th Regiment, from Jan. 16, 1919, to July 25, 1919; Quantico, Va., from Aug. 9, 1919, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, May 25, 1918. Wounded, June 13, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BELTMAN, HAROLD WILLIAM. Marine number 121,535; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Tower City, N. Dak., April 18, 1898, of German parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 9, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 79th Company, 6th Regiment, Quantico, Va., to Jan., 1918; arrived in France, Feb. 8, 1918, and served there to death. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector. Killed in action on June 14, 1918; burial, Section C, Plot 3, Cemetery 1764; reinterred at Tower City, N. Dak.

BELTON, HARVEY R. Army number 4,263,558; registrant, Cass county; born, Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 11, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 17, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 4, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1918. Discharged on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant.

BELTZ, CHARLES ALBERT. Army number 4,705,098; registrant, Stark county; born, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 12, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Dickinson on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company E, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

BELTZ, PHILIP BENJAMIN. Army number 2,398,022; not a registrant, under age; born, Buxton, N. Dak., July 22, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 9th Company, 3rd Mechanics Regiment, to June 1, 1918; 8th Company, 3rd Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; Corporal, April 1, 1919; overseas from June 23, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

BELZ, OTTO ADOLPH. Army number 4,039,067; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Edgeley, N. Dak., Feb. 23, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; Replacement Unit No. 26, Camp Custer, Mich., to Sept. 26, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 59, to Nov. 6, 1918; Post Hospital, Army Postoffice No. 902, to March 26, 1919; Motor Truck Company No. 540, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private.

BELZER, LEROY WILLIAM. Army number 2,704,412; registrant, McHenry county; born, Geneva, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 8, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 22, 1918; Quartermaster Corps Detachment, General Hospital No. 26, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Private.

BEMIS, HARRY GILBERT. Navy number 1,113,735; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Inkster, N. Dak., Sept. 11, 1895, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 22, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 3, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Virginia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 101 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 92 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Yeoman 3rd Class.

BEMMELS, RHUDY EDMUND. Army number 3,681,178; registrant, Ransom county; born, Fairfax, Minn., Oct. 6, 1889, of German parents; occupation, miller; inducted at Lisbon on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 15, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, Sept. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

BENADUM, WALTER H. Army number 550,601; registrant, Delaware county, Ind.; born, Gaston, Ind., June 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Nov. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 38th Infantry, to Oct. 12, 1918; Casual, in Hospital, to Feb. 13, 1919; Company C, 147th Infantry, to Feb. 23, 1919; Camp Taylor Detachment, 147th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 2, 1918; overseas from April 30, 1918, to March 30, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 8, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensives: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry and Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BENDER, ALBERT. Army number 4,040,009; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Hastings, Nebr., Sept. 6, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 1, 1918; Company I, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on May 16, 1919, as a Private.

BENDER, HARRY. Army number 4,705,209; registrant, Hettinger county; born, New England, N. Dak., Sept. 29, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company B, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Lawton, Wash., on June 19, 1919, as a Private.

BENDER, HENRY J. Army number 246,501; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Brussels, Belgium, June 7, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on March 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 6th Infantry, to (date not given); 252nd Military Police Company, to (date not given); Company H, 2nd Infantry, to March 30, 1920. Grade: Sergeant, July 2, 1917. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve from Camp Sherman, Ohio, on March 31, 1920, as a Sergeant. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on June 4, 1920, as a Sergeant.

BENDER, JACOB. Army number 2,788,331; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Russia, April 8, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company C, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company B, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 11, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., May 22, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

BENDER, JOHN GEORGE. Navy number 1,113,695; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bergdorf, Russia, Dec. 10, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Hebron, on April 24, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 18, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 2, 1917; Armed Draft Detail, N. Y., to Jan. 24, 1918; SS Pioneer, to Aug. 17, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to death. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 38 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 214 days; Seaman, 285 days. Died in Naval Hospital, New York, on Oct. 13, 1918.

BENDER, JOSEPH. Army number 2,560,380; registrant, Williams county; born, Barberska, Russia, March 15, 1881; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

BENDER, MELL. Army number 246,499; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Lawrence, Belgium, Feb. 9, 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Jan. 9, 1917; served in Company K, 17th Infantry, to June 20, 1917; Company K, 56th Infantry, to Oct. 2, 1917; 2nd Company, Training Battalion, 26th Infantry, to Feb. 21, 1918; 2nd Company, 1st Infantry, Training Regiment, AEF, to Sept. 1, 1918; Company B, 161st Infantry, to Sept. 5, 1918; 116th

Training Headquarters and Military Police, to Dec. 16, 1918; Assistant Provost Marshal, Army Postoffice No. 799, 217th Military Police Company, to March 8, 1919; 244th Military Police Company, to Aug. 18, 1919; Company B, 63rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, (date not given); overseas from Jan. 12, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve on Jan. 15, 1920, as a Sergeant. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

BENDER, PETER. Army number 3,950,799; registrant, Wells county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., Oct. 25, 1896, of Russian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

BENDER, PETER VICTOR. Army number 246,510; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Brussels, Belgium, Aug. 17, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on March 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 6th Infantry, to June 16, 1917; Company C, 54th Infantry, to Sept. 5, 1918; 252nd Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 15, 1917; Sergeant, April 3, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1919; Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1919; overseas from Jan. 12, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Oct. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BENDER, PHILIP. Army number 4,414,924; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., May 10, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

BENDERWOLD, GOTTFRIED. Army number 2,857,796; registrant, Wells county; born, Baryden, Russia, Aug. 30, 1883; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BENDIXEN, WALLACE SCOTT. Canadian Army number 279,816; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Portage, Wis., Jan. 10, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on Nov. 21, 1916; served in 218th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to discharge; overseas, (dates not given); wounded, June 1, 1917. Engagement: Messines Ridge. Discharged at Calgary, Alta., on Feb. 15, 1918, as a Private.

BENDIXSEN, PAUL. Army number, 919,876; registrant, Joliet, Ill.; born, Vestervig, Denmark, March 11, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Williston on Feb. 25, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 31, 1918; 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to May 20, 1918; Lehigh University, Pa., Training Detachment, to July 13, 1918; Replacement Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, AEF, to Jan. 30, 1919; Headquarters Company, 167th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 26, 1919; overseas from Sept. 4, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 9, 1919, as a Corporal.

BENEDICT, GEORGE HAROLD. Army number 2,143,765; registrant, McLean county; born, Bayard, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 3, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BENEDICTSON, SKULI PALL. Army number 4,038,832; registrant, Pembina county; born, Mountain, N. Dak., Jan. 26, 1896, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company E, 78th Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BENFELDT, MILLARD OSCAR. Navy number 1,114,169; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), Dec., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 24, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to June

22, 1918; USS South Carolina, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 196 days. Released from active duty at 9th, 10th, 11th Naval District, Great Lakes, Ill., on March 27, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BENFIELD, WILLIAM JENNINGS. Army number 2,143,521; registrant, Wells county; born, New Munich, Minn., Sept. 10, 1893, of American parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to June 7, 1918; 4th Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to June 25, 1918; 13th Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 5, 1917. Discharged on Aug. 30, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, on Aug. 31, 1918; assigned to 11th Field Artillery, to (date not given); 31st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Dec. 7, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BENGAL, OZERO OTTO. Army number, none; registrant, (place not given); born, Tipton, Ind., Jan., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 15, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BENGAL, GEORGE EDWARD. Army number 4,466; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Atlanta, Ind., Dec. 9, 1889, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 25, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to April 7, 1918; 103rd Field Hospital, 101st Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to April 18, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Private.

BENGSTON, CARL WILLIAM. Army number 4,704,650; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1897, of Swedish parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 213th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BENGTSOON, AXEL SIGUART. Army number 2,160,799; registrant, Cass county; born, Lake Park, Minn., Nov. 12, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, buttermaker; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 26, 1917; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to April 11, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 24, 1918, to March 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Missing in action, Sept. 29, 1918; taken prisoner of war; released, Dec. 8, 1918. Discharged on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

BENGTSOON, OSCAR. Army number 4,718,243; registrant, Towner county; born, Vik, Sweden, Jan. 21, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company K, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BENJO, JOHN. Army number 2,786,415; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Tilstith, Russia, Aug. 25, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, junk dealer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 2, 1918; First Shop Regiment, Company No. 6, Receiving Camp, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, to July 24, 1918; Butchery Company No. 335, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to Sept. 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 16, 1919, as a Private. Died in U. S. Veterans Hospital, St. Cloud, Minn., on July 19, 1930. Buried in Calvary Cemetery, St. Cloud, Minn.

BENN, FRED JAMES. Army number 17,922; registrant, McLean county; born, Cumberland, Wis., Sept. 19, 1893, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 31, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, Medical Department, to Oct. 15, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BENN, LEE LOREN. Army number 2,143,766; registrant, McLean county; born, Cumberland, Wis., April 15, 1887, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Battery A, 321st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 20, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Regular Army from March 1, 1908, to March 1, 1911.

BENNER, GEORGE. Marine number, none; registrant, Morton county; born, Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Cincinnati, Ohio, on Aug. 5, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Barracks Detachment, Philadelphia, Pa., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BENNER, ROBERT LEE. Navy number 1,114,019; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, (place not given), Sept. 9, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 5, 1918; served in Naval Aviation Detachment, Seattle, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Chief Quartermaster, Aviation, 67 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Chief Quartermaster, Aviation.

BENNETH, ELSWORTH POMEROY. Army number 3,127,838; registrant, Williams county; born, Ada, Minn., June 12, 1892, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Ada, Minn., on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 14, 1918; Company B, 143rd Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 8, 1918; Military Specialist Company, 1st Depot Division, AEF, to Oct. 13, 1918; Clerks School, 1st Depot Division, AEF, to Nov. 13, 1918; 2nd Battalion, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 14, 1918; Company D, General Headquarters, AEF, to Jan. 1, 1919; Company F, Central Records Office Battalion, to Feb. 27, 1919; Company G, Central Records Office Battalion, to Aug. 5, 1919; Brest Casual Company No. 3746, to Aug. 25, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 1086, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Private.

BENNETT, ANDREW H. Army number 43,698; registrant, Ward county; born, Brainerd, Minn., Dec. 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 16th Infantry to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Sommerville and Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy); Saizerais (Lorraine). Died, Oct. 6, 1918, at American Red Cross Hospital No. 110, from wounds received in action, Oct. 5, 1918; buried, Grave No. 53, Plot No. 2, Section E, American Cemetery No. 555, Chatrices, Marne, France; removed and reburied in Rosehill Cemetery, Minot, N. Dak. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BENNETT, ARTHUR. Army number 4,034,831; registrant, Wells county; born, Floyd, Va., Feb. 12, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company M, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BENNETT, CHARLES ALFRED. Army number 2,148,007; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Menno, S. Dak., Oct. 28, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on April 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to Oct. 27, 1918; Supply Company, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private. Died at Mercer, N. Dak., July 14, 1929.

BENNETT, CHARLES ARTHUR. Army number 472,640; not a registrant, over age; born, Galveston, Ind., June 24, 1883, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minot on March 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop E, 7th Cavalry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Bliss, Texas, on April 4, 1919, as a Private.

BENNETT, CLARENCE EDGAR. Army number 1,226,644; registrant, Cass county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., June 20, 1895, of English parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 19, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; served in Company C, 326th Field Signal Battalion, to March 10, 1918; Headquarters and Supply Detachment No. 326, Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BENNETT, EVAN HAROLD. Army number 1,394,133; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Fort Dodge, Iowa, Dec. 4, 1892, of American parents; occupation, civil engineer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Engineers, Illinois National Guard, at Chicago, Ill., on July 18, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Engineers, Illinois National Guard (Company F, 108th Engineers), to July 25, 1918; Army Candidates School, Engineers Section, Army Post-office No. 714, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 17, 1918; Sergeant, April 19, 1918; Stable Sergeant, April 19, 1918; Sergeant, July 12, 1918. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on Oct. 1, 1918; assigned to 116th Engineers, to Dec. 2, 1918; Engineers Purchasing Officer, Paris, to Dec. 11, 1918; Casual, unassigned, to discharge; overseas from May 8, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on March 5, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BENNETT, FRANK. Army number 4,448; registrant, (not given); born, Cody, Wyo., May., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 30, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919. Discharged on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BENNETT, FRANK REGINALD. Army number 4,807; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., July 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on Feb. 26, 1913; called into federal service and served on Mexican border from July, 1916, to Feb. 14, 1917; resumed National Guard status on discharge at Fort Snelling, Minn., and was called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 26, 1917; Company C, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, July 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

BENNETT, FRED R. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Huntington, Pa., June, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Battery C, 1st Field Artillery, Minnesota National Guard, at St. Paul, Minn., on June 21, 1916; served in Battery C, 1st Field Artillery, Minnesota National Guard, to desertion. Deserted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 24, 1917. Failed to respond to call of the President.

BENNETT, JESSE ARCHIBALD. Army number 55,505; registrant, Richland county; born, McClouth, Kans., May 23, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lidgerwood, on June 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, to April 10, 1919; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to July 3, 1919; Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1917; Private, Jan. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Cited in General Order, Headquarters, First Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BENNETT, JOHN HENRY. Army number 30,441; not a registrant; born, LaCrosse, Wis., April 16, 1880, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 127th Aero Squadron (646th Aero Squadron), to Sept. 1, 1918; 638th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 17, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 8, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 27, 1918; Private, Aug. 30, 1918; overseas from Jan. 13, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

BENNETT, THOMAS G. Army number 2,418,735; registrant, Grant county; born, Breckenridge, Ill., May 29, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on April 28, 1918; served in 153rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Battery C, 309th Field Artillery, to Nov. 15, 1918; Battery C, 18th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 28, 1918, to Aug. 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Saizerais and Puvellie (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Aug. 25, 1919, as a Private.

BENNETT, WALTER WILLIS. Army number 4,086,693; registrant, Ward county; born, Galetton, Pa., Feb. 2, 1895, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at DuBois, Pa., on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lee, Va.; served in 155th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; 5th Provisional Battalion, Enlisted Mens Personnel, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Sept. 25, 1918; Company H, 118th Engineers, to Jan. 10, 1919; 21st Company, Transportation Corps, 14th Grand Division, Army Postoffice No. 701, to July 14, 1919; 154th Company, 1st Grand Division, Transportation Corps, to Sept. 8, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 1st Grand Division, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 18, 1918; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to Oct. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Oct. 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

BENNING, JAMES FREDRICK. Army number 240,216; not a registrant, under age; born, Keosauqua, Iowa, April 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, iron worker; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to May 8, 1918; Company B, 116th Training Headquarters and Military Police, to Aug. 30, 1918; Company B, 3rd Military Police (3rd Military Police Corps), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BENOIT, GUY VIVIAN. Army number 2,148,043; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Lakefield, Minn., Dec. 28, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 139th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 15, 1921, and buried at LaMoure, N. Dak.

BENOY, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 85,115; registrant, Williams county; born, Boscobel, Wis., Oct. 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, railroad brakeman; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 16, 1918; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 19, 1918; Company C, 318th Infantry, to Jan. 13, 1919; Supply Company, 318th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 11, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BENSCH, EARL HENRY. Army number 87,011; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Nov. 24, 1897, of American parents; occupation, lunch clerk; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on July 1, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 7, 1917; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BENSCH, HAROLD WILLIAM. Army number 3,681,048; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., March 12, 1892, of American parents; occupation, express clerk; inducted at Jamestown on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private. Died on June 4, 1928; buried in Highland Home Cemetery, Jamestown, N. Dak.

BENSCH, RAYMOND HENRY. Army number 3,680,983; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Sept. 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Jamestown on June 24, 1918; sent

to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 15, 1918; Private, Sept. 30, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 29, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; Sergeant, April 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: With National Guard of North Dakota on Mexican Border.

BENSENBERG, ARTHUR FRANK. Army number 37,694; not a registrant, under age; born, Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Pueblo, Colo., on Nov. 16, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 5th Recruit Company, Fort Logan, Colo., to Nov. 23, 1917; 151st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Feb. 26, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on March 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BENSHOOF, ALTON HENRY. Army number 4,034,430; registrant, Wells county; born, Buckeye, Iowa, Oct. 18, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BENSON, ALBERT H. Army number 83,303; registrant, Blaine county, Mont.; born, Hatton, N. Dak., April 20, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Chinook, Mont., on Oct. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 34th Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1917; Company I, 163rd Infantry, to March 12, 1918; Company I, 127th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Fismes (Champagne); Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on April 9, 1919, as a Private.

BENSON, ALFRED. Army number 4,704,456; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1897, of Swedish parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Private.

BENSON, AMANDA ELIZABETH. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Christine, N. Dak., Sept. 29, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Abercrombie, on Nov. 7, 1918; called into active service on Nov. 13, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Jan., 1919; General Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo., to discharge. Relieved from active duty at Denver, Colo., on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Nurse.

BENSON, ANTON JOEL. Army number 2,137,406; registrant, McLean county; born, Frellesos, Sweden, March 25, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on March 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BENSON, ARVID LAURENCE. Army number 2,559,341; registrant, Nelson county; born, Superior, Wis., Sept. 1, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Company F, 5th Battalion, Signal Corps, to May 14, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to July 21, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Aug. 1, 1918; Company C, 2nd Field Signal Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 1, 1919; overseas from June 21, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Discharged at Bendorf, Germany, on Sept. 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

BENSON, AXEL. Army number 2,704,117; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Ostby, Sweden, March 25, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 26, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

BENSON, BENNIE. Army number 49,955; registrant, Sheridan county, Montana; born, Audubon, Minn., March 16, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., Jan. 11, 1918; sent to

Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company 6, 166th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 4, 1918; Company F, Replacement Regiment Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to Feb. 12, 1918; Company A, 1st Replacement Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to Feb., 1918; Company C, 116th Engineers, to April 25, 1918; Company I, 162nd Infantry, to May 1, 1918; Company H, 126th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 17, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919; wounded, slightly, gassed, Aug. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private.

BENSON, BERNARD. Army number 2,147,910; registrant, Ransom county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to July 9, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 7, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

BENSON, BERNARD ARTHUR. Army number 4,037,150; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., June 1, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

BENSON, CARL ALBIN. Army number 2,278,730; registrant, Cass county; born, Eldsberga, Sweden, Feb. 20, 1894; citizenship, alien; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 29, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 13, 1918; Camp Lewis Replacement Draft No. 3, to April 8, 1918; Company C, 163rd Infantry, to April 19, 1918; Company A, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 8, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 14, 1918; Company I, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company L, 30th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 5, 1919; overseas from March 16, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BENSON, CARL HAROLD. Navy number 1,114,679; not a registrant, under age; born, Drayton, N. Dak., Nov. 2, 1899, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy, at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 2, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Sept. 5, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, N. Y., to Sept. 28, 1918; USS Minneapolis, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 53 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 17, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BENSON, CHRISTIAN SIGURLAUGUR. Army number 3,439,646; registrant, McHenry county; born, Upham, N. Dak., March 3, 1895, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 335th Infantry, to Dec. 5, 1918; Company M, 310th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 3, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private.

BENSON, CLARENCE SHERMAN. Army number 238,689; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Chokio, Minn., May 10, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Watford City, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to June 21, 1918; Medical Detachment, 148th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Nov. 12, 1917; Private 1st Class, May 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BENSON, CLIFFORD GARHARD. Army number 3,457,450; registrant, Adams county; born, Volga, S. Dak., July 27, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BENSON, CONRAD N. Army number 2,698,917; registrant, (place not given); born, Sweden, March 5, 1894; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 15, 1918; sent to the Minnesota University; served in 1st Company, University of Minnesota

Training Detachment, St. Paul, Minn., to Oct. 16, 1918; Washington Barracks, D. C., October Automatic Replacement Draft, to Dec. 21, 1918; Company D, 110th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 20, 1918, to April 19, 1919. Discharged on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

BENSON, EDWARD. Army number 567,172; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Sparta, Wis., March 25, 1893, of German-Irish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery C, 13th Field Artillery, to Jan. 24, 1918; 4th Trench Mortar Battery, to April 23, 1919; Company C, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to April 26, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 461, to May 2, 1919; 8th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade, to May 14, 1919; Casual, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 11, 1918; overseas from May 22, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Sommedieu (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BENSON, FRANK LOUIS. Marine number, none; registrant, Butte, Mont.; born, Buckman, Minn., April 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in the Marine Corps, at Butte, Mont., on June 25, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 110th Company, from Sept. 17, 1917, to Oct. 13, 1917; Quantico, Va., from Oct. 13, 1917, to Nov. 10, 1917; Galveston, Texas, from Nov. 10, 1917, to May 10, 1918; Quantico, Va., from May 10, 1918, to May 26, 1918; arrived in France, June 8, 1918; served in 79th Company, from Aug. 31, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1918; Replacement Battalion, from Nov. 30, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; 79th Company, from Jan. 15, 1919, to Aug. 6, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., on Aug. 19, 1919, and served there to discharge. Engagements: St. Mihiel; Offensive: Meuse-Argonne (Champagne); Meuse Argonne, including crossing of Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 30, 1919, as a Private.

BENSON, FRED BENNETT. Army number 2,148,060; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April 14, 1893, of American-German parents; occupation, express messenger; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 25, 1918; Company I, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

BENSON, GEORGE MARTIN. Army number 85,770; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Rock Creek, Iowa, Nov. 30, 1894, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 22, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BENSON, GUSTAF ADOLEF. Army number 2,560,517; registrant, Divide county; born, Skenning, Sweden, Nov. 6, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 13, 1918; Base Hospital No. 165, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BENSON, HALVOR. Army number 2,704,122; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Fisher, Minn., July 4, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 26, 1918; Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 12, 1918; 274th Ambulance Company, 19th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 22, 1919; Hospital B, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Private. Died in U. S. Veterans' Hospital No. 68, Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 13, 1923.

BENSON, HILMER O. Army number 46,602; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Norman county, Minn., April, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on March 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company D, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Corporal, April 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, April, 1918; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

BENSON, JOHN. Army number 598,989; not a registrant, under age; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., April 27, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Jan. 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 4th Company, Eastern New York Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Totten, N. Y., to July 6, 1918; 7th Antiaircraft Battery, Eastern New York, to July 18, 1918; Battery E, 50th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 25, 1918; 230th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 6, 1918; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

BENSON, JOHN ALFRED. Army number 2,786,806; registrant, Benson county; born, Dagsport, Sweden, Dec. 13, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company D, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to March 30, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 14, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Six months in militia in Sweden.

BENSON, JOHN PETER. Army number 563,075; registrant, Sargent county; born, Rosvik, Norway, July 12, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on Nov. 17, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 22, 1918, to March 22, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

BENSON, JULIUS. Army number 2,704,639; registrant, Divide county; born, Preston, Wis., April 4, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

BENSON, KARL. Army number 3,681,374; registrant, Barnes county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Dec. 16, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Field Hospital No. 349, 313th Sanitary Train, Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

BENSON, LELAND JOHN. Army number 3,455,591; registrant, Nelson county; born, Michigan, N. Dak., April 8, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BENSON, LEWIS SAILER. Navy number 1,114,740; not a registrant, under age; born, Clear Lake, Iowa, July 2, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 1, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Oct. 30, 1918; USS West Madaket, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 20, 1919, as a Seaman. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

BENSON, LLOYD ORIN. Army number 1,410,315; not a registrant, under age; born, Kensett, Iowa, April 24, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, Iowa National Guard, at Mason City, on June 21, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, Iowa National Guard, to Sept. 30, 1917; Company C, 125th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 31, 1917; Company A, 125th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company B, 323rd Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company B, 129th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, March 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BENSON, LYLE. Army number 3,692,968; registrant, Ward county; born, Northport, Ont., Aug. 17, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, optometrist; inducted at Minot on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 62nd Company, 16th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 2, 1918; 36th Company, 9th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 25, 1918; Camp Provost Guard Company, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

BENSON, NELS E. Army number 2,858,343; registrant, Mercer county; born, Wollfe, Sweden, March 22, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation,

farmer; inducted at Stanton on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company L, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvionelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BENSON, NELSON BERNARD. Navy number 1,114,757; registrant, Eddy county; born, Michigan, N. Dak., Oct. 16, 1893, of American parents; occupation, dentist; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 12, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 148 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 194 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 18, 1919, as an Hospital Apprentice 1st Class.

BENSON, OSCAR. Army number 2,787,534; registrant, Sargent county; born, Nelsonborg, Sweden, July 18, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman, May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company B, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company C, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 10, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Hot Springs, Ark., Nov. 20, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BENSON, OSCAR BENEDICT. Army number 3,455,597; registrant, McHenry county; born, Upham, N. Dak., June 18, 1898, of Icelandic parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BENSON, OSCAR THEODORE. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Minnesota, Nov. 30, 1879, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, (date and place not given); called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Aug. 28, 1918; assigned to Headquarters, Medical Officers Training Camp, to discharge. Principal station: Fort Riley, Kans. Discharged at Fort Riley, Kans., on Jan. 1, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

BENSON, PETER GEORGE. Army number 5,288,439; registrant, Richland county; born, St. Paul, Minn., July 2, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Hamline University; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

BENSON, PETER HERMAN. Army number 86,780; not a registrant, over age; born, Bergen, Norway, May 30, 1885; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Aug. 25, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Oct. 13, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

BENSON, ROY LESTER. Navy number 1,114,795; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Dec. 14, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Jan. 10, 1918; USS Munaires, to Oct. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 3, 1918; USS Wieldrecht, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman, 138 days; Storekeeper 2nd Class, 92 days; Boatswains Mate 2nd Class, 102 days. Discharged from Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Boatswains Mate 2nd Class. Previous military record: Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from May 12, 1913, to Oct. 27, 1913; US Navy, from Nov. 3, 1913, to Nov. 3, 1916.

BENSON, ROY ORVILLE. Army number 17,952; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Croix Falls, Wis., May 24, 1899, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Tappen, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Oct. 15, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919.

Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

BENSON, SELMER. Army number 3,681,436; registrant, Foster county; born, McHenry, N. Dak., March 28, 1892, of American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Carrington on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 351st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

BENSON, SIGFRID. Army number 2,704,300; registrant, Sargent county; born, Morrum, Sweden, April 12, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman, on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BENSON, SIGUS G. Army number 879,762; registrant, Nelson county; born, Superior, Wis., May 6, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Lakota on June 16, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 3rd Provisional Regiment, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Aug. 30, 1918; 31st Spruce Squadron, to Dec. 2, 1918; Detachment, Motor Transport Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on July 19, 1919, as a Private.

BENSON, THEODORE QUENTIN. Navy number 1,051,269; registrant, Nelson county; born, Michigan, N. Dak., Oct. 31, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on Aug. 4, 1917; home awaiting orders until Sept. 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Feb. 4, 1918; Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 18, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 1st Class; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on June 18, 1918, as a Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, Medical Survey.

BENSON, THOMAS. Army number 4,034,661; registrant, Traill county; born, Hutton, N. Dak., Aug. 5, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro, on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company E, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BENSON, WALTER ORLANDO. Army number 3,309,405; registrant, Harding county, S. Dak.; born, Volga, S. Dak., Sept. 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Buffalo, S. Dak., on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 38th Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to July 17, 1918; Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BENTLEY, CARL G. Army number 3,477,675; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Sept. 21, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private. Died, Northwood, N. Dak.

BENTLEY, FRED JOSEPH. Army number 509,061; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., Aug. 18, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

BENTLEY, LUCIUS HAROLD. Army number 2,152,286; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Feb. 16, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 349th Infantry, to April 5, 1918; Company F, 129th Infantry, to Oct. 26, 1918; Company D, 129th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Troyon (Lorraine); Amiens (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

BENTON, ALLEN. Army number 562,019; registrant, McHenry county; born, Ovid, Mich., June 16, 1888, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Towner on March 8, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served

in Company K, 59th Infantry, to April 4, 1918; Supply Company, 59th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BENTON, ARTHUR JABEZ. Army number 509,177; registrant, McLean county; born, Toronto, Ontario, Aug. 2, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Washburn on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BENTON, FRANK. Army number 2,143,522; registrant, McHenry county; born, Carland, Mich., April 3, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 25, 1918; 872nd Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BENTON, JOSEPH ARTHUR. Army number 2,198,277; registrant, Barnes county; born, Kenton, Ohio, May 10, 1893, of Hungarian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company No. 2, Signal Corps, to Feb. 12, 1918; Company B, 323rd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Cook, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Cook.

BENTON, MERTON V. Army number 3,775,661; registrant, Ward county; born, Milford, Iowa, Sept. 22, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teamster; inducted at Minot on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 18, 1918; Company B, 388th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Sergeant.

BENTON, PHIL. Army number 509,229; registrant, Ward county; born, Dickens, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minot on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BENTSON, ELMER LEANDER. Navy number 1,115,084; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley Springs, S. Dak., July 5, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 5, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 118 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on March 4, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BENTTEN, FRED. Army number 2,154,788; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Allentown, Minn., Dec. 25, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 350th Infantry, to March 24, 1918; 39th Engineers, to April 16, 1918; Battery C, 305th Field Artillery, to Sept. 27, 1918; Enlisted Detachment Headquarters, 152nd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from April 25, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Bacarat and Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

BENTZ, ADOLPH. Army number 4,414,519; registrant, Pierce county; born, Russia, April 27, 1898; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Group 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 10, 1919; Motor Transport Corps No. 667, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 14, 1919, as a Private.

BENTZ, FRED. Army number 4,414,520; registrant, Pierce county; born, Napoleon, N. Dak., April 6, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company G, 2nd Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

BENTZ, JOHN G. Army number, none; registrant, Pierce county; born, Napoleon, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Regiment, Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 9, 1917, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BENZ, ANDREW. Army number 3,950,113; registrant, Dunn county; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., April 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company G, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

BENZ, CLARENCE. Army number 509,606; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Hendricks, Minn., Feb. 22, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company K, 62nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

BENZINGER, JOHN A. Army number 2,786,808; registrant, Benson county; born, Henning, Minn., Aug. 7, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Minnewaukan on March 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to Oct. 2, 1918; Company B, 322nd Infantry, to May 28, 1919; 299th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 27, 1919; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to Aug. 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERA, MIKE F. Army number 2,858,715; registrant, McHenry county; born, Antigo, Wis., Sept. 9, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Wausau, Wis., on April 29, 1918; served in Company M, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company I, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

BERARD, JOHN BAPTIST. Army number 4,038,775; registrant, Pembina county; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 8, 1918; Company B, 40th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BERARD, JOSEPH ADLORA. Army number 2,703,777; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., June 5, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 18, 1918; Company B, 352nd Infantry, to July 27, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company A, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 13, 1919, as a Private.

BERCE, LORRAIN LEONARD. Navy number 115,319; registrant, Ward county; born, New Richmond, Wis., Jan. 16, 1895, of American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 27, 1918; Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to July 8, 1918; Radio School at Cambridge Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman for Electrician, Radio, 196 days. Released from active duty at Cambridge, Mass., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Landsman for Electrician, Radio. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

BERCIER, JEROME. Army number 4,726,334; registrant, Rolette county; born, Rolla, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; 3rd Company, Labor Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Nov. 29, 1918; Clothing and Bath Unit No. 327, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

BERCIER, JOSEPH L. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Turtle Mountains, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 23, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Oct. 9, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BERCIER, LOUIS. Army number 2,704,192; registrant, Rolette county; born, Rolla, N. Dak., Jan. 2, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Cook, Dec. 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Cook.

BERCIER, MIKE. Army number 4,037,100; registrant, Rolette county; born, Rolla, N. Dak., May 8, 1890, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BERCOVITZ, ISAAC. Army number 2,559,725; registrant, Mercer county; born, Frumos, Rumania, Aug. 5, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 10, 1918; Company G, 2nd Development Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERDAHL, INGEBRIGHT N. Army number 4,038,145; registrant, Pierce county; born, Fios Sogn, Norway, Sept. 5, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Rugby on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BERDAHL, OLE L. Army number 2,110,690; registrant, Nelson county; born, Dahlen, D. T., April 2, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to March 27, 1918; March Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Pike, Ark., to May 5, 1918; Company B, 163rd Infantry, to May 14, 1918; Company I, 102nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 19, 1918, to April 8, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

BERDAHL, THOMAS OLIVER. Navy number 1,115,271; not a registrant; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., Sept. 3, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 70 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 79 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BERENDS, JOSEPH. Army number 3,690,682; registrant, Burke county; born, Holland, Iowa, Dec. 19, 1896, of American-German parents; occupation, railroad car inspector; inducted at Bowbells on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private.

BERENTSON, AXEL SMITH. Army number 159,985; registrant, Benson county; born Stavanger, Norway, Dec. 9, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 21, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 24, 1917; Company E, 4th Battalion, 20th Engineers, to Jan. 3, 1918; 35th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to Feb. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

BERES, JOSEPH SEBASTIAN. Army number 2,858,266; registrant, Stark county; born, Elemer, Austria-Hungary, Feb. 9, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Dickinson on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 10, 1918; Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: Served in Company K, North Dakota National Guard, from June 16, 1913, to June 16, 1916.

BERES, MATHIAS JOSEPH. Navy number 1,115,342; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lefor, N. Dak., March 12, 1899, of Hungarian parents; occupation, depot railway caller; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great

Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 18, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 16, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 40 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 370 days; Electrician 2nd Class, Radio, 117 days; Electrician 1st Class, Radio, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 26, 1919, as an Electrician 1st Class, Radio.

BERESKY, CHARLEY KARAL. Army number 939,495; registrant, Cass county; born, Mastt, Austria, Dec. 12, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 23, 1917; served in Company D, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on March 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERG, ALBERT ALEXANDER. Army number 2,114,262; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Grand Rapids, Minn., March 27, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery E, 335th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 14, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BERG, ALBERT DAVIS. Army number 147,342; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Princeton, Minn., Oct. 20, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, garage man; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Battery, Trench Mortar Artillery), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, ALBERT H. Army number 2,278,731; registrant, Phillips county, Mont.; born, Thompson, D. T., April 22, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Malta, Mont., on Dec. 29, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 24th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 13, 1918; Company F, 116th Supply Train, to April 16, 1918; Company C, 2nd Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 16, 1918; Wagoner, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from March 16, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon-Troyon, Limey and Marbache (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BERG, ALFON SAMUEL. Army number 503,570; registrant, Morton county; born, Terry, Mont., March 19, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Mandan on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 24th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston, to June 10, 1918; Battery F, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

BERG, ALFRED CLARENCE. Army number 2,147,932; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Lanesboro, Minn., Sept. 12, 1889, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 7, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERG, ALFRED J. Army number 3,079,165; not a registrant, under age; born, Cummings, N. Dak., Dec. 15, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 8th Company, 1st Road Regiment, 2nd Motor Car Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla., to July 22, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 460, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, May 18, 1919; overseas from July 31, 1918, to July 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

BERG, ALFRED WILLIAM. Army number 2,857,949; registrant, McHenry county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., March 19, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to May 15, 1918; 315th Military Police, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offen-

sives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERG, ALVIN RUDOLPH. Army number 4,544,795; registrant, Dunn county; born, Granite Falls, Minn., Aug. 3, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, assistant cashier; inducted at Manning on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

BERG, ANDY OLIVER. Army number 2,385,714; registrant, Slope county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., April 18, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Sept. 24, 1917; served in Company C, 61st Infantry, to Dec. 2, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 61st Infantry, to Feb. 11, 1918; Sanitary Squadron, 9th Brigade, 5th Division, to March 4, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 61st Infantry, to May 8, 1918; Company H, 61st Infantry, to death; overseas from April 16, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Died on Oct. 17, 1918, of wounds received in action; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 15, 1921, and buried in Bethel Congregational Cemetery, Hatton, N. Dak.

BERG, ANTON HENRY. Army number 2,858,973; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Lanesboro, Minn., Feb. 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 25, 1918; 352nd Ambulance Company, 313th Sanitary Train, to Dec. 17, 1918; Headquarters Company, 349th Infantry, to Jan. 5, 1919; Company D, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, March 8, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Bugler.

BERG, ANTON LUDWIG. Navy number 1,115,363; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Dec. 6, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on Dec. 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 8, 1918; USS Columbia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 53 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 30, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio.

BERG, ARTHUR EINAR. Navy number 1,115,404; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 16, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 23, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 111 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 2, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

BERG, ARTHUR ERIC. Army number 2,560,141; registrant, Sargent county; born, Engelsberg, Sweden, Sept. 7, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERG, ARTHUR SINCLAIR. Army number 609,864; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., Aug. 22, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted at Fargo, on May 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Howard, Md., to Oct. 2, 1918; Battery A, 7th Antiaircraft Battery, to Nov. 24, 1918; 52nd Antiaircraft Battery, 7th Antiaircraft Sector, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 13, 1918; overseas from Oct. 24, 1918, to Jan. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BERG, BENNIE O. Army number 914,060; not a registrant, under age; born, Campbell, Minn., Sept. 23, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 12, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Company, Engineer Replacement Troop Depot, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Jan. 26, 1918; Company A, 7th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from March 16, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919; wounded, severely, Aug. 17, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

BERG, CARL A. Army number 2,277,966; registrant, (place not given); born, Stiren, Norway, Jan., 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Lincoln county, Mont., on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to March 2, 1918; Camp Lewis Replacement Draft, to April 8, 1918; Company A, 116th Engineers, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company M, 116th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from March 16, 1918, to Dec. 19, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, CARL B. Army number 4,034,473; registrant, (place not given); born, Richland, Minn., Sept. 6, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fort Benton, Mont., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company E, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, CARL GUSTAV. Army number 3,957,802; registrant, Benson county; born, Sweden, Aug. 17, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 50th Company, 13th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 13, 1918. Buried at Klara, N. Dak.

BERG, CARL Y. Army number 3,950,453; registrant, Williams county; born, Mt. Erie, Ill., Aug. 15, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company B, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, CHARLES HAGBART. Army number 2,137,774; registrant, Sargent county; born, Christiania, Norway, Dec. 3, 1890; citizenship, alien; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Oct. 23, 1917; Salvage Company, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 27, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

BERG, CHARLOTTE A. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 19, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; enrolled in the Army Nurse Corps, on Oct. 15, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Relieved from active duty on Oct. 4, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

BERG, CHRISTIAN DANIEL. Army number, none; registrant, McLean county; born, Odessa, Russia, March 27, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Sept. 4, 1918, as a Private, by reason of physical disability.

BERG, CLARENCE ARTHUR. Army number 1,508,207; registrant, McLean county; born, Drummond, Wis., Sept. 27, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 5, 1917; Detachment, Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Bowie, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BERG, CONRAD O. Army number 2,110,174; registrant, Steele county; born, Hatton, D. T., Aug. 1, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to March 27, 1918; Camp Pike No. 1 March Replacement Draft, Classification Camp, Depot Division, AEF, to May 5, 1918; Company B, 163rd Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Guard Company No. 1, Army Service Corps, to May 24, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 5429, to discharge; overseas from April 19, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 30, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, EARL. Army number 12,986; registrant, Cass county; born, Kristenstad, Finland, Oct. 31, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 27, 1917; Company M, 347th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Jan. 19, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BERG, EDGAR ARTHUR. Army number 2,398,025; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Sharon, N. Dak., Nov. 6, 1896, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on

Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Company, 4th Motor Mechanic Regiment, Air Service, to July 2, 1918; 15th Company, 4th Motor Mechanic Regiment, Air Service, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 1, 1918; Sergeant, March 17, 1919; overseas from July 15, 1918, to July 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BERG, EDGAR ELLIS. Navy number 3,278,093; registrant, Stark county; born, Larimore, N. Dak., July 29, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 15, 1918; served in Naval Unit, Students Army Training Corps, University of Minnesota, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 27 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 20, 1918, as an Apprentice Seaman. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

BERG, EDWIN NILS. Army number 4,037,165; registrant, Richland county; born, Christine, N. Dak., April 22, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, EDWIN R. Army number 4,034,383; registrant, Sargent county; born, Superior, Wis., Nov. 26, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, restaurant proprietor; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 7, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Sept. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BERG, EDWIN T. Army number 2,202,417; registrant, (place not given); born, Vernon, S. Dak., Feb., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Sisseton, S. Dak., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to June 3, 1918; Miscellaneous Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Funston, Kans., to Sept. 9, 1918; Provisional Truck Company, Motor Transport Corps, to March 18, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 382, to May 22, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 347, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged on May 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERG, ELLIS. Army number 4,412,531; registrant, (place not given); born, Udderalla, Sweden, July 31, 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Meeker county, Minn., on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 21, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 62, to March 12, 1919; Medical Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill., to April 7, 1920; Ambulance Company No. 37, 6th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 28, 1918. Discharged on April 10, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

BERG, ELMER LORENZO. Army number, none; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Sept. 25, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to Company B, 351st Infantry, to May 15, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to dismissal. Principal station: Camp Dodge, Iowa. Dismissed from the service, July 16, 1918, General Courtmartial Order No. 159.

BERG, EMIL FERDINAND. Army number 474,910; not a registrant, under age; born, Elkhart, Ill., Dec. 7, 1899, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on April 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Company, Recruit Detachment, Camp Gaillard, Canal Zone, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 33rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

BERG, ERNEST BERNHARD. Army number 4,034,490; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Messbacken, Sweden, April 29, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Replacement Unit No. 26, Camp Custer, Mich., to Sept. 26, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 59, to Nov. 4, 1918; Medical Detachment, Motor Transport Corps School No. 1, Decize, France, to June 1, 1919; Casual Detachment, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, FRED. Army number 4,414,925; registrant, Sargent county; born, Mankato, Minn., Feb. 15, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 10, 1919; Wagon Company, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERG, FRITHJOF ODEN. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 10, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 9, 1915; served in 31st Company, San Domingo, to July 24, 1918; Parris Island, S. C., to Aug. 19, 1918; Quantico, Va., to Sept. 14, 1918; arrived in France, Sept. 25, 1918; served in Company H, 13th Regiment, to July 31, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 8, 1919, and served there to Aug. 14, 1919; Quantico, Va., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 1, 1918; Private, July 2, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 7, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 8, 1919. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Oct. 9, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: U. S. Marine Corps from Sept. 16, 1911, to Sept. 15, 1915.

BERG, GEORGE ANTON. Army number 2,110,182; registrant, Steele county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Nov. 17, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Horse Battalion No. 4, Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

BERG, GEORGE SELMER. Army number 4,038,085; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Lanesboro, Minn., Feb. 25, 1888, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, confectioner; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 1, 1918; Company B, 14th Military Police, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, GUNDER. Army number 4,036,447; registrant, Williams county; born, Kongdabger, Norway, March 27, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company F, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, HANS. Army number 4,034,444; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Gjovik, Norway, Feb. 15, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks, on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company F, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, HAROLD. Army number 3,681,412; registrant, Barnes county; born, Norway, July 18, 1892; citizenship, alien; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Company D, 37th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company C, 37th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Nov. 20, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BERG, HAROLD P. Army number 3,959,985; registrant, (place not given); born, Northfield, Minn., April 19, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Chinook, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 23, 1918; 35th Labor Regiment, Camp Johnston, Fla., to Sept. 20, 1918; Field Remount Squadron, Quartermaster Corps, to Feb. 9, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 160th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Discharged on April 12, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, HARRY H. Army number 225,220; registrant, Williams county; born, Hannaford, N. Dak., Jan. 31, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 21, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 4, 1917; Repair Unit No. 303, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 17, 1918, to April 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, HARRY H. Army number 2,704,159; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., July 17, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Grand Forks, June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 2nd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Camp Utilities, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa,

to Oct. 10, 1918; Company D, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1918; Private, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

BERG, HARRY K. Army number 2,786,483; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Oct. 12, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 8th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company F, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, HARVEY FRANCIS. Army number 474,733; not a registrant, under age; born, Appleton, Wis., June 12, 1899, of European-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on April 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineer Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to July 19, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BERG, HENRY. Army number 2,138,472; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Jan. 16, 1890, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, station agent; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Sept. 9, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BERG, HENRY MELVIN. Navy number 1,115,665; registrant, Burke county; born, Ashby, Minn., April 26, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 28, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 29, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 5, 1918; USS Oklahoma, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 136 days. Released from active duty from USS Oklahoma, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class. Discharged on June 3, 1921.

BERG, JOE. Army number 2,786,314; registrant, Nelson county; born, Michigan, N. Dak., Oct. 6, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Supply Company, 157th Infantry, to Oct. 15, 1918; Headquarters Company, 55th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, July 9, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Wagoner. Died at Michigan, N. Dak., on July 28, 1925.

BERG, JOHN. Army number 935,467; not a registrant, over age; born, Lom Gudbrandsdalen, Norway, Oct., 1879; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 18, 1918; served in Veterinary Corps, Medical Officers Training Camp, to July 5, 1918; 1st Company, Veterinary Training School, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; Cook, June 19, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Cook.

BERG, JOHN. Army number 3,681,086; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Christiania, Norway, March 14, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, JOHN EMIL. Navy number 1,115,416; registrant, Walsh county; born, Fort Ransom, N. Dak., Feb. 13, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 27, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Feb. 21, 1918; USS North Dakota, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 49 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 436 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 16, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BERG, JOHN OLIVER. Army number 55,088; registrant, Eddy county; born, Perley, Minn., June 25, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on Aug. 22, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to July 18, 1918; Casual, Aug. 24, 1918; Justice Hospital Group Company No. 1, to Oct. 22, 1918;

Mobile Hospital No. 39, to Jan. 28, 1919; 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, gassed, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BERG, JULIAN OLANDER. Army number 3,775,229; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., Aug. 27, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Camp MacArthur, Texas; served in Company K, 9th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, to Sept. 18, 1918; 34th Company, Camp MacArthur, Texas, September Automatic Replacement Draft, to death; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to death. Died of broncho pneumonia, at Kerhuon, France, on Oct. 9, 1918. Buried in American Cemetery No. 531, Lambazellec, France; remains returned to U. S. on July 15, 1920, and buried at Davenport, N. Dak.

BERG, KNUT. Army number 86,768; registrant, Barnes county; born, Tunset, Norway, Nov. 15, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 13, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 30, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 35%. Died at Fargo on Jan. 15, 1921; buried, Riverside Cemetery, Fargo, N. Dak.

BERG, KNUTE BARTEL. Army number 2,704,042; registrant, Towner county; born, Leeds, N. Dak., Sept. 11, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company F, 352nd Infantry, to Sept. 22, 1918; Company A, 162nd Infantry, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company H, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERG, KNUTE K. Army number 1,176,187; registrant, Walsh county; born, Rollay, Norway, Sept. 9, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Dec. 14, 1917; served in 11th Recruit Squadron, Aviation, Camp Waco, Texas, to Feb. 18, 1918; 21st Balloon Company, to June 21, 1918; 621st Aero Supply Squadron, to July 6, 1918; 21st Balloon Company, to Nov. 11, 1918; 54th Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

BERG, LAWRENCE MILTON. Navy number 1,451,257; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Superior, Wis., Dec. 2, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 21, 1917; USS Montana, to July 25, 1917; Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, N. H., to Aug. 9, 1917; USS Southery, to Sept. 19, 1917; USS Montana, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 10 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 366 days. Died of acute nephritis on USS Montana on April 24, 1918; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Superior, Wis., May 11, 1918.

BERG, LEWIS OLIVER. Army number 1,082,024; not a registrant, under age; born, Cummings, N. Dak., March 1, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 864th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, Aviation Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn., to June 4, 1918; Squadron A, Scott Field, Ill., to Nov. 13, 1918; Flying School Detachment, Air Service, Scott Field, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Chauffeur, June 1, 1918; Chauffeur 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Scott Field, Ill., on April 3, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

BERG, LLOYD JAMES. Army number 4,544,793; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Aug. 2, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

BERG, LOUIS. Army number 2,057,929; registrant, Cook county, Ill.; born, Minot, N. Dak., Oct. 11, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, waiter; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on Feb. 12, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company D, 342nd Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company C,

318th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to May 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, LOUIS ARNOLD. Navy number 1,115,446; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Oslo, Norway, Feb. 27, 1884; naturalized citizen; occupation, printer; enlisted in the Navy at San Diego, Calif., on Dec. 1, 1916; served on USS Pittsburgh, to discharge. Grade: Chief Boatswain's Mate, 583 days. Discharged at Danzig, Germany, on Sept. 3, 1920, as Chief Boatswain's Mate. Previous military record: Continuous service in U. S. Navy from Sept. 23, 1904, to date of enlistment.

BERG, LUDVIG. Army number 3,135,884; registrant, Custer county, Mont.; born, Bergen, Norway, Aug. 12, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Miles City, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1918; Company D, 43rd Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, MARTIN ENGVAL. Army number 3,455,196; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Pilot Mound, Minn., April 22, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Jamestown on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Sept. 24, 1918; Company F, 11th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Dec. 9, 1918; 12th Service Company, Signal Corps, to June 13, 1919; 36th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 11, 1918; Chauffeur, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Nov. 3, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

BERG, MARVIN O. Army number 2,114,039; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Thompson, Iowa, Jan. 18, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 12, 1918; Camp Pike, Arkansas, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Company No. 13, to Oct. 27, 1918; Company A, 161st Infantry, to Dec. 9, 1918; Company B, 102nd Infantry, to Feb. 8, 1919; Company A, 104th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 10, 1918; Private, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to April 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, MONROE HENRY ORLANDO. Army number 4,556,741; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Nov. 20, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 8, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BERG, OLIVER. Army number 3,960,586; registrant, (place not given); born, Portland, N. Dak., March 31, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Glendive, Mont., on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; 30th Balloon Company, Mitchel Field, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Discharged on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, OSCAR RICHARD. Army number 2,148,047; registrant, LaMoure county; born, LaMoure, D. T., Oct. 9, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, OTTO LAURENCE. Army number 4,417,298; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., May 22, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, motion picture machine operator; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; 17th Provisional Company, Camp Johnson, Ga., to Dec. 14, 1918; Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, PALMER A. Army number 105,857; registrant, (not given); born, Viroqua, Wis., Oct. 15, 1893, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North

Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, American Expeditionary Forces, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during participation in all the four Major Operations, Montdidier-Noyon defensive, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Entitled to wear silver star.

BERG, PETER. Army number 509,132; registrant, Cass county; born, Oslo, Norway, Jan. 13, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, PETER. Army number 864,676; registrant, Cass county; born, Tonseth, Norway, Nov. 5, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, hotel clerk; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 439th Aero Construction Squadron, to May 6, 1918; 11th Provisional Squadron (76th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, Bureau of Aircraft Production), to Sept. 20, 1918; 146th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, Bureau of Aircraft Production, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Sergeant. Died, Aug. 18, 1926; buried, Riverside Cemetery, Fargo, N. Dak.

BERG, RALPH. Army number 2,366,098; registrant, McLean county; born, Fargo, D. T., Dec. 25, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Missoula, Mont., on Dec. 8, 1917; sent to Camp Fremont, Calif.; served in Company K, 8th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company K, 27th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to Jan. 8, 1920. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Siberia. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Jan. 14, 1920, as a Private.

BERG, RALPH WALLACE. Navy number 1,115,490; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, D. T., Feb. 22, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, candy maker; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo, on July 18, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Aug. 15, 1917; USS Huron, to April 29, 1918; USS Finland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 1st Class, 198 days; Engineman 2nd Class, 212 days; Engineman 1st Class, 71 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 14, 1919, as a Chief Machinist's Mate. Discharged on July 17, 1921. Previous naval record: U. S. Navy from Jan. 23, 1911, to Dec. 23, 1914.

BERG, REUBEN BENNETT. Army number 4,039,839; registrant, Slope county; born, Cannon Falls, Minn., Oct. 16, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company C, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, SELMER KONRAD. Army number, none; registrant, Yellow Medicine county, Minn.; born, Hazel Run, Minn., Oct. 26, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Granite Falls, Minn., on Oct. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in 159th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on April 4, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, STANLEY HJALMAR. Navy number 1,115,514; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Tracy, Minn., July 2, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 28, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 25, 1917; Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Oct. 2, 1917; Submarine Base, New London, Conn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Musician, 66 days; Musician 2nd Class, 91 days; Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 120 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 194 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 19, 1919, as an Hospital Apprentice 1st Class.

BERG, THEODORE ANTON. Army number 4,034,654; registrant, Steele county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Dec. 3, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

BERG, THEODORE CLARENCE. Army number 2,704,168; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., June 29, 1893, of American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BERG, THOR. Army number 3,125,403; registrant, Pierce county; born, Gudbrandsdalen, Norway, June 8, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on May 24 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 159th Infantry, to Dec. 1, 1918; Supply Company, 159th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Two years in Norwegian Army.

BERG, TOM. Army number 2,704,121; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Setersdalen, Norway, Nov. 15, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, TOMMY OLIE. Army number 4,040,132; registrant, Divide county; born, Portland, N. Dak., Feb. 9, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BERG, WALTER WILLIAM. Army number 2,139,829; registrant, Dunn county; born, Omaha, Nebr., Dec. 15, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to April 1, 1918; Company B, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from April 29, 1918, to May 29, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BERG, WILLIAM ARNOLD. Army number 85,984; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, D. T., Sept. 5, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 23, 1916; called into federal service on June 23, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Cook, Aug. 1, 1916; Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BERG, WILLIAM ARNOLD. Army number 876,393; registrant, Ward county; born, Vining, Minn., Feb. 16, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, miller; inducted at Minot on March 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 61st Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to Jan. 10, 1919; 60th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 14, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERGAN, ANTON. Army number 833,854; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Hayfield, Minn., Aug. 28, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 2nd Provisional Company, Oregon Coast Artillery Corps, to Jan. 14, 1918; 4th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, to Feb. 7, 1918; 3rd Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, to May 23, 1918; Battery C, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to June 21, 1918; 1st Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, to July 11, 1918; Battery E, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

BERGAN, ELMER BERNHART. Army number 2,704,073; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Nov. 1, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 26, 1918; Company K, 352nd Infantry, to July 18, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 3, 1919.

Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

BERGAN, KNUTE WASHINGTON. Army number 1,110,344; registrant, Slope county; born, Sacred Heart, Minn., Feb. 22, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, superintendent of schools; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., July 30, 1917; served in 72nd Aero Squadron, to Sept. 15, 1917; 117th Aero Squadron, to Oct. 23, 1917; 144th Aero Squadron, to Nov. 27, 1917; 328th Aero Squadron, to Feb. 15, 1918; Headquarters, School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, to April 19, 1918; Headquarters, 2nd Cadet Squadron, Camp Dick, Texas, to May 14, 1918; Headquarters, Flying Cadets, Gerstner Field, La., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 19, 1917; Private, Oct. 23, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 26, 1917; Private, Nov. 27, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1918. Discharged at Gerstner Field, La., on Aug. 13, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, Aug. 14, 1918; assigned to Air Service (Aeronautics), to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BERGAN, NELS KNUT. Army number 4,034,259; registrant, Dunn county; born, Hawley, Minn., June 22, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BERGAN, RALPH ARMIJO. Army number 1,115,436; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Dec. 6, 1892, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Valley City on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 235th Aero Squadron, to June 20, 1918; 322nd Aero Squadron, to Sept. 4, 1918; School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 29, 1918. Died at Urbana, Ill., on Oct. 10, 1918. Buried at Valley City, N. Dak. Previous military record: Company G, North Dakota National Guard, for three years.

BERGAN, THEODORE T. Army number 2,560,742; registrant, Steele county; born, Sharon, N. Dak., Dec. 19, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, miller; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERGE, FRED. Army number 3,136,246; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Christianssand, Norway, Nov. 5, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Miles City, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company A, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company B, 307th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Forêt-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERGE, LAWRENCE TALLOF. Army number 475,565; not a registrant, under age; born, McIntosh, Minn., June 17, 1896, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, hotel clerk; enlisted at Grand Forks on April 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 14, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERGE, OSCAR. Army number 2,559,441; registrant, Towner county; born, Frost, Minn., Dec. 8, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Cando on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company 10, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to July 10, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 26, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERGE, OSCAR ALFRED. Army number 2,704,185; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Souris, N. Dak., Nov. 11, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 26, 1918; Camp Provost Guard, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 26, 1919, as a Private.

BERGEN, INGVALD LUDWIG. Army number 87,750; registrant, Traill county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Sept. 12, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on Jan. 3, 1913; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 4, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 3, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

BERGEN, JACOB. Army number 2,858,244; registrant, Griggs county; born, Gorpandalen, Norway, July 4, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown, on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 315th Military Police, to June 6, 1918; 165th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private.

BERGEN, OLAF G. Army number, none; registrant, Ramsey county, Minn.; born, Whitehall, Wis., May 15, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 18th Recruit Company, Unassigned, to discharge. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 3, 1917, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BERGEN, THOMAS ALFRED. Army number 3,362,597; registrant, Williams county; born, Hawley, Minn., April 14, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Williston on May 23, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Company B, 302nd Battalion, Tank Corps, to Nov. 6, 1918; Company A, 328th Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BERGENE, ALBERT EDWIN. Army number 2,703,959; registrant, Steele county; born, Portland, D. T., April 14, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BERGER, ALF. Army number 1,139,252; registrant, McHenry county; born, Falsen, N. Dak., Nov. 27, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 18, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in US Aviation School, to April 22, 1918; 44th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 25, 1919; overseas from July 10, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERGER, BENJAMIN. Army number 4,039,393; registrant, Cass county; born, Ostrowcu, Poland, March 5, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 24, 1918; 152nd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 12, 1918; Base Censor, Army Postoffice No. 702, to Dec. 1, 1918; 2nd Censor and Press Company, Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 14, 1918; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to June 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on July 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

BERGER, HELMER. Army number 104,876; registrant, Barnes county; born, Hastings, N. Dak., Oct. 16, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; 18th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1919; Company A, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BERGER, JACOB. Army number 2,114,040; registrant, Morton county; born, Felsenboro, Russia, Sept. 15, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa;

served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to (date not given); Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

BERGER, MARCUS J. Army number 3,125,024; registrant, Stark county; born, Richardson, N. Dak., Nov. 17, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 24, 1918; Company D, 62nd Infantry, to March 28, 1919; Company I, 62nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Bugler. March 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 13, 1919, as a Bugler.

BERGER, PETER. Navy number 1,115,591; not a registrant, under age; born, Granville, N. Dak., Nov. 18, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Great Falls, Mont., on May 14, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to July 2, 1918; USS Westford, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 110 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 71 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

BERGER, PETER. Army number 2,857,795; registrant, Wells county; born, in Duchy of Luxemburg, June 2, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on April 28, 1918; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to June 21, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a private.

BERGER, PETER PAUL. Army number 4,726,326; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Jan. 9, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERGER, PHILIP. Army number, none; registrant, Cascade county, Mont.; born, Germany, April 25, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on July 29, 1918, as a Recruit, by reason of physical disability.

BERGERON, GERALD EDWARD. Army number 4,420,304; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Wallace, Idaho, Dec. 18, 1891, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company D, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERGERON, MILO. (See Amlie, Hans.)

BERGESEN, OSCAR WILHELM. Army number 3,081,172; registrant, Traill county; born, Sandwich, Ill., July 8, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Hillsboro on June 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Detachment, 472nd Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERGESON, BERTRAM JEROME. Marine number 4,611,403; registrant, LaMoure county; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., Feb. 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on June 16, 1917; sent to Philadelphia, Pa.; served on USS Charleston, to Dec. 19, 1917; Barracks Detachment, Norfolk, Va., to April 5, 1918; USS Charleston, to April 15, 1918; Norfolk, Va., to June 12, 1918; 46th Company, to June 25, 1918; 153rd Company, Quantico, Va., to Aug. 2, 1918; Overseas Depot, to Sept. 15, 1918; arrived in France, Sept. 28, 1918; served in Headquarters Detachment, to July 30, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 8, 1919, and served there to discharge. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

BERGET, GEORGE A. Army number 2,814,453; registrant, (place not given); born, Grantsburg, Wis., Sept. 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Grantsburg, Wis., on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 8th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to May 19, 1918; Company E, 57th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

BERGET, OLAF. Army number 2,163,010; registrant, Ward county; born, Webster, S. Dak., March 8, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa;

served in Company M, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 14, 1918; Company C, 528th Engineers Service Battalion, to May 9, 1918; Company A, 527th Engineers Service Battalion, to May 26, 1918; 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company D, 26th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private.

BERGGREN, ALBERT THEODORE. Army number 625,883; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Larimore, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 57th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Jan. 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

BERGGREN, ARTHUR. Army number 2,703,900; registrant, Steele county; born, Skelleftea, Sweden, Aug. 23, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 13, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERGGREN, EARNEST FRED. Army number 2,560,941; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Arvilla, N. Dak., Nov. 25, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company B, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

BERGGREN, EDWARD GUSTAF. Army number 503,471; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Larimore, D. T., Sept. 19, 1887, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston, to May 13, 1918; Battery E, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, N. J., to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 21, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BERGGREN, HOLGER CHRISTIAN. Army number 86,992; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kimballton, Iowa, July 31, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on April 20, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 18, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BERGGREN, JOHN E. Army number 1,007,375; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Allouez, Mich., Nov., 1884, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Dec. 7, 1912; served in Troop E, 8th Cavalry, to March 11, 1918; Supply Troop, 8th Cavalry, to death. Grade: Saddler, July 12, 1914. Died of pneumonia on Nov. 30, 1918.

BERGH, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number 712,404; not a registrant, under age; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., April 24, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Pueblo, Colo., on Nov. 16, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 172nd Aero Squadron, to Jan. 27, 1918; 47th Aero Squadron, to Oct. 18, 1918; 1107th Aero Squadron, to Oct. 23, 1918; 171st Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from March 8, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 15, 1919, as a Private.

BERGH, EDWIN S. Army number 2,163,469; registrant, Steele county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., May 9, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Oct. 27, 1917; Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Dec. 21, 1917; Horseshoer, July 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

BERGH, GUY EDWARD. Army number 3,081,943; not a registrant; born, Halstad, Minn., March 27, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Fargo on June 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 27th Company, Portland Coast Artillery

Corps, Fort McKinley, Me., to Sept. 10, 1918; Fort McKinley, Me., September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Dec. 23, 1918; 15th Company, Portland, Me., Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private.

BERGH, HAROLD GEOFFREY. Army number 3,950,086; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Jan. 29, 1892, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 20, 1918; 420th Engineers Detachment, to Dec. 9, 1918; Subdepot Quartermaster Corps, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

BERGH, KOLBJORN KARLSON. Army number 3,439,647; registrant, Williams county; born, Christiania, Norway, Dec. 18, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Williston on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 26, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BERGH, OLAF SIGURD. Army number 3,477,676; registrant, Williams county; born, Christiania, Norway, July 10, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, banker; inducted at Williston on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Fargo; served in Students Army Training Corps, North Dakota Agricultural College, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company C, 221st Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

BERGH, ROBERT ISIDOR. Army number 298,928; registrant, Ternhill county, England; born, Gothenburg, Sweden, Nov. 13, 1898; native American; occupation, student; enlisted at Ternhill Camp, England, in American Army; served in Medical Detachment, 248th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 25, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 35, to Jan. 9, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 6, to May 31, 1919; Field Hospital No. 39, to June 10, 1919; Post Hospital, Romagne, France, to June 30, 1919; Post Hospital No. 712, Army Postoffice, to Aug. 29, 1919; Brest Casual Company No. 4768, to Sept. 30, 1919; Company D, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to Oct. 11, 1919; Medical Department, Casual, to discharge; overseas from July 19, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at London, England, on Nov. 4, 1919, as a Private.

BERGHERM, CHAUNCEY CRUM. Army number 1,846,085; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cook Mills, Ill., June 1, 1895, of American parents; occupation, accountant; enlisted in Quartermaster Detachment, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Quartermaster Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Quartermaster Sergeant, Senior Grade. Discharged on Sept. 17, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Sept. 17, 1918; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Meigs, D. C.; Camp Las Casas, Porto Rico. Discharged at Camp Las Casas, Porto Rico, on April 22, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BERGHLY, CHRISTIAN BERNHARD. Army number 298,248; registrant, Nelson county; born, Christiania, Norway, Jan. 26, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Coast Artillery Corps, Camp Merritt, N. J., to March 23, 1918; Battery D, 65th Artillery, to discharge; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BERGIE, JOSEPH. Army number 3,681,522; registrant, Benson county; born, St. Peter Mission, Mont., July 15, 1890, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Battery D, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1918; Private, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to Jan. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

BERGIE, MARTIN. Army number 3,681,502; registrant, Benson county; born, Poplar, Mont., Dec. 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Battery D, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to Jan. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERGIEN, ARNOLD. Army number 4,308,456; registrant, Sheridan county; born, St. Ansgar, Iowa, March 22, 1890, of German parents; occu-

pation, clerk; inducted at McClusky on July 29, 1918; served in 25th Company, 7th Battalion, Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y., to Aug. 28, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, Edgewood Arsenal, Md., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Private.

BERGLAND, WILLIAM. Army number 4,544,796; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Oct. 4, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, railroad expressman; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

BERGLOFF, IRA D. Army number 2,120,378; registrant, Oliver county; born, Jeneseo, Ill., April 18, 1887, of Swedish parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Center on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Regiment, Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company A, 312th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, July 17, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; Stable Sergeant, June 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Stable Sergeant.

BERGLUND, FRED ALBERT. Army number 2,164,495; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Gunnarskog, Sweden, July 18, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 88th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

BERGLUND, OTTO. Army number 4,034,475; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Sundswald, Sweden, June 20, 1889; citizenship, alien; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Company B, 42nd Field Artillery Regiment, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company G, Development Battalion No. 2, Camp Custer, Mich., to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 6, 1918.

BERGLUND, RICHARD CARL. Army number 3,681,393; registrant, Benson county; born, Sundswald, Sweden, Jan. 28, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

BERGLUND, WILLIAM ARTHUR. Army number 3,950,572; registrant, Richland county; born, Home City, Minn., July 18, 1896, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 9, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 251, 13th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

BERGLUND, WILLIAM VICTOR. Canadian army number 276,560; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sheyenne, N. Dak., Jan. 12, (year not given), of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force at Camp Hughes, Canada, on Aug. 26, 1916; served in 217th Battalion, Company C, Canadian Army, to discharge; overseas, (dates not given); wounded, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Amiens; St. Quentin; Cambrai. Discharged in Sept., 1919, as a Private.

BERGLY, NELS. Army number 301,842; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Honefos, Norway, April 21, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, teamster; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 1, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, to Feb. 14, 1918; Company C, 116th Engineers, to March 16, 1918; Company 1, 162nd Infantry, to April 25, 1918; Post Engineers Detachment, Headquarters, Service of Supply, to May 26, 1918; 3rd Company, Headquarters Battalion, Army Service Corps, Headquarters, Service of Supply, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 23, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 25, 1919; overseas from Feb. 18, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

BERGMAN, BERNHARD CHRISTOFFER. Army number 369,425; not a registrant, under age; born, Oslo, Christiania, Norway, Jan. 31, 1900; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted at New York City, N. Y., on May 4, 1918; sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y.; served in Veterinary Com-

pany No. 1, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to July 13, 1918; 4th Provisional Company, Veterinary Training School, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

BERGMAN, CHARLES ALBERT. Army number 3,439,648; registrant, Barnes county; born, Lake Park, Minn., May 11, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, stationary engineer; inducted at Valley City on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Battery D, 125th Field Artillery, to Oct. 6, 1918; Casual, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 24, 1918, to Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

BERGMAN, EDWARD CHARLES. Navy number 1,115,685; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. James, Minn., Dec. 30, 1898, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 12, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Sept. 6, 1917; Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Dec. 11, 1917; USS Great Northern, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Yeoman 3rd Class; Yeoman 2nd Class; Seaman. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on April 2, 1919, as a Seaman.

BERGMAN, GEORGE ALEXANDER. Army number 462,727; not a registrant, under age; born, Kenobut, Sask., Nov. 25, 1897; declarant citizen; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted at Grand Forks on April 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery D, 9th Field Artillery, to May 27, 1919; Battery F, 9th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

BERGMAN, GEORGE ROBERT. Army number 2,559,447; registrant, McHenry county; born, Plato, Minn., May 5, 1888, of American parents; occupation, pharmacist; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Detachment, Army Medical School, Washington, D. C., to Aug. 6, 1918; Medical Detachment, 160th Ambulance Company, 115th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1919; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERGMAN, HAKON. Navy number 1,115,692; not a registrant; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., Feb. 18, 1900, of Icelandic-American parents; occupation, stationary engineer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 14, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 11, 1918; Naval Air Station, Arcachon, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 79 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 71 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on March 6, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BERGMAN, JOHN LEO. Army number 147,269; not a registrant, under age; born, Mt. Carmel, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Sept. 12, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

BERGMAN, ROY GERHARD. Army number 4,039,345; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Stiles, N. Dak., March 2, 1893, of American parents; occupation, telephone repair man; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 15, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

BERGMAN, WALTER WILLIAM. Navy number 1,115,738; not a registrant, under age; born, St. James, Minn., July 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 4, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 60 days. Released from active service from Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BERGMAN, WILLIAM EDWARD. Navy number 1,115,915; registrant, Richland county; born, Stiles, N. Dak., Oct. 13, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., June 27, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 4, 1918; Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 15, 1918; Recruiting Station, Boston, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 219 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 59 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 91 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Recruiting Station, Boston, Mass., on June 30, 1919, as a Yeoman 1st Class.

BERGMARK, JOHN FREDERICK. Army number 4,040,319; registrant, Wells county; born, Pepin, Wis., July 18, 1893, of Swedish parents;

occupation, farmer; inducted at Benson, Minn., on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 43rd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 22, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

BERGQUAM, ELMER. Navy number 1,115,981; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., June 20, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 3, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 14, 1917; USS Arizona, to May 2, 1917; USS Solace, to May 4, 1917; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to May 25, 1917; USS Arizona, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 9 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 442 days; Seaman, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Seaman.

BERGQUIST, AMANDUS PER. Army number 1,061,885; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Lonashult, Sweden, Aug. 4, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, miner; inducted at Bismarck on March 11, 1918; sent to San Antonio, Texas; served in Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 12, 1918; Armors School, Fairfield, Ohio, to June 11, 1918; 1102nd Aero Replacement Squadron, to July 13, 1918; 1108th Air Service Replacement Squadron, Antiaircraft Artillery Park No. 1, to Sept. 30, 1918; 186th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERGQUIST, CARL EFRAIM. Army number 509,031; registrant, McHenry county; born, Myra, Sweden, Jan. 22, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Townier on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Fremont, Calif.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

BERGQUIST, CARL JOHONNE. Army number 175,404; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, D. T., July 13, 1889, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, express messenger; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., Oct. 3, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company E, 21st Engineers (Limited Railway), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 26, 1917, to June 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Feb. 18, 1914, to Feb. 17, 1917, including Mexican border service.

BERGQUIST, JOHN OSCAR. Army number 833,855; registrant, Bowman county; born, Effington, S. Dak., Sept. 23, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 2nd Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 14, 1918; 4th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Columbia, Wash., to Feb. 7, 1918; 3rd Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Oct. 8, 1918; 1st Detachment, Fort Stevens, Ore., October Automatic Replacement Draft, Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 17, 1918; 3rd Battalion, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to March 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 16, 1919, as a Private.

BERGQUIST, WALTER THEODORE. Navy number 1,115,996; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Duluth, Minn., March 8, 1898, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Milnor on May 3, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 8, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Aug. 23, 1917; USS Montana, to Aug. 15, 1918; Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, N. H., to Aug. 23, 1918; USS Montana, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 30 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 426 days; Seaman, 102 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on May 6, 1919, as a Seaman.

BERGREN, FRITJOF GIDEON. Army number 920,306; registrant, Cass county; born, Karlshamn, Sweden, Aug. 6, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on March 26, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 10th Field Signal Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERGSEID, THOMAS. Army number 4,035,406; registrant, Ward county; born, Parke, Minn., Feb. 24, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 42nd

Field Artillery, to Nov. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

BERGSTAD, JOHN K. Army number 2,858,849; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Winnebago, Iowa, Nov. 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Watford City on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Casual, Aug. 22, 1918, to Nov. 21, 1918; Company F, 360th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BERGSTAD, MATHIAS. Army number 509,009; registrant, McHenry county; born, Appleton, Minn., May 28, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private. Died on Nov. 13, 1926.

BERGSTAD, OLE. Army number 2,787,865; registrant, Griggs county; born, Northwood, Iowa, March 15, 1899, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company B, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 13, 1918; Company H, 111th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 19, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

BERGSTOE, CARL ELMER. Army number 470,638; not a registrant, under age; born, Milnor, N. Dak., Dec. 28, 1898, of Norwegian-Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., on March 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 50th Infantry, to death. Died of measles and broncho pneumonia, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., on May 23, 1918; buried at Milnor, N. Dak.

BERGSTROM, BERNARD OLIVER. Army number 2,559,211; registrant, Dickey county; born, Glover, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 26, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERGSTROM, CHRISTOPHER. Marine number 4,604,600; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Jan. 9, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on June 4, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company B, 5th Separate Battalion, from July 25, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1918; arrived in France, Aug. 26, 1918; served in 82nd Company, from Sept. 11, 1918, to Nov. 7, 1918; Service of Supply Company, from Nov. 7, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919; 82nd Company, from Jan. 15, 1919, to July 25, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to discharge. Engagements: St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne), including crossing of Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

BERGSTROM, CLARENCE EDWARD. Army number 2,559,649; registrant, Billings county; born, Alexandria, Minn., Oct. 10, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Medora on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Veterinary Detachment No. 322, Auxiliary Remount Depot, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERGSTROM, FREDERICK. Army number 4,417,299; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Wannasby, Sweden, Aug. 4, 1897; declarant citizen; occupation, steamfitter; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 3rd Provisional Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; 21st Company, 2nd Provisional Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 20, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 22, 1919, as a Private.

BERGSTROM, JOHN A. Army number 3,681,001; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Hjulso, Sweden, Oct. 13, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Battery E, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private.

BERGSTROM, OBERT ELMER. Navy number 1,115,828; registrant, Nelson county; born, Pekin, N. Dak., June 12, 1890, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, cashier; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 21, 1918; served at Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, 174 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 28, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

BERGSTROM, VICTOR. Army number 85,992; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sacred Heart, Minn., Jan. 9, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on May 25, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 27, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from April 27, 1914, to April 27, 1917, including Mexican border service.

BERGUM, JOHN OLL. Army number 84,922; registrant, Barnes county; born, Normore, Norway, Sept. 1, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 8, 1918; 217th Military Police Company, to Dec. 15, 1918; 249th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 22, 1917, to April 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private.

BERGUM, OSCAR ADOLPH. Army number 4,040,317; registrant, Eddy county; born, Whitehall, Wis., April 27, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 29, 1918; Detachment, Bakers and Cooks, Camp Mills, N. Y., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BERINGER, ADAM M. Army number 4,035,044; registrant, Ward county; born, Perham, Minn., Jan. 1, 1892, of German parents; occupation, lumber agent; inducted at Minot on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BERINGER, CHARLES ALBERT. Army number 4,726,250; registrant, Logan county; born, Cambridge, Nebr., Nov. 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon, on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; 31st Labor Regiment, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Screven, Ga., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BERKAS, BERNHARD. Army number 4,034,666; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., April 7, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company F, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BERKE, RAYMOND O. Army number 3,143,926; registrant, Sheridan county, Montana; born, Madison, Minn., July 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on July 7, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 27th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 17, 1918; Company G, 160th Infantry, to Sept. 29, 1918; Base Signal School, 1st Depot Division, to Nov. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 309th Infantry, to Jan. 29, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, Graves Registration Service, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 30, 1919, as a Private.

BERKELEY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Army number 4,036,780; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Sublet, Ill., Feb. 5, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BERKLEY, LEWIS MELVIN. Army number 4,544,794; registrant, Richland county; born, Silverton, Ore., April 12, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Oct. 15, 1918; sent

to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

BERKNES, JOHN OLSON. Army number 2,560,947; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Bergen, Norway, Dec. 31, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, bridge carpenter; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 22, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Accidentally killed while working on bridge, at Shakopee, Minn., by falling piece of timber, on Aug. 3, 1927; buried, Shakopee, Minn.

BERKVAM, FRANKLIN. Army number 3,681,145; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Fairmont, Minn., July 18, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

BERKVAM, GERALD. Navy number 1,116,058; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Fairmont, Minn., Jan. 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 14, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Minnesota, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 332 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 20, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

BERLIEN, PERCY EARL. Army number 2,116,097; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Lewis, Ind., July 1, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 336th Field Artillery, to June 14, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Aug. 10, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Died at Mobridge, S. Dak., on Oct. 6, 1924; buried at Mobridge, S. Dak.

BERLIN, ALBIN NELS. Army number 4,035,428; registrant, Divide county; born, Mora, Minn., April 7, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company K, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BERLIN, CLARENCE ABRAHAM. Navy number 1,116,116; not a registrant, under age; born, Butte, Mont., March 11, 1899, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, postal clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on April 17, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 13, 1918; Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 22, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 45 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BERLIN, DATON HALE. Army number 4,035,727; registrant, Barnes county; born, Wimbledon, N. Dak., March 18, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 28, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Corporal.

BERLIN, EDWARD WILLIAM. Army number 3,036,344; registrant, Slope county; born, Ironwood, Mich., Oct. 19, 1896, of Finnish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Amidon on Oct. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Nicholls, La.; served in Casual Detachment, Camp Nicholls, La., to Nov. 6, 1918; Utilities Branch, Construction Division, Camp Greene, N. C., to Feb. 13, 1919; Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BERMAN, CHARLES. Army number 3,439,649; registrant, Divide county; born, Felton, Minn., Dec. 26, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company B, 210th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERMEL, ERWIN. Army number 1,116,414; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), Feb., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 27, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 24, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman for Electrician, Radio, 198 days. Released from active duty at Norfolk, Va., on March 21, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio.

BERNAAS, CHARLEY. Army number 712,571; registrant, Walsh county; born, Tinn, Norway, Dec. 25, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Spokane, Wash., on Nov. 26, 1917; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 166th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, Sept. 18, 1918; overseas from March 6, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 9, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

BERNARD, FRANK GEORGE. Army number 89,236; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Richland county, N. Dak., July 10, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 14, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 7, 1916; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BERNARD, FRANK PETER. Army number 2,560,696; registrant, Richland county; born, Great Bend, N. Dak., Sept. 4, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to Oct. 29, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 57, to Feb. 15, 1919; Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to March 12, 1919; General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 6, 1919, as a Private.

BERNARD, SEBASTIAN JOHN. Marine number, none; registrant, Richland county; born, Tyler, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1900, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 15, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Quantico, Va., from Feb. 3, 1919, to Feb. 14, 1919; 181st Company, from Feb. 14, 1919, to Feb. 26, 1919; San Domingo, from Feb. 26, 1919, to Oct. 27, 1919; Charleston, S. C., from Oct. 27, 1919, to discharge. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on Nov. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BERNARDY, LOUIS FRANK. Army number 4,039,340; registrant, Cass county; born, Heron Lake, Minn., July 13, 1888, of Belgian-Austrian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company F, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BERNARDY, OTTO. Army number 2,141,040; registrant, Cass county; born, Heron Lake, Minn., May 7, 1892, of Belgian-Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Battery C, 338th Field Artillery to May 15, 1918; 90th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from June 29, 1918, to June 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERNDT, AUGUST. Army number 2,704,400; registrant, McHenry county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., May 14, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Townner on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to July 16, 1918; Medical Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

BERNDT, FRED W. Army number 2,857,940; registrant, McHenry county; born, Harrisville, Wis., Sept. 8, 1891, of Russian-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner, on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BERNDT, FREDERICK. Army number 2,147,995; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., March 31, 1891, of Russian parents; occupation, cook; inducted at McClusky on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Oct. 21, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Takoma Park, D. C., on March 18, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

BERNER, FRED WILLIAM. Army number 175,407; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., May 7, 1893, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Sept. 13, 1917; served in Company D, 21st Engineers, to Feb. 13, 1918; Company C, 21st Engineers, to death; overseas from Dec. 26, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Died of pneumonia, on April 2, 1919, at Base Hospital No. 87, Toul, Meuse; remains returned to U. S. on May 23, 1921, and buried in Grave 1770, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

BERNER, VERNON THEODORE. Army number 4,556,784; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., May 24, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 8, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BERNGES, GEORGE WILLIAM. Army number 3,950,434; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Horicon, Wis., Dec. 13, 1890, of American parents; occupation, advertising man; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company D, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

BERNHAGEN, PAUL. Army number 509,043; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Watertown, Wis., Jan. 16, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

BERNHARD, OTTO OLSEN. Army number 10,764; registrant, Dunn county; born, Bergen, Norway, Oct. 21, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Base Hospital No. 6, Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 25, 1917; overseas from Oct. 3, 1917, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

BERNHARDT, LESLIE I. Army number 1,269,850; registrant, Burke county; born, South Bend, Ind., Aug. 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at South Bend, Ind., on Dec. 12, 1917; sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; served in 1338th Casual Detachment, Signal Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Feb. 20, 1918; Casual Company No. 3, Signal Corps, to March 20, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Aug. 21, 1918; Camp Hancock Medical Replacement Unit No. 39, to Oct. 8, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 29, to March 4, 1919; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 66, to Sept. 28, 1919; Breast Casual Company No. 5240, to Oct. 13, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 1236, to Oct. 15, 1919; Camp Dix, N. J., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 27, 1919; Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1919; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to Oct. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Oct. 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BERNHARDT, RALPH WALTER. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Roberts, Ill., Oct. 9, 1885, of American parents; occupation, veterinarian; appointed from civil life and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Officers Reserve Corps on July 14, 1918; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Veterinary Corps, on July 20, 1918; assigned to Veterinary Training School, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BERNHOF, OLAFUR BJORN. Army number 2,558,547; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hallson, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1892, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 21, 1918; Company F, 33rd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BERNHOF, WILHELM GEORGE. Army number 280, 446; registrant, Pembina county; born, Akra, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1894, of Icelandic parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company H, 31st Infantry, Michigan National Guard, at Detroit, on June 26, 1917; served in Company H, 31st Infantry, Michigan National Guard (Company H, 126th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Cook, April 1, 1918; overseas from Feb. 19, 1918, to May 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 23, 1919, as a Cook.

BERON, EUGENE CHRISTIAN. Army number 4,414,926; registrant, Sargent county; born, Waterville, Minn., Dec. 23, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

BERNOTAS, JOSEPH F. Army number 3,439,426; registrant, (place not given); born, Shenandoah, Pa., June 4, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Denver, Colo., on June 14, 1918; sent to Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.; served in Headquarters Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; 1st Casual Company, 2nd Provisional Regiment, Officers Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Sept. 1, 1918; Ordnance Supply School, 3rd Provisional Regiment, Officers Training Camp, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BERNS, SIMON JOHN. Army number 4,558,746; registrant, Grant county; born, Perham, Minn., Oct. 27, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teacher; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 24, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

BERNSTEIN, ARTHUR. Army number 85,113; not a registrant; born, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1891, of European parents; occupation, truck driver; enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 25, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, July 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BERNSTEIN, HARRY. Army number 2,559,566; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1895, of Jewish parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Bismarck on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BERNSTEIN, JOHN CLIFFORD. Navy number 1,116,419; not a registrant, under age; born, Durbin, N. Dak., April 17, 1898, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 105 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 14 days. Discharged at Naval Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

BERNTSON, BERNT EMIL. Army number 3,681,117; registrant, Billings county; born, Belfield, N. Dak., Sept. 30, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to March 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

BERNTSON, BERNT LEIF. Army number 2,147,856; registrant, Benson county; born, Flekkefjord, Norway, Dec. 17, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Supply Company, 137th Infantry, to July 10, 1918; Company I, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Nov. 24, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on April 7, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 55%.

BERNTSON, MARVIN. Army number 4,039,111; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Kulm, N. Dak., June 3, 1895, of Norwegian parents; oc-

cupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 59, to Oct. 8, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 95, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 29, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a Private.

BERQUAM, THEODORE. Navy number 1,116,527; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Washburn, N. Dak., Jan. 26, 1892, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 28, 1917; USS Rhode Island, to April 6, 1917; USS Minnesota, to Sept. 27, 1917; USS Hartford, to Jan. 15, 1918; Headquarters, 3rd Naval District, New York, N. Y., to March 2, 1918; USS Granite State, to March 2, 1918; USS-49, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 102 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 169 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 59 days; Chief Machinist's Mate, 255 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Chief Machinist's Mate. Previous military record: Member of Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, for two years.

BERQUAM, VICTOR. Navy number 1,116,528; not a registrant, under age; born, Washburn, N. Dak., April 9, 1897, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 4, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Oct. 12, 1917; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 2, 1917; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 14, 1917; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Dec. 31, 1917; USS Pittsburgh, to Oct. 21, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 102 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 290 days; Seaman, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 21, 1919, as a Seaman.

BERQUIST, GEORGE EDGAR. Army number 3,477,677; registrant, Bowman county; born, Willmar, Minn., Feb. 1, 1897, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Bowman on Aug. 13, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Replacement Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

BERRISFORD, ALFRED. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Long Prairie, Minn., April 22, 1895, of English-American parents; occupation, stationary fireman; enlisted in the Marine Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 9, 1915; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 26th Company, 4th Regiment, San Diego, Calif., to March 10, 1916; Santo Domingo, from June 22, 1916, to June 17, 1918; returned to Brooklyn, N. Y., July 18, 1918; Quantico, Va., July 22, 1918; served at Headquarters, Marine Corps, Washington, D. C., from Nov. 16, 1918, to discharge. Grades: Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 26, 1917; Private, Nov. 16, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 21, 1919; Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1919. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Dec. 9, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BERRY, ALBERT L. Army number 2,145,935; registrant, (place not given); born, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Paris, Texas, on July 19, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 12, 1918; Company K, Development Battalion No. 2, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 3, 1918, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 1%.

BERRY, EMERY FRANKLIN. Army number 5,254,864; registrant, Townner county; born, Harrisonburg, Va., Dec. 28, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Urbana, Ill., on Oct. 17, 1918; sent to University of Illinois; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Urbana, Ill., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

BERRY, FRANK JOHN. Army number 2,358,905; registrant, Ransom county; born, Curlew, D. T., Oct. 9, 1886, of American parents; occupation, assistant railway agent; inducted at Newport News, Va., on May 23, 1918; sent to Camp Hill, Va.; served in Detachment Enlisted Staff, Camp Alexander, Va., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Alexander, Va., on Sept. 21, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps, on Sept. 21, 1918; assigned to 434th Reserve Labor Battalion, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Logan, Texas, on March 15, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BERRY, FROLIE. Army number 275,529; registrant, (not given); born, Eau Claire, Wis., April, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company G, 6th Infantry, Wisconsin.

sin National Guard, at Ashland, Wis., on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 6th Infantry, Wisconsin National Guard, to Oct. 18, 1917; 64th Infantry Brigade, to (date not given); Machine Gun Company, 127th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 29, 1918; overseas from Feb. 18, 1918, to May 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 4, 1918; wounded, slightly, July 31, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERRY, GLENN RALPH. Army number 2,308,400; registrant, Walsh county; born, Toledo, Ill., July 12, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 27, 1918; 1st Corps School, to Jan. 22, 1919; Combat Officers Depot, Army Postoffice No. 703, AEF, to May 5, 1919; Classification Camp, 1st Replacement Depot, to May 27, 1919; Company B, 55th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, July 13, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 19, 1918; overseas from March 12, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

BERRY, LLOYD RAYMOND. Army number 17,835; not a registrant, under age; born, Kane, Ill., Jan. 13, 1899, of American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Wagoner, Aug. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BERRY, LOUIS J. Army number 1,442,286; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., April 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital No. 1, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 28, 1917; Field Hospital Company No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train, to Aug. 20, 1918; Camp Headquarters Company, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 31, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1918; Regimental Sergeant Major, Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Regimental Sergeant Major.

BERRY, ROBERT OSCAR. Army number 85,525; registrant, Cass county; born, Cando, D. T., April 27, 1888, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 20, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Mechanic, Jan. 8, 1918; Company Clerk, March 7, 1918; Corporal, March 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BERRYMAN, VERNE. Army number 3,455,491; registrant, Barnes county; born, Hume, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Repair Unit No. 304, Motor Transport Corps, to Nov. 14, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 514, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on March 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERSAGEL, CARL T. Army number 15,002; registrant, Adams county; born, Lanesboro, Minn., Feb. 1, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., Aug. 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Aug. 13, 1917; Medical Supply Depot No. 3, to Nov. 2, 1917; Detachment, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 14, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 16, 1919; overseas from Oct. 2, 1917, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BERTCH, FRANK CHARLES. Army number 2,858,828; registrant, Burke county; born, Carlisle, Iowa, July 10, 1891, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Bowbells on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 350th In-

fantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to April 21, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BERTEL, JACOB BENJAMIN, JR. Army number 2,114,831; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Nov. 4, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, freight handler; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to Aug. 12, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Oct. 28, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

BERTELSEN, FRED W. Army number 4,300; not a registrant, over age; born, Denmark, Oct., 1896; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Steele, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to March 16, 1918; Medical Department, 1st Air Depot, to July 6, 1918; Medical Department, 13th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 18, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to March 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged on April 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BERTELSON, EMIL. Army number 723,040; not a registrant, under age; born, Sauk Center, Minn., Aug. 28, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Jan. 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery E, 61st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 27, 1918; overseas from July 18, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 6, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BERTELSON, MORTON KIMBALL. Army number 1,442,283; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ortonville, Minn., on Nov. 1, 1899, of Danish-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the North Dakota National Guard, Field Hospital Company, 1st Infantry, at Lisbon, on May 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 23, 1917; Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1917. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BERTELSON, PAUL CLARK. Army number 54,910; not a registrant, under age; born, Ortonville, Minn., Nov. 24, 1899, of Danish-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on Aug. 13, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company L, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 11, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

BERTHEAU, HERMAN JULIUS. Navy number 1,110,840; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Soderhamn, Sweden, Sept. 27, 1899; naturalized citizen; occupation, printer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 24, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 23, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charlestown, S. C., to April 5, 1918; Navy Rifle Range, Mt. Pleasant, S. C., to July 8, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 100 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 303 days; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 75 days; Gunner's Mate 2nd Class, 20 days; Gunner's Mate 1st Class, 28 days; Chief Gunner's Mate, 10 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Chief Gunner's Mate.

BERTHIAUME, WILLIAM GEORGE. Army number 483,675; not a registrant, under age; born, Crookston, Minn., Dec. 7, 1898, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Grand Forks on May 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Totten, N. Y., to July 6, 1918; 1st Anti-aircraft Battery, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Totten, N. Y., to July 9, 1918; Battery D, 50th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

BERTHOLD, THEODORE ALOYSIUS. Army number 4,556,735; registrant, Traill county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., May 27, 1899, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918;

sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BERTRAM, ROBERT WESSEL. Army number 85,257; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., March 17, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 24, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; Company B, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 26, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 20, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 61, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 24, 1917; Private, Sept. 16, 1918; Private 1st Class, March 4, 1919; Corporal, May 7, 1919; Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BERTRAND, FRANKLIN MERL. Army number 17,923; not a registrant, under age; born, Chariton, Iowa, Jan. 19, 1899, of Belgian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, to Oct. 15, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, 41st Division, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to April 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

BERTRAND, JOE NAPOLEON. Army number 466,452; not a registrant, over age; born, Canada, Sept. 4, 1882; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; enlisted at Minot on March 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 52nd Balloon Company, Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Arcadia, Calif., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERTRAND, KENNETH PARIS. Navy number, none; not a registrant; born, Willmar, Minn., Dec. 5, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; appointed to the US Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., from the 2nd Congressional District of the state of North Dakota, on July 9, 1918, and entered under instructions at said institution with the rank of Midshipman. Resigned from said Naval Academy on Feb. 25, 1919.

BERTRAND, LYLE ROY. Army number 634,656; not a registrant, under age; born, Mather, Wis., June 30, 1900, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Fort Monroe, Va.; served in Battery A, 2nd Trench Mortar Battalion (2nd Battalion, Trench Artillery), to discharge; overseas from May 29, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

BERTSCH, ANDREW J. Army number 2,787,630; registrant, (place not given); born, Ashley, N. Dak., May, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at McPherson county, S. Dak., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company C, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company B, 128th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 3, 1919; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BERTSCH, AUGUST. Army number 3,693,919; registrant, Mercer county; born, Wessington, S. Dak., April 16, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 64th Company, 16th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 2, 1918; 31st Company, 8th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 12, 1918.

BERTSCH, AUGUST G. Army number 3,125,607; registrant, (place not given); born, Eureka, S. Dak., Sept., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Ashley on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company C, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company B, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to March 13, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 80%.

BERTSCH, JOSEPH M. Army number 4,038,137; registrant, Pierce county; born, Russia, Dec. 28, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on July 27, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Oct. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

BERTSCH, LEWIS HENRY. Army number 2,786,745; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Glenmont, Ohio, March 8, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; 90th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

BERTSCH, PIUS J. Army number 2,858,353; registrant, Pierce county; born, Odessa, Russia, Feb. 1, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company A, 315th Military Police, to June 9, 1918; Company B, 315th Supply Train, to Nov. 21, 1918; Company F, 315th Supply Train, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

BERVE, EILERT O. Army number 4,421,629; registrant, McLean county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Oct. 4, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, Camp Grant, Ill., to Nov. 1, 1918; Company C, Army Service Corps Detachment, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Private.

BERVEN, ELMER JOHN. Navy number 1,116,778; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Milnor, N. Dak., Aug. 5, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on May 20, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Ship's Cook, 50 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 84 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 212 days; Ship's Cook 2nd Class, 75 days; Ship's Cook 1st Class, 109 days; Commissary Steward, 10 days. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on July 23, 1920, as a Ship's Cook 1st Class.

BERVEN, ERNEST T. Army number 5,263,109; registrant, (place not given); born, Decorah, Iowa, March 31, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Lakota on Oct. 21, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in 3rd Company, 1st Regiment, Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

BERVEN, NELS WALTER. Army number 509,238; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milnor, D. T., Aug. 22, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Forman on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

BERVIG, GUY BENTLY. Army number 2,143,884; registrant, Eddy county; born, Hillsboro, D. T., May 18, 1888, of American parents; occupation, hardware dealer; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Oct. 23, 1917; Corporal, June 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

BERWICK, HERBERT S. Army number 2,786,340; registrant, Nelson county; born, McVile, N. Dak., April 13, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 23, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, Gas Defense Division, Astoria, L. I., to discharge. Discharged at Long Island City, N. Y., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BESEMAN, ARTHUR GASTAV. Army number 868,311; registrant, Cass county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 2, 1893, of German parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Headquarters, 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, Air Service, Signal Corps, to March 3, 1918; Headquarters, 440th Air Service Squadron, Signal Corps (8th Squad-

ron, 1st Provisional Regiment, Signal Corps), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 3, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Corporal.

BESKE, JOHN. Army number 49,242; not a registrant, under age; born, Warsaw, Poland, May 25, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, miner; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 19, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company L, 18th Infantry, to May 17, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to May 23, 1918; Company G, 116th Supply Train, to May 28, 1918; Quartermaster Detachment, Army Postoffice No. 717, to Oct. 16, 1918; Mobile Laundry Unit No. 304, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 23, 1919; wounded, gassed, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Lorraine; Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 19, 1919, as a Private.

BESSEL, NATHAN RALPH. Army number 972,795; not a registrant, under age; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1897, of Russian-American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on March 8, 1918; called into active service on June 29, 1918, at Urbana, Ill.; served in School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill., to Sept. 26, 1918; Aviation Concentration Center, Camp Dick, Dallas, Tex., to Nov. 1, 1918; Air Service Flying School, Rich Field, Waco, Tex., to Jan. 22, 1918; Cadet Detachment, Love Field, Tex., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 8, 1918. Discharged at Love Field, Dallas, Tex., on March 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BESSER, WILLIAM J. Army number 509,223; registrant, Grant county; born, Chiromoria, Russia, March 30, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

BESSETTE, FRANCIS HARVEY. Army number 3,447,021; registrant, Benson county; born, Bear Creek, Wis., March 3, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Wausau, Wis., on June 28, 1918; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 9, 1918; Medical Department, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.

BESSETTE, FRANK. Navy number 1,117,192; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), Aug., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 23, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 10, 1917; USS Arizona, to May 25, 1917; USS Missouri, to July 7, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to July 28, 1917; USS Mount Vernon, to Oct. 30, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 56 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 32 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 275 days; Fireman 1st Class, 225 days. Commended by Secretary of Navy for the manner in which he performed his duty and remained at his station following torpedoing of USS Mount Vernon on Sept. 5, 1918. Discharged from USS Nokomis, at Brooklyn, N. Y., on April 21, 1920, as a Fireman 1st Class.

BESSON, EUGENE. Army number 46,148; not a registrant; born, Labroche, Man., June 28, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 19, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 8, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1917; Private, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 11, 1919; wounded, severely, May 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BEST, ALBERT ROSS PADEN. Army number 2,704,454; registrant, Richland county; born, Lake Crystal, Minn., Aug. 5, 1893, of American parents; occupation, concrete worker; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Wahpeton, N. Dak., on Aug. 12, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

BEST, ARTHUR GORDON. Army number 914,305; registrant, Pembina county; born, Walhalla, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1894, of Canadian-Eng-

lish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Nov. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 7th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 26, 1918; overseas from March 16, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

BEST, ELMER WEEKS. Army number 914,065; not a registrant, under age; born, Walhalla, N. Dak., Nov. 28, 1896, of Canadian-English parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Nov. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 2nd Engineer Training Regiment, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 24, 1918; Company A, 7th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from March 16, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private.

BEST, ROY SMITH. Army number 4,421,630; registrant, Pembina county; born, Walhalla, N. Dak., Feb. 21, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, Camp Grant, Ill., to Nov. 1, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 419, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 4, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1919; overseas from Nov. 12, 1918, to Sept. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

BESTELAND, JOHN. Army number 2,028,856; registrant, Milwaukee, Wis.; born, Hanley Falls, Minn., Nov. 27, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Milwaukee, Wis., on Jan. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to March 30, 1918; Camp Custer April Replacement Draft, to May 6, 1918; 1st Company, 1st Infantry, Training Regiment, to May 10, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 19, 1918, to Sept. 28, 1918; wounded, severely, July 3, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sector: Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

BETAGOLE, SAMUEL. Army number 2,677,315; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Heidelberg, Russia, Aug. 19, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Jan. 8, 1918; called into active service Nov. 8, 1918; served in Company B, Students Army Training Corps, University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BETHEL, PEARL. Army number 2,110,928; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sutherland, Iowa, March 14, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, lather; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company A, 47th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 2, 1919; overseas from May 10, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BETSCH, BENJAMIN. Army number 3,455,237; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Lehr, N. Dak., Dec. 18, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

BETTIN, WILLIAM ARTHUR. Navy number 1,119,967; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1894, of German parents; occupation, aluminum press worker; enlisted in the Navy at Milwaukee, Wis., on Nov. 20, 1915; served on USS Kentucky, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 7 days; Seaman, 354 days; Coxswain, 224 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Nov. 19, 1919, as a Boat-swain's Mate 1st Class.

BETTS, LEO MRIL. Army number 2,559,599; registrant, Grant county; born, Bloomcenter, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

BETZ, HENRY NICKLESS. Army number 2,704,469; registrant, McLean county; born, Belleville, Ill., Sept. 19, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; Company C, 313th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Al-sace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private.

BETZ, WILLIAM ALBERT. Army number 508,909; registrant, Barnes county; born, Germantown, Wis., July 16, 1888, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BETZER, ROGER HOWE. Army number 3,422,045; not a registrant; born, Britton, S. Dak., Aug. 4, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Billings, Mont., on July 2, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Post Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., to Oct. 9, 1918; Base Hospital No. 93, to June 23, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 720, Camp Merritt, N. J., to June 27, 1919; Casual Company No. 4, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 14, 1918; overseas from Oct. 19, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEULKE, CLARENCE A. Army number 502,867; registrant, Morton county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 21, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Mandan on March 12, 1918; served in 6th Company, Oahu Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Armstrong, H. T., to July 2, 1918; Ordnance Detachment, Hawaiian Ordnance Depot, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 13, 1919. Discharged on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEUTLER, JOHN NICHOLAS. Army number 4,036,422; registrant, McHenry county; born, Jamestown, Mo., July 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BEVER, HENRY. Army number 3,777,041; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Germany, May 14, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Nov. 14, 1918; Company No. 47, Camp MacArthur October Automatic Replacement Draft, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

BEVERS, RUSSELL. Army number 4,414,927; registrant, Ward county; born, Brookings, S. Dak., May 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company E, 2nd Battalion, 2nd Group, 2nd Motor Transport Division, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 7, 1919, as a Private.

BEVINS, THOMAS. Army number 2,559,175; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Lancaster, Wis., Jan. 13, 1890, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

BEYER, ETHEL. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Bottineau, D. T., Jan. 6, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 25, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill., to June, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 24, AEF, to Sept., 1918; Base Hospital No. 15, to Feb., 1919; Demobilization Station, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to Feb. 25, 1919. Relieved from active duty at Bottineau, N. Dak., on April 22, 1919, as a Nurse.

BEYER, HERMAN H. Army number 2,560,691; registrant, Richland county; born, Freeport, Minn., April 26, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to April 29, 1918; Ambulance

Company No. 132, 108th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Troyon and Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

BEYER, LUCY. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., March 29, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); enrolled in the Army Nurse Corps, on Nov. 12, 1918; served in Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 21, 1918, as an Army Nurse.

BEYLE, HERMAN CAREY. Army number 918,751; registrant, Cass county; born, Borden, Ill., April 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, college professor; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 4, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 5, 1918; Company C, 6th Field Signal Battalion, to June 9, 1918; 4th Officers Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 16, 1918; Corporal, May 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 25, 1918, as a Corporal, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Aug. 26, 1918; assigned to Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 3, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BEZENEK, DAVID ALLEN. Army number 87,241; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., June 30, 1894, of Bohemian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 7, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 24, 1917. Discharged in France, on Sept. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Sept. 30, 1918; assigned to 364th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 31, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BEZPALEC, JAMES CHARLES. Army number 4,034,036; registrant, McLean county; born, Vinare, Bohemia, Feb. 11, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Saddler, Jan. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Saddler.

BICK, JOHN. Army number 111,866; not a registrant, over age; born, Russia, Feb. 1, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to June 6, 1918; Company A, 7th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Aug. 23, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 3, 1919, as a Private.

BICKEL, CHARLES HERBERT. Canadian army number 151,534; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Prattford, D. T., May 31, 1883, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on Sept. 4, 1915; served in 13th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to discharge; overseas, (dates not given). Engagements: Amiens; Arras; Agincourt; Canal du Nord, Cambrai. Discharged on April 4, 1919, as a Private.

BICKEL, THOMAS WILLIAM. Army number 2,110,629; registrant, Ransom county; born, Kreamer, Pa., Sept. 8, 1889, of American parents; occupation, railway postal clerk; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Company G, Postal Express Service, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 3, 1917; Private, Nov. 21, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 6, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 8, 1918; Private, June 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 5, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

BICKLE, EMIL R. Army number 4,037,969; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., April 14, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp

Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BICKLER, LOUIS. Army number 4,414,523; registrant, Pierce county; born, Strasburg, N. Dak., Sept. 3, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company C, Group No. 2, Machine Gun Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

BICKLEY, WILLIAM VALLENON. Army number 55,394; registrant, Cass county; born, Danville, Pa., Dec. 25, 1895, of German-Belgian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Aug. 14, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 13, 1917; Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to March 31, 1919; 20th Provisional Regiment, AEF, Farm School, Allieray, France, to June 5, 1919; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to July 23, 1919; Casual, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private.

BICS, JOHN. Army number 2,115,264; registrant, Mercer county; born, Udvarhely, Hungary, March 16, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, coal miner; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to Oct. 6, 1918; Battery C, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private.

BIDDLE, RICHARD, JR. Army number 54,353; registrant, (not given); born, Thorpe, Wis., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company I, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 14, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 29, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919; wounded, gassed, slightly, June 9, 1918; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BIDDLE, WILLIAM. Army number 54,339; registrant, Divide county; born, Thorpe, Wis., Dec. 3, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company I, 26th Infantry, to Dec. 28, 1918; Company E, 53rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 4, 1919; wounded, severely, June 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BIEBER, EPHRAHAM A. Navy number 1,118,018; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Gackle, N. Dak., July 11, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 29, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 11, 1918; Naval Air Station, Rockaway Beach, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 113 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 53 days. Released from active duty at Rockaway Beach, N. Y., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

BIEBERDORF, ALEXANDER. Army number 2,114,937; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Russia, Oct. 7, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Headquarters

Company, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 30, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIECK, FRED. Army number 2,290,622; registrant, (place not given); born, Russia, June, 1891; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Adams county, Wash., on April 12, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 26, 1918; Battery E, 37th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

BIEGENZAHN, FRANK JOSEPH. Army number 2,144,619; registrant, Slope county; born, Blue Mounds, Wis., June 3, 1894, of Austrian-Hungarian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 11, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 88th Division, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

BIEGERT, ERNEST BENJAMIN. Army number 3,455,254; registrant, Richland county; born, Charles City, Iowa, Jan. 27, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in North Dakota School of Mines, to (date not given); Battery D, 2nd Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to (date not given); 159th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

BIEHLER, SAM. Army number 2,110,177; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 14, 1891, of German-Swiss parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company E, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from May 22, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Sommedieu (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIEL, EMIEL THEODORE. Army number 3,234,097; registrant, Richland county; born, Granger, Minn., Dec. 5, 1888, of German parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Wahpeton on June 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, July 27, 1918; Private, Sept. 1, 1918; Mechanic, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BIEN, OLE. Army number 3,954,298; registrant, (place not given); born, Britton, S. Dak., Oct. 24, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Britton, S. Dak., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Headquarters Company, 333rd Infantry, to Nov. 12, 1918; Company I, 309th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 25, 1919. Discharged on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

BIES, DANIEL JOSEPH. Army number 2,069,291; registrant, Slope county; born, Lyda, Minn., June 13, 1890, of Irish parents; occupation, switchman; inducted at Amidon on March 8, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 3rd Provisional Company, 32nd Engineers, to April 22, 1918; Headquarters, Company B, 66th Engineers, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company F, 66th Engineers, to Dec. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 128th Transportation Corps, to Jan. 4, 1919; 11th Company, Transportation Corps, Grand Division, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Private.

BIESECKER, REUBEN WESLEY. Army number 54,120; registrant, Williams county; born, Mondovi, Wis., May 24, 1887, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 20, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 22, 1919; wounded, severely, June 5, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Cantigny (Picardy); Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BIESTERFELD, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 2,110,410; registrant, Ransom county; born, Wells, Minn., Nov. 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28,

1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to March 28, 1918; Camp Pike 1st March Replacement Draft, to May 5, 1918; Company B, 163rd Infantry, to May 14, 1918; Company I, 102nd Infantry, to Sept. 26, 1918; Headquarters Company, 102nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1917; Private, Nov. 21, 1917; overseas from April 18, 1918, to April 7, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 25, 1919, as a Private.

BIETER, ALBERT J. Army number 2,508,083; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Faribault, Minn., Dec. 23, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; served in Truck Company No. 9, 23rd Engineers, to March 10, 1919; Company E, 9th Provisional Regiment, Army Postoffice No. 909, to May 1, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 23rd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from March 29, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on June 23, 1919, as a Private.

BIEVER, FRANK JAMES. Army number 4,034,354; registrant, Wells county; born, Manfred, N. Dak., March 24, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

BIEWER, AUGUST JOSEPH. Army number 2,559,963; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., July 16, 1891, of German parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Valley City on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to June 20, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 88, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 3, 1919; overseas from Sept. 20, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIEWER, MICHAEL. Army number 4,040,016; registrant, McLean county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Sept. 18, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIFFART, HENRY. Army number 2,787,437; registrant, Morton county; born, Wargaski, Russia, Nov. 10, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company E, 362nd Infantry, to July 4, 1918; Company D, Depot Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 19, 1918; Company I, 321st Infantry, to death; overseas from July 31, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Killed in action, on Nov. 11, 1918; buried, Grave 1, Row 5, Block D, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

BIFFLE, MARION LEE. Army number 2,308,559; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Capitol, Mont., Nov. 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 25, 1918; Private, June 11, 1919; overseas from March 6, 1918, to Sept. 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 6, 1919, as a Private.

BIGELOW, CHARLIE E. Army number 1,653; registrant, Dickey county; born, Strawberry Point, Iowa, July 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Jan. 9, 1918; Medical Department, 1st Supply Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BIGELOW, MYRTLE GLADYS. Army number, none; not a registrant, student nurse; born, Ledyard, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1897, of American parents;

occupation, teacher; enrolled as a civilian employee in the Medical Department of the Army, at Center, N. Dak., on Oct. 12, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp McClellan, Ala., to discharge. Relieved from service at Sanger, N. Dak., on March 1, 1919, as a Civilian Employee.

BIGELOW, WILLIS ALBERT. Army number 2,164,549; registrant, Oliver county; born, Ledyard, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Military Police, to Oct. 29, 1918; Company C, 1st Army Military Police, to March 24, 1919; 216th Company, Military Police, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIGGER, DONALD. Army number 5,000; registrant, Wells county; born, El Paso, Ill., May 27, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 8, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; Medical Department, 162nd Field Hospital Company, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 2, 1917; Private, Jan. 13, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; Cook, Dec. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIGGS, ALFRED ALBERT. Army number 4,548,378; registrant, Richland county; born, Sheldon, Iowa, May 28, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Northfield, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1918; sent to St. Olaf College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

BIGGS, MONT EDWARD. Army number 3,950,608; registrant, Eddy county; born, Sanborn, D. T., Jan. 27, 1888, of American parents; occupation, postmaster; inducted at New Rockford on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company D, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIGGS, OLIVER MARTIN. Army number 2,560,383; registrant, Williams county; born, Harding, Iowa, Nov. 11, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia, on June 21, 1918, at Camp Dodge, Iowa. Buried at Adrian, Mich.

BIGGS, WILLIAM. Army number 2,788,789; registrant, Cass county; born, Wadena, Minn., Jan. 11, 1890, of English parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 32nd Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company A, 126th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 5, 1919; wounded, gassed, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BIGHAM, ROBERT R. Army number 916,540; not a registrant, over age; born, Dunseith, D. T., Sept. 26, 1881, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 26, 1917; served at United States Disciplinary Barracks, Quartermaster Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Teamster, Nov. 2, 1917. Died of pneumonia at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on Dec. 13, 1918.

BIGHORN ELK, LOUIS. Army number 2,559,180; registrant, Sioux county; born, Fort Yates, N. Dak., June 30, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McLaughlin, S. Dak., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; Company C, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

BIGHOUSE, ADAM E. Army number 475,703; registrant, McLean county; born, Herreid, S. Dak., Feb. 9, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minot on April 27, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 30th Engineers, to May 9, 1918; Com-

pany F, 1st Gas Regiment, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

BIGHOUSE, PETER. Army number 157,891; registrant, McLean county; born, Herreid, S. Dak., Oct. 22, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Oct. 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 6th United States Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June, 1919; overseas from Dec. 4, 1917, to July 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 16, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Somme; Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry, Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on July 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIGOT, JOSEPH LEO. Army number 4,467; registrant, Slope county; born, Springfield, Minn., Oct. 12, 1892, of French-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to March 16, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 24, to April 2, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 118, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Sept. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BILDEN, JOSEPH CLARENCE. Army number 2,560,960; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, drug clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; 274th Field Hospital Company, 19th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BILGES, JOHN C. Army number 2,786,743; registrant, Slope county; born, Hastings, Minn., Dec. 2, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; 90th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

BILLE, RALPH CLARENCE. Army number 5,263,247; registrant, Wells county; born, Luck, Wis., May 2, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 29, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Company No. 2, 2nd Battalion, 2nd Regiment, Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Private.

BILLET, THEODORE. Army number 508,955; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., March 28, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

BILGREN, JOHN H. Army number 2,560,379; registrant, Williams county; born, Malmo, Sweden, April 27, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston, on May 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

BILLIGMEIER, DANIEL. Army number 2,114,042; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Kulm, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 22, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

BILLINGS, HERBERT F. Army number 935,665; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lisbon, D. T., Aug. 16, 1886, of American parents; occupation, dentist; enlisted at Duluth, Minn., on May 26, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, Field Hospital No. 19, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 3, 1917; Corporal, April 26, 1918; Sergeant, July 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Dec. 5, 1903, to Dec. 5, 1909.

BILLINGS, HOWARD BAY. Army number 88,257; not a registrant; born, Blue Earth, Minn., Nov. 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Aug. 3, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 15, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BILLINGS, LEO JAMES. Army number 1,759,536; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, D. T., Feb. 6, 1889, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Camp Dix, N. J.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to Feb. 21, 1918; Recruit Detachment, 303rd Field Signal Battalion, Camp Dix, N. J., to March 20, 1918; Company C, 303rd Field Signal Battalion, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Limey (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 22, 1918; buried in France; reburied at Lisbon, N. Dak.

BILLINGS, LEONARD EDWARD. Army number 855,490; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., May 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 1, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company D, 318th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

BILLINGS, LLOYD HAROLD. Army number 31,505; registrant, Brown county, S. Dak.; born, Toapi, Minn., Sept. 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, lineman; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on July 23, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 116th Aero Squadron, to Nov. 28, 1917; 805th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, May 9, 1918; Sergeant, April 15, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Jan. 15, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

BILLINGS, SAMUEL SPENCER. Army number 3,684,698; registrant, Cass county; born, Plattsmouth, Nebr., May 28, 1891, of Irish-American parents; occupation, railroad fireman; inducted at Fairbury, Nebr., on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 63, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 8, 1918; Company No. 58, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1918; 10th Company, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

BILLMEYER, CLIFFORD L. Army number 434,570; registrant, Ward county; born, Brooklyn, Mich., Feb. 8, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Detroit, Mich., on March 7, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Company A, 302nd Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grades: Cook, March 28, 1918; Private, June 13, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BILLMEYER, HAROLD DUANE. Army number 442,842; not a registrant, under age; born, Brooklyn, Mich., April 30, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Jackson, Mich., on May 1, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Medical Department, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to June 21, 1918; Base Hospital No. 85, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Aug. 25, 1918; Private, May 1, 1919; overseas from June 8, 1918, to July 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

BILLMEYER, VICTOR C. Army number 1,541,726; registrant, Ward county; born, Onsted, Mich., May 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, plumber; enlisted at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Jan. 31, 1918; 3rd Company, Ordnance Training, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to April 1, 1918; Ordnance Motor Instruction School, Peoria, Ill., to May 7, 1918; Company A, 3rd Provisional Regiment, Ordnance Training, Camp Hancock, Ga., to May 18, 1918; Company A, Ordnance Detachment, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Maryland, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company N, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Maryland, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

BILCOCH, JOHN. Army number 4,036,525; registrant, Morton county; born, Schpecow, Russia, April 14, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation,

section hand; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company E, 14th Ammunition Train, to Nov. 18, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BILYEN, JAY EARL. Army number 1,473,348; registrant, Pembina county; born, Curran, Ill., May 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1917; Medical Department, Post Hospital, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BILYEU, NELSON. Army number 3,256,204; registrant, Bottineau county; born, New Douglas, Ill., Feb. 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Jonesboro, Ark., on May 29, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on March 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BINA, JOHN ANDREWS. Army number 1,036,624; not a registrant, under age; born, Brocket, N. Dak., Dec. 5, 1897, of Hungarian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery C, 3rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 4, 1919; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BINCKLEY, ALLEN O. Army number 954,326; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Brinsmade, N. Dak., Jan., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on Jan. 26, 1917; served in Quartermaster Corps, Unassigned, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 25, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BINGENHEIMER, CLYDE E. Army number 3,125,831; registrant, St. Louis county, Minn.; born, Minneapolis, Minn., 1893, of American parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Duluth, Minn., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 35th Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to May 3, 1918; Company K, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company M, 125th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 8, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on April 24, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

BINGHAM, EARL MARION. Navy number 1,118,688; registrant, Trail county; born, Caledonia, N. Dak., June 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on June 24, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 6, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 140 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 19, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

BINGHAM, OSCAR. Army number 2,133,816; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Britton, D. T., Jan. 30, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Dec. 1, 1913; served in 148th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Coast Defense of San Francisco, Calif., to (date not given); 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Baker, Calif., to (date not given); School for Bakers and Cooks, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grades: Cook, Jan., 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917. Furloughed to Reserve from Camp Pike, Ark., on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class. Discharged on July 2, 1920.

BINGLEY, GEORGE HERBERT. Navy number 3,278,132; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Newell, Iowa, April 19, 1895, of Swiss-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 9, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 2 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 16, 1919, as a Landsman for Machinist's Mate, Aviation. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

BINGLEY, WALTER ALBERT. Navy number 3,278,133; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Newell, Iowa, July 12, 1893, of Swiss-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 30, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 2 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Landsman for Machinist's Mate, Aviation. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

BINNS, ALFORD. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, New Hampton, Iowa, Oct., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on July 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 1, 1917, as a Private, account dependency.

BINSZ, JACOB. Army number 2,858,106; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, S. Dak., May 3, 1894, of Russian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to June 14, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

BIORN, LUDWIG. Army number 2,507,095; registrant, Cascade county, Mont.; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Aug. 5, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 3, 1917; sent to Camp Meade, Md.; served in Truck Company No. 3, 23rd Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 13, 1918; overseas from March 30, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

BIRCH, ROY L. Army number 4,713,163; registrant, Divide county; born, Northfield, Minn., Jan. 25, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Company C, 8th Infantry, to Aug. 9, 1919; Company K, 16th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to Sept. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BIRD, GEORGE FRANCIS. Army number 2,856,889; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1892, of American parents; occupation, seedsman; inducted at Bismarck on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 350th Infantry, to Oct. 4, 1918; 1st Battalion Army Candidate School, AEF., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1918. Discharged at St. Aignan, France, on March 24, 1919, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on March 25, 1919; assigned to Headquarters, 1st Replacement Depot, to March 30, 1919; Infantry (Casual), to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BIRD, JOHANNES. Army number 864,560; registrant, Renville county; born, Belgrade, Minn., Dec. 9, 1891, of Danish parents; occupation, drayman; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in 2nd Company, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Jan. 23, 1918; 29th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BIRD, LAWRENCE NELS. Army number 2,113,700; registrant, Renville county; born, Belgrade, Minn., Aug. 21, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to Feb. 3, 1919; Detachment, 335th Field Artillery, Camp Merritt, N. J., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 24, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

BIRD, LESLIE ISAAC. Army number 2,378,672; registrant, Adams county; born, Hiawatha, Kans., Dec. 17, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company A, 319th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BIRD, LEW WALLACE. Army number 3,631,338; registrant, Cass county; born, Britt, Iowa, May 29, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 19, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 5, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

BIRDER, CECIL EDWARD. Army number 4,034,681; registrant, Walsh county; born, Park River, N. Dak., July 2, 1893, of Bohemian-Irish parents; occupation, real estate agent; inducted at Grafton on July 22,

1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 1, 1918; Camp Personnel Detachment, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 17, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 2, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BIRDS BILL, FRANK. Army number 2,858,166; registrant, McLean county; born, Fort Berthold, N. Dak., March, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 11, 1918; Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Aug. 5, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Bugler.

BIRELEY, FRANK WILLIAM. Army number 2,114,938; registrant, Slope county; born, Washington Court House, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1890, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to June 14, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 1, 1918; Company L, 3rd Regiment Replacement Troop, Camp Pike, Ark., to Aug. 15, 1918; Company 13, August Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Pike, Ark., to Sept. 10, 1918; Company G, 161st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 2, 1918; Private, July 1, 1918; Cook, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Cook.

BIRI, JOHN. Army number 2,704,079; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Adams, N. Dak., June 27, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to July 21, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company L, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIRK, GEORGE OLIVER. Army number 509,388; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Aug. 20, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 18, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 47th Company, San Francisco Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., to July 18, 1918; Battery D, 67th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Camp Mills, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to March 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIRK, LEONARD RUDOLPH. Army number 4,034,553; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Nov. 26, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Company B, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

BIRKELAND, MARSHALL. Army number 2,259,116; registrant, Cascade county, Montana; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 19, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Great Falls, Mont., on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 316th Supply Train, to Dec. 20, 1917; Headquarters Company, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from July 16, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIRKELAND, OLIVER. Army number 4,035,480; registrant, Divide county; born, Raymond, Minn., Dec. 22, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIRKENESS, SIGURD. Army number 2,704,229; registrant, Bowman county; born, Bergen, Norway, July 14, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, construction foreman; inducted at Bowman on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company B, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BIRKENHOLTZ, WILLIAM T. Army number 4,041,784; registrant, Mercer county; born, Pickering, Mo., Dec. 29, 1893, of American parents;

occupation, gas engine mechanic; inducted at Stanton on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIRKENHOLZ, EDWARD JAMES. Army number 2,559,749; registrant, Mercer county; born, Monroe, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, stationary engineer; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Company C, 51st Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Dec. 1, 1918; 85th Company, Transportation Corps, to March 19, 1919; 14th Company, 14th Grand Division, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 21, 1919; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIRKHOLT, ARTHUR W. Army number 2,787,426; registrant, Morton county; born, Gladstone, Nebr., May, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Company G, 160th Infantry, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company G, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918; wounded, slightly, Nov. 10, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

BIRKHOLZ, FRED C. Army number 3,142,318; registrant, Richland county; born, Stockbridge, Wis., Dec. 4, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Choteau, Mont., on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 23rd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company C, 8th Infantry, to July 6, 1919; Brest Casual Company No. 2296, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 24, 1918; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIRKHOLZ, FRED JOHN. Army number 2,111,762; registrant, Kidder county; born, Kingston, Wis., July 12, 1886, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 6th Company, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIRKLAND, ANDREW. Army number 2,858,276; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Round Lake, Minn., April 5, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 25, 1918; Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIRKLAND, HANS. Army number 4,038,017; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Sept. 15, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, drayman; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BIRNBAUM, THEODORE PATRICK. Army number 4,414,522; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Oct. 8, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 10, 1919; Wagon Company, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIRNEL, HOMER. Army number 2,120,320; registrant, Renville county; born, Taberville, Mo., March 2, 1890, of American parents; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to Oct. 16, 1917; Headquarters Company, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Headquarters Company, 312th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, April 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

BIRNER, JOHN. Army number 2,113,478; registrant, Renville county; born, Millston, Wis., Jan. 11, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer;

inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to June 6, 1918; Army Postoffice No. 722, 3rd Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to July 10, 1918; Battery A, 124th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 4, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BIRNSTIHL, ADAM. Army number 2,103,628; registrant, (place not given); born, Worthington, Minn., Sept., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Little Falls, Minn., on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company C, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 335th Machine Gun Battalion, to May 24, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 335th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 4, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, May 28, 1918; Private, June 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Nov. 25, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

BIRSCHBACH, GEORGE PETER. Army number 4,038,789; registrant, Ransom county; born, Taychudah, Wis., Feb. 11, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery D, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 28, 1918; Company F, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

BISBEE, ALLEN VINCENT. Navy number 1,112,406; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Muskegon, Wis., Jan. 26, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 10, 1918; Grant Park Naval Camp, Chicago, Ill., to July 24, 1918; USS-C 403, to Sept. 4, 1918; USS Commodore, to Sept. 17, 1918; USS-C 391, to Oct. 4, 1918; USS Commodore, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 331 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on April 1, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

BISEK, JOE. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Lowry, Minn., March, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Maddock, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 13, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BISEK, JOSEPH. Army number 2,855,888; registrant, Benson county; born, Lowry, Minn., on March 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Glenwood, Minn., April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 349th Infantry, to May 23, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 29, 1918; Company A, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 28, 1918, as a Private, to accept appointment as Army Field Clerk. Appointed Army Field Clerk, Sept. 28, 1918; assigned to Adjutant General Department, to discharge. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on May 14, 1919, as an Army Field Clerk.

BISHOP, BURNICE. Army number 85,282; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, North Lewisburg, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1890, of American-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 29, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Nov. 23, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BISHOP, CHARLES DELMORE. Army number 3,124,504; registrant, Cass county; born, Aurora, Nebr., Dec. 20, 1887, of Canadian parents; occupation, tractor mechanic; inducted at Washington, D. C., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Meade, Md.; served in 154th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; Battery C, 33rd Field Artillery, to Jan. 21, 1919; 239th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Feb. 14, 1919; overseas from Nov. 1, 1918, to July 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BISHOP, CHAUNCEY ERNEST. Navy number 1,119,204; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Glasgow, Ky., Sept. 11, 1892, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 3, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 16, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Oct. 11, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 26, 1918; USS San Fran-

cisco, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 182 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 343 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 32 days. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., on Aug. 8, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio.

BISHOP, DONALD EUGENE. Army number 4,544,963; registrant, Cass county; born, Aurora, Nebr., Oct. 14, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

BISHOP, LOYD LESTER. Army number 4,414,524; registrant, Towner county; born, Wheeler, Wis., March 30, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company D, Group No. 2, Machine Gun Training Detachment, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 10, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, Wagon Company, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BISHOP, STANLEY JOHN. Army number 3,131,726; registrant, Walsh county; born, Poland, Germany, April 23, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company I, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 16, 1918; Company F, 166th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

BISS, GEORGE EDWARD. Army number 2,257,338; registrant, Cascade county, Montana; born, Petersburg, N. Dak., March 5, 1894, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Havre, Mont., on Nov. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 33rd Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 14, 1918; Company E, 361st Infantry, to March 5, 1918; Company M, 361st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne and Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

BISSELL, RAE CHALFANT. Army number 653,136; registrant, King county, Wash.; born, Lodi, Wis., July 15, 1895, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to Dec. 4, 1918; Company C, 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BISSELL, ROY CHALFANT. Army number 111,956; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lodi, Wis., Dec. 14, 1881, of American parents; occupation, veterinarian; enlisted in Company K, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, at Lemmon, S. Dak., on May 3, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 28, 1917; served in Company K, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 2, 1917; Company A, 148th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 22, 1918; 161st Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, May 3, 1916; Private, May 10, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1917. Discharged at St. Aignan, France, on Feb. 25, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Veterinary Corps, on Feb. 26, 1918; assigned to Veterinarian, 1st Depot Division, to Dec. 31, 1918; 1st Replacement Depot, AEF, to May 5, 1919; Veterinary Corps, Unassigned, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BISSETT, GEORGE MURDOCK. Army number 2,110,931; registrant, Cass county; born, Erie, D. T., Dec. 11, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company B, 58th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Private, Nov. 27, 1917; Corporal, Aug. 26, 1918; overseas from May 6, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Killed in action at Argonne, France, on Oct. 7, 1918; buried in Grave 16, Row 5, Block D, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

BITTLESTON, CLIFFORD H. Army number 2,270,424; registrant, (place not given); born, Quincy, Ill., May, 1894, of (nationality of parents

not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Manning on Nov. 30, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 14, 1918; Battery C, 347th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 2, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Discharged on April 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BITTNER, EDWARD H. Army number 2,786,548; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Aug. 17, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 159th Infantry, to (date not given); Company H, 343rd Infantry, to Oct. 13, 1918; Company K, 109th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Private.

BITTNER, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 3,439,651; registrant, Richland county; born, Northville, S. Dak., Jan. 12, 1894, of German-English parents; occupation, jeweler; inducted at Wahpeton on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BITZ, WILLIAM. Army number 2,559,951; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Winnipeg, Manitoba, May 4, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 2, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 37, to May 25, 1918; Field Hospital No. 20, 6th Sanitary Train, to June 29, 1918; Sanitary Detachment, 384th Infantry, to Feb. 28, 1919; Medical Detachment, 90th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., on March 6, 1919, as a Private.

BITZING, HENRY ROY. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rockville, Ind., Aug. 2, 1879, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on Nov. 28, 1906; discharged on Feb. 3, 1908, as a 1st Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, on Feb. 3, 1908; assigned to Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Jan. 7, 1910. Promoted Judge Advocate General, North Dakota National Guard, with rank of Colonel, on Jan. 7, 1910; called into federal service, World War, on Aug. 27, 1917, with rank of Major; assigned as Judge Advocate, 34th Division, to Nov. 23, 1918; Assistant Judge Advocate, 2nd Army; Judge Advocate, 1st Division, to discharge. Promoted: Lieutenant Colonel, April 6, 1919; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Sept. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on March 10, 1920, as a Lieutenant Colonel.

BIXBY, CLAIR LOUIS. Army number 87,532; not a registrant; born, Eau Claire, Wis., March 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 11, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to death. Grade: Cook, July 16, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Died in France, of pneumonia, on July 4, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Oct. 26, 1920, and buried at Brainerd, Minn.

BIXBY, FRANCES OPAL. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Oct. 23, 1894, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 8, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich., to Aug. 12, 1918; Nurses Mobilization Station, N. Y., to Sept. 2, 1918; Base Hospital No. 56, Medical Department, to Feb. 11, 1919; Base Hospital No. 88, Medical Department, to Aug. 3, 1919; Nurses Demobilization Station, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Sept. 4, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Relieved from active duty, at New York City, N. Y., on Sept. 4, 1919, as a Nurse.

BJARNASON, HELGI FINNBØGLI. Army number 2,560,815; registrant, Pembina county; born, Mountain, D. T., Sept. 26, 1888, of Icelandic parents; occupation, journalist; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 2nd Battalion, Company F, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918; wounded, gassed, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

BJELDE, DUPONT FITZPATRICK. Army number 4,034,674; registrant, Divide county; born Mayville, N. Dak., Feb. 24, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 1, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Camp Headquarters, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

BJELLAND, HENRY OLIVER. Army number 3,075,273; not a registrant, over age; born, Mitchell, Iowa, July 30, 1880, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company M, 4th Engineers Training Regiment, to Sept. 13, 1918; 116th Engineers, to Nov. 6, 1918; Company Q, 1st Gas Regiment, Chemical Warfare Service, to Nov. 21, 1918; Company A, 49th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to Jan. 16, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

BJELLAND, JOHN CONRAD. Army number 1,410,409; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sunde, Norway, July 16, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Iowa National Guard, at Webster City, Iowa., on April 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Iowa National Guard, to Oct. 25, 1917; Company D, 125th Machine Gun Battalion, to Jan. 1, 1918; Company B, 125th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 26, 1918; Classification Camp, 2nd Depot Division, Army Postoffice No. 762, AEF, to Oct. 31, 1918; Company B, 323rd Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company C, 129th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 28, 1917; Private, Jan. 5, 1919; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

BJERGA, AMUND. Army number 2,560,778; registrant, Traill county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Aug. 15, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BJERK, DELMER E. Army number 85,301; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Thief River Falls, Minn., May 9, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Dec. 10, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Nov. 9, 1917; Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to March 21, 1918; Company A, 164th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company M, 164th Infantry, to June 27, 1918; Company No. 4, Provisional Battalion, Army Corps, to Oct. 10, 1918. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on July 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

BJERK, MAYNARD W. Army number 3,077,141; not a registrant, under age; born, Thief River Falls, Minn., Nov. 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 4, 1918; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Cook, Nov. 10, 1918. Discharged on March 20, 1919, as a Cook.

BJERKAGER, HENRY. Army number 4,037,149; registrant, Richland county; born, Colfax, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BJERKAN, INGVAL. Army number 3,439,652; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 25, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company E, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BJERKAN, OLAF NORBERT. Army number 2,858,441; registrant, Oliver county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Jan. 28, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company L, 358th Infantry, to April 17, 1919; Company F, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BJERKE, ALFRED A. Army number 2,560,732; registrant, Traill county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., July 5, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Logan, Texas, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BJERKE, ALFRED B. Army number 2,560,769; registrant, Steele county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Aug. 6, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BJERKE, ARNOLD MANFORD. Marine number 121,353; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., June 4, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 16, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 79th Company, Quantico, Va., from July 14, 1917, to Jan. 19, 1918; arrived in France, Feb. 8, 1918; served in Replacement Battalion, from June 27, 1918, to July 23, 1918; 79th Company, from July 23, 1918, to March 24, 1919; 1st Replacement Depot, from March 24, 1919, to April 9, 1919; Casual Company No. 3912, from April 9, 1919, to April 28, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., May 8, 1919, and served there to discharge. Wounded, slightly, June 8, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne), including crossing of Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on May 22, 1919, as a Private. Awarded Fourragere.

BJERKE, BERNHARD MELVIN. Army number 4,034,633; registrant, Steele county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Nov. 10, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

BJERKE, EDWIN O. Army number 2,560,740; registrant, Steele county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Oct. 22, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to Oct. 29, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 57, to Feb. 14, 1919; Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to March 11, 1919; Detachment, Quartermaster Camp Supply, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Logan, Texas, on April 29, 1919, as a Private.

BJERKE, GUY. Army number 3,126,885; registrant, Traill county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 17, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, musician; inducted at Hillsboro on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 33rd Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company L, 159th Infantry, to July 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 159th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 8, 1918; Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on April 29, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

BJERKE, HAFDAN AUGUST. Army number 3,419,397; registrant, Steele county; born, Christiania, Norway, Nov. 26, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke, on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 130th Spruce Squadron, Bureau of Aircraft Production, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

BJERKE, HARTWICK B. Army number 1,139,823; registrant, Ransom county; born, Fort Ransom, D. T., Jan. 6, 1888, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Lisbon on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 12, 1918; Armorers School, Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, to July 22, 1918; Ordnance Armament School, St. Jean de Monts, to Sept. 25, 1918; Aerial Gunnery School, St. Jean de Monts, to Feb. 11, 1919; 182nd Aero Squadron, Air Service Depot, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Private.

BJERKE, HENRY CLAYTON. Navy number 1,119,725; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 4, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, office manager; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 24, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Aug. 23, 1918; Naval Air Station, Montauk, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation; Aviation Rigger 2nd Class. Released from active duty at Moorhead City, N. C., on March 8, 1919, as an Aviation Rigger 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 20, 1921.

BJERKE, JOHN. Army number 1,473,349; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Gvarv, Norway, April 11, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1917; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Fort Sill, Okla., to June 9, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 10, to April 22, 1919; 263rd Prisoner of War Escort Company, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 22, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Oct. 6, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

BJERKE, KARL OSCAR. Canadian army number 423,272; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Christiania, Norway, Dec. 25, 1885; naturalized citizen; occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on May 7, 1915; served in 44th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to death; overseas, (dates not given). Engagements, (not given). Killed in action at Sanctuary Wood, Ypres salient, on June 2, 1916. Buried at Sanctuary Wood.

BJERKE, MARTIN CORNELIUS. Army number 18,853; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Barrett, Minn., Feb. 23, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 9th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Nov. 22, 1917, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 24, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BJERKE, NELS. Army number 1,102,352; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Telemarken, Norway, Sept. 14, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Aug. 22, 1918; Medical Replacement Unit No. 44, to Oct. 8, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 15, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 14, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private.

BJERKE, OLAF E. Army number 2,162,973; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Baaseim, Norway, Oct. 27, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Jamestown on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; 51st Engineers, to June 8, 1918; Company C, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company F, 605th Engineers, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company F, 29th Engineers, to Dec. 1, 1918; Company Q, 74th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

BJERKE, OLLIE. Army number 3,125,480; registrant, Traill county; born, Reynolds, D. T., Sept. 4, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Hillsboro on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 33rd Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company L, 159th Infantry, to July 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 159th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 8, 1918; Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 8, 1918; Musician 2nd Class, (date not given); overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on April 29, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

BJERKE, OTTO HILMAR HANSON. Army number 2,703,825; registrant, Traill county; born, Christiania, Norway, Jan. 23, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BJERKEN, ALVIN CONRAD. Army number 703,975; not a registrant, under age; born, Brandon, Minn., July 20, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker, enlisted at Minot on Jan. 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Machine Repair Shop Unit No. 306, to Oct. 3, 1918; Repair Unit No. 311, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BJERKEN, HAROLD. Army number 4,035,552; registrant, Divide county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Aug. 25, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BJERKLIE, HILMAR LARS. Army number 54,356; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Fargo, D. T., May 13, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on Aug. 17, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 20, 1918; Company I, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Nov. 24, 1917; Private, Jan. 20, 1918; Cook, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Cook.

BJERKLIE, JOSEPH WALDEMAR. Army number 818,967; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Gilby, N. Dak., May 11, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 67th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to March 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BJERTNESS, ALFRED GERHARD. Army number 2,113,701; registrant, Burke county; born, Spring Grove, Minn., Nov. 27, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 9, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

BJERTNESS, CHRIST THEODORE. Army number 4,035,101; registrant, Burke county; born, Spring Grove, Minn., March 17, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BJERTNESS, ELMER. Army number 4,034,630; registrant, Traill county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., May 6, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troops, 1st Depot Division (AEF) to Sept. 26, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 59, France, to Oct. 8, 1918; Camp Hospital Burnewl Mivre, to (date not given); Casual Detachment No. 1397, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 2, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Sept. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BJERTNESS, OLE A. Army number 2,559,991; registrant, Burke county; born, Spring Grove, Minn., Aug. 7, 1886, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to June 28, 1918; Company D, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements:

Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

BJERTNESS, THORVALD. Army number 2,857,905; registrant, Traill county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., March 12, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to June 5, 1918; Company D, 5th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BJONE, CHRISTEN S. Army number 2,148,035; registrant, (place not given); born, Sauk Center, Minn., Nov., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at LaMoure on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 7, 1918; Headquarters Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 17, 1919; Camp Headquarters Personnel Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 16, 1918. Discharged on June 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

BJOR, GEORGE. Army number 2,138,465; registrant, Griggs county; born, Battle Lake, Minn., March 13, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to March 30, 1918; Company C, 307th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BJORG, ARNE. Army number 4,034,640; registrant, Walsh county; born, Adams, N. Dak., March 2, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BJORGE, ALBERT O. Army number 877,709; registrant, Dunn county; born, Lake Park, Minn., Dec. 6, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, garage owner; inducted at Manning on March 1, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 16th Provisional Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, Yaquina, Ore., to June 1, 1918; 84th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BJORGE, EINAR MARTIN. Army number 4,039,371; registrant, Cass county; born, Lake Park, Minn., April 2, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

BJORGE, HENRY A. Army number 3,125,484; registrant, Traill county; born, Climax, Minn., April 9, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 33rd Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company L, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company L, 125th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Feb. 13, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

BJORGE, JULIUS MARTINUS. Army number 1,473,352; registrant, Griggs county; born, Brooten, Minn., Jan. 12, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1917; Medical Department, Camp Doniphan, Okla., to June 9, 1918; Medical Department, Evacuation Hospital No. 12, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 6, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged on July 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BJORGE, ROY GUTFRED. Navy number 1,119,739; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., July 14, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on Dec. 12, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 18, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Aug. 3, 1918; LaFayette Radio Station, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman 51 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 20, 1919, as a Seaman.

BJORGEN, EDWARD. Army number 4,037,915; registrant, Divide county; born, Menominee, Wis., April 23, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1918; Cook, Nov. 19, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BJORGEN, MAGNUS. Army number 2,559,871; registrant, Barnes county; born, Rothsay, Minn., July 16, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 11th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 1, 1918; Company K, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 26, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BJORGEN, OLAF CHRIST. Army number 2,704,656; registrant, Burke county; born, Rothsay, Minn., Sept. 21, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

BJORGEN, OLAF M. Army number 3,960,173; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Rothsay, Minn., Oct. 9, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 58th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 3, 1918; Medical Department, Veterinary Hospital No. 17, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

BJORGO, LAURENCE KNUTE. Army number 3,477,678; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., March 27, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Sept. 29, 1918; Carnegie Institute Training Detachment, Pittsburgh, Pa., to discharge. Discharged at Pittsburgh, Pa., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

BJORHUS, ARTHUR. Army number 2,272,074; registrant, Fergus county, Mont.; born, Weyerhauser, Wis., Nov. 12, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lewistown, Mont., on Sept. 20, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery E, 348th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Nov. 16, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 13, 1918; Private, Dec. 11, 1918; Cook, Dec. 12, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 20, 1919, as a Cook.

BJORHUS, CARL BERNARD. Army number 4,417,501; registrant, McHenry county; born, Weyerhauser, Wis., June 27, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 37, to May 21, 1919; Medical Storage Station, Army Postoffice No. 705, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 12, 1918, to Oct. 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 12, 1919, as a Private.

BJORHUS, CLARENCE ALECK. Army number 3,455,255; registrant, Wells county; born, Weyerhauser, Wis., March 17, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, railroad tank repairer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in University of North Dakota Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 304, to Nov. 14, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 517, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BJORK, ALFRED. Army number 238,781; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Ashby, Minn., Oct. 28, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Oct. 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 13th Infantry, to Dec. 8, 1917; Company G, 163rd Infantry, to March 13, 1918; Company E, 163rd Infantry, to April 23, 1918; Company K, 125th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to March 3, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 11, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Al-

sace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 19, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Died at Thomas Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 19, 1921, of tuberculosis.

BJORK, OSCAR. Army number 111,826; registrant, Wells county; born, Stromstad, Sweden, Oct. 28, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to May 31, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 103rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to April 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq and Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BJORKA, CARL. Army number 3,128,957; registrant, (place not given); born, Aistad, Minn., April, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Otter Tail county, Minn., on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company I, 158th Infantry, to July 17, 1918; Company M, 158th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

BJORKE, ARTHUR EDWIN. Army number 4,548,479; registrant, Cass county; born, Ripon, N. Dak., Feb. 19, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Northfield, Minn., on Oct. 16, 1918; sent to St. Olafs College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged in Dec., 1918, as a Private.

BJORKE, HERMAN JOSEPH. Army number 2,703,943; registrant, Steele county; born, Dwight, N. Dak., June 4, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to July 19, 1918; Company K, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

BJORKE, MARTIN OLIVER. Army number 3,681,273; registrant, Cass county; born, Dwight, N. Dak., Aug. 23, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 19, 1918; Company H, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

BJORKE, NEWELL ALFRED. Army number 2,114,832; registrant, Pierce county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., Oct. 4, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 13, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BJORKMAN, KARL. Army number 2,138,352; registrant, Richland county; born, Zumbrota, Minn., April 29, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to Sept. 25, 1918; 350th Infantry, to Dec. 1, 1918; Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BJORLIE, GILBERT. Navy number 1,119,779; registrant, Nelson county; born, Pekin, N. Dak., July 16, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 21, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 22, 1917; USS Melville, to Oct. 19, 1917; USS Dixie, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Shipwright, 72 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, 153 days; Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, 181 days; Carpenter's Mate 1st Class, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 1st Class.

BJORLIEN, CARL MAGNUS. Army number 2,560,614; registrant, Walsh county; born, Park River, D. T., Sept. 21, 1887, of Swedish parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April

18, 1918; Ambulance Company, 41st Infantry, to June 8, 1918; July Medical Replacement Draft, AEF, to Aug. 6, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 357, 315th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

BJORNDALE, JACOB B. Army number 877,568; registrant, Adams county; born, Bergen, Norway, March 18, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on March 4, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 8th Provisional Squadron, Aviation Section, Signal Corps (75th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division), to Nov. 17, 1918; 69th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

BJORNEBY, RUTH. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Hoople, N. Dak., Nov. 1, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, at Fargo, on March 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Aug. 9, 1918; Mobilization Station, N. Y., to Sept. 1, 1918; Base Hospital No. 66, to Sept. 29, 1918; Base Hospital No. 46, to Oct. 8, 1918; Base Hospital No. 60, to Oct. 17, 1918; Base Hospital No. 81, to (date not given); Nurses Demobilization Station, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Relieved from active service, at Hoople, N. Dak., July 2, 1919, as a Nurse.

BJORNES, CONRAD WILLIAM. Army number 2,559,474; registrant, McHenry county; born, Battle Lake, Minn., April 25, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company 8, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Apr. 20, 1918; Company 10, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 1, 1918, to Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

BJORNSON, HALVOR. Army number 4,036,948; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Vinge, Norway, Feb. 18, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BJORNSON, HANNES J. Army number 2,560,829; registrant, Pembina county; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., June 30, 1895, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company No. 2, Provisional Battery, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 1, 1918, to Oct. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

BJORNSON, MAGNUS H. Army number 4,038,857; registrant, Pembina county; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., Oct. 14, 1893, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company E, 78th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 5, 1918. Buried at Mountain, N. Dak.

BJORNSON, SIGURDUR MAGNUS. Army number 2,703,797; registrant, Pembina county; born, Mountain, N. Dak., Nov. 18, 1893, of Icelandic parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BJORNSON, STEPHEN K. Army number 2,076,427; registrant, Cass county; born, Gardar, N. Dak., Sept. 30, 1891, of Icelandic parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 6, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Quartermaster Corps Detachment, Camp Grant, Ill., to Jan. 5, 1918; 1st Battery, 3rd Officers Training Camp, Camp Grant, Ill., to April 20, 1918; Quartermaster Detachment, Camp Grant, to May 1, 1918; 7th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S. C., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 24, 1917. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 31, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, June 1, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery, to Nov. 11, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on March 8, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BJORNSTAD, BRYAN EDWARD. Army number 468,809; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Aug. 24, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on March 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Schools, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 19, 1918; 864th Aero Squadron, Air Service Mechanical Training School, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

BJORNSTAD, CLARENCE E. Army number 3,437,446; registrant, (place not given); born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Oct. 9, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation (not given); inducted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on May 15, 1918; served in Machine Gun Central Officers Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

BJORNSTAD, HAROLD NICOLAI. Army number 3,477,679; registrant, Dickey county; born, Ellendale, D. T., Jan. 27, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 13, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BJORNSTAD, HENRY. Army number 4,808; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Lanesboro, Minn., May 22, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Medical Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on Aug. 2, 1917; served in Medical Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Medical Corps, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 30, 1918; 1st Corps, School Detachment, to Nov. 6, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 1, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 8, 1918; Nurse, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1917, as a Private 1st Class.

BJORNSTAD, LEONARD MARVIN. Army number 3,477,681; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Bruce, S. Dak., April 30, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Company A, Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 545, Fort Bliss, Texas, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Truck Repair Unit No. 316, Company B, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

BJORNSTAD, PETER ALFRED. Army number 509,197; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Gardar, D. T., Dec. 19, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BJORNSTAD, RUDOLPH B. Army number 2,559,240; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Mitchell, S. Dak., Nov. 19, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company U, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

BJORNTHUN, BERT. Army number 3,439,653; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., April 17, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, stage manager; inducted at Grand Forks on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company D, 335th Infantry, to Oct. 14, 1918; Company D, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 3, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Private.

BJUGSTAD, GEORGE. Army number 2,143,640; registrant, Wells county; born, Faribault, Minn., Aug. 18, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, Battalion No. 1, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 22, 1917; Sergeant, June 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BJURLIN, ARTHUR BENJAMIN. Army number 3,127,190; registrant, Burke county; born, Holmes City, Minn., Nov. 19, 1894, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on May 24, 1918;

sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company E, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Died at Farwell, Minn., on Feb. 24, 1920.

BLACK, ANDREW JAMES. Army number 3,137,445; registrant, (place not given); born, Elmwood, Ontario, Aug. 26, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carter county, Mont., on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 17th Company, 5th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company G, 159th Infantry, to Aug. 23, 1918; 362nd Casual Company, to Sept. 22, 1918; Company I, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 28, 1918; Company H, 359th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Killed in action on Nov. 5, 1918; buried in France; reburied at Berthold, N. Dak.

BLACK, CERYL ERLE. Army number 5,288,460; registrant, Dickey county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Feb. 20, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Hamline University; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BLACK, CLIFFORD RAYMOND. Army number 1,759,537; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., May 25, 1892, of American-Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 12, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 21, 1918; Company C, 303rd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to Dec. 24, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 25, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLACK, FRANK WALLACE. Army number 727,494; not a registrant, over age; born, Larimore, D. T., July 29, 1883, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Lake Charles, La., on March 4, 1918; sent to Jackson Barracks, La.; served in 14th Casual Company, Motor Mechanics, Camp Greene, N. C., to April 17, 1918; 17th Company, 4th Regiment, Motor Mechanics, to June 4, 1918; 1st Company, 4th Motor Mechanics Regiment, to Sept. 6, 1918; 5th Company, 4th Motor Mechanics Regiment, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, May 1, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to June 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BLACK, GEORGE. Army number 46,141; registrant, Williams county; born, Berwick, N. Dak., April 29, 1900, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World war, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 16, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Order, Headquarters 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in General Order, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, Germany, Dec. 9, 1918, for displaying courage in performance of the special duties assigned to him while patrolling in front of the German lines in the Argonne Woods on the morning of Oct. 11, 1918, gaining information which helped the battalion to reach its final objective. Entitled to wear two silver stars.

BLACK, JESSE CLARENCE. Army number 1,148,476; registrant, Cass county; born, Troy, Ill., Nov. 6, 1886, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Fargo on March 15, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in U. S. Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 13, 1918; Detachment 10, June Replacement Draft, Kelly Field, Texas, to June 18, 1918; Detachment 12, June Replacement Draft, to July 25, 1918; 149th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLACK, JOSEPH. Army number 46,264; not a registrant, under age; born, Petersburg, Germany, Jan. 28, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation,

laborer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; Private, Oct. 29, 1918; Private 1st Class, Feb. 16, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 16, 1919; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders, Headquarters 1st Infantry Brigade, American Expeditionary Forces, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BLACK, JOHN LOCKLIN. Army number 2,559,729; registrant, Mercer county; born, Osnabrock, N. Dak., Dec. 19, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 37, to June 24, 1918; Sanitary Detachment, 384th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

BLACK, JOHN PERCIVILLE. Army number 3,128,808; registrant, Pembina county; born, Lindsay, Ontario, Sept. 2, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company I, 158th Infantry, to Feb. 4, 1919; Company L, 158th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 30, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

BLACK, LEO EUGENE. Army number 17,896; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 12, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fairmount, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; Medical Department, 163rd Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 22, 1917; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 23, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

BLACK, ROBERT ANDREW. Army number 55,814; registrant, Traill county; born, Goderich, Ontario, Feb. 12, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, AEF, Germany, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 11, 1918; Wagoner, Jan. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 24, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BLACK, ROY LOUIS. Marine number 120,087; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Troy, Ill., July 16, 1892, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 9, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 79th Company, 6th Regiment, Quantico, Va., to Aug. 16, 1917; Headquarters, 6th Regiment, to Aug. 21, 1917; Supply Company, to Oct. 16, 1917; arrived in France, Nov. 4, 1917; served in 76th Company, to Jan. 16, 1918; Supply Company, to July 25, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 6, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry; Aisne-Marne Offensive; Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne), including crossing the Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Corporal. Awarded Fourragere.

BLACK, WALTER GLEN. Army number, none; registrant, Morton county; born, Valparaiso, Ind., April 26, 1885, of American parents; occupation, civil engineer; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Engineers, Sept. 26, 1918; assigned to Company 7, Engineer Officers' Training School, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Humphreys, Va., on Dec. 2, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BLACK, WHITFIELD. Marine number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Bowesmont, N. Dak., Feb. 10, 1896; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Baudette, Minn., on April 22, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served on

USS St. Louis from June 18, 1918, to Dec. 13, 1918; 168th Company, Norfolk, Va., from Dec. 13, 1918, to discharge. Discharged on March 19, 1919, as a Private.

BLACKBIRD, CHARLES GEORGE. Army number 87,751; registrant, Benson county; born, Fort Totten, N. Dak., Nov. 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 26, 1918. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Aug. 27, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BLACKBOURN, HARRY DELBERT. Army number 4,468; not a registrant, under age; born, Lancaster, Wis., Sept. 15, 1898, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Medical Department, 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to March 18, 1918; Casual, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 17, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

BLACKBURN, DONALD ARTHUR. Army number 3,646,536; registrant, Williams county; born, Sparta, Wis., Dec. 4, 1894, of Irish-American parents; occupation, railroad brakeman; inducted at Spokane, Wash., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 5th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, $\frac{1}{8}$ %.

BLACKBURN, MITCHELL LAWRENCE. Army number 4,033,970; registrant, McLean county; born, Winnipeg, Man., Feb. 23, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, locomotive engineer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Headquarters, 5th Provisional Battalion, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Sept. 15, 1918; Company E, 118th Engineers, to Jan. 31, 1919; 146th Company, Transportation Corps, to April 26, 1919; 40th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918; overseas from Oct. 3, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLACKMORE, CHARLES RANDALL. Army number 4,314; registrant, Polk county, Minn.; born, East Grand Forks, Minn., Sept. 25, 1896, of English-American parents; occupation, lather; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 22, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to April 2, 1918; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to April 16, 1918; Camp Infirmary No. 2, Depot Division, to Jan. 2, 1919; Medical Detachment, 163rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 18, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

BLACKMORE, DON MILTON. Army number 17,933; not a registrant, under age; born, Lake Ann, Mich., Jan. 8, 1898, of English-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dawson, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Oct. 15, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BLACKMORE, HAROLD ALPHONSO. Navy number 1,120,745; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Grand Rapids, Mich., May 9, 1892, of English-American parents; occupation, freight brakeman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 26, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 9, 1918; Headquarters 3rd Naval District, New York, N. Y., to May 4, 1918; Submarine Base, New London, Conn., to June 30, 1918; Receiving Barracks, New London, Conn., to July 10, 1918; Newport Section, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Electrician, Radio, 156 days; Quartermaster 1st Class, 133 days. Released from active duty at Newport, R. I., on March 6, 1919, as a Quartermaster 1st Class. Discharged, Feb. 2, 1922.

BLACKMORE, WALLACE EARL. Army number 4,414,928; registrant, Kidder county; born, Bear Lake, Mich., June 15, 1896, of English-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company K, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 20, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 15, 1919, as a Private.

BLACKORBY, HERBERT OTTO. Army number 45,102; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Elsboro, Mo., Feb. 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Glasgow, Mont., on April 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company G, 163rd Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 16th Infantry, to Sept. 24, 1918; Company A, 16th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Sept. 9, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 8, General Headquarters, AEF, Washington, D. C., March 1, 1920, for gallantry in action at Cantigny, France, May 28, 1918, in volunteering to go through an intense bombardment in search of a new machine gun, his own gun having been put out of action. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BLACKORBY, ROY LEE. Army number 452,545; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Anecia, Mo., Feb. 4, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Devils Lake on May 10, 1918; served in Company H, 55th Infantry, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company C, 103rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged on May 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

BLACKSTEAD, GILMAN. Army number 3,775,668; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, N. Dak., Aug. 27, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, miller; inducted at Minot on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 18, 1918; Camp MacArthur, Texas, September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company M, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company H, 38th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 5, 1919; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

BLACKSTEAD, HELMER. Army number 2,858,073; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., Feb. 21, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, July 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

BLACKSTEAD, OLE ADOLPH. Army number 2,560,410; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, N. Dak., March 5, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

BLACKWELL, LILLIAN JANE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Jan. 6, 1890, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Chicago, Ill., on March 28, 1918; called into active service on April 1, 1918; served in Base Hospital No. 26, to June 26, 1918; Mobile Hospital, to Nov. 8, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 18, to discharge; overseas from June 3, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Principal stations: Lakehurst, N. J.; AEF; Hotel Albert, N. Y. Released from active duty on June 19, 1919, as a Nurse.

BLACKWELL, ROBERT ERNEST. Army number 4,039,403; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Holmes City, Minn., Jan. 6, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 4th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

BLADOW, THEODORE. Army number 4,037,154; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to Aug. 28, 1918; 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; Company A, 14th Training Headquarters and Military Police, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

BLAHNA, JOHN LOUIS. Army number 4,414,929; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Kensal, N. Dak., Dec. 7, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Funston, Kans., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private.

BLAHOSKY, TAFFIELD. Army number 3,950,558; registrant, McHenry county; born, Appleton, Minn., July 2, 1888, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company C, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

BLAINE, BYRON JAMES. Army number 2,275,808; registrant, Cascade county, Mont.; born, Allegheny, Pa., March 6, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Great Falls, Mont., on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 316th Supply Train, to June 3, 1918; 316th Engineers Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Private, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from July 7, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on May 4, 1919, as a Private.

BLAINE, LOUIS WILLIAM. Army number 3,457,451; registrant, Barnes county; born, Buda, Ill., Feb. 25, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Valley City on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BLAIR, CHANCEY ALLEN. Army number 2,559,507; registrant, McHenry county; born, Marion, Ind., Aug. 11, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 27, 1918; Corporal, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 25, 1918, as a Corporal.

BLAIR, DAVID SUTHERLAND. Army number 5,650,369; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Ojata, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Nov. 5, 1918; served in Company B, 307th Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

BLAIR, JAMES HARVEY. Army number 86,296; registrant, Divide county; born, Chatham, Ont., June 21, 1887, (nationality of parents not given); naturalized citizen; occupation, drayman; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company B, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; 2nd Battalion, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Bugler, Oct. 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 3, 1919, as a Bugler.

BLAIR, JULIUS. Army number 2,560,809; registrant, Pembina county; born, Wildenburg, Belgium, Feb. 28, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to Oct. 29, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 57, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private.

BLAIR, LESLIE GAIL. Navy number 1,120,291; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Napoleon, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 16, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 6, 1917; USS Rhode Island, to Feb. 26, 1918; USS Salem, to June 22, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to July 31, 1918; USS Munsomo, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 108 days; Seaman, 193 days; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on Nov. 18, 1920, as a Quartermaster 1st Class.

BLAIR, STANLEY JAMES. Army number 1,759,540; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Rugby, N. Dak., Jan. 22, 1893, of Scotch parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Devils Lake on Feb. 10, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 21, 1918; Company C, 303rd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, April 1, 1919; overseas from May 27, 1918, to May 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

BLAIR, WILLIAM CHARLES. Army number 3,125,019; registrant, Stark county; born, Marietta, Minn., Dec. 7, 1889, of American parents; occupation, freight clerk; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; 363rd Infantry, Company M, to death; overseas from July 7, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 27, 1918; buried in Grave 11, Row 25, Block H, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

BLAIR, WILLIAM JAMES. Army number 2,560,894; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mt. Carmel, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1891, of Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 11, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Died of pneumonia at Bazailles-Sur-Meuse, France, on Jan. 25, 1919; buried, Grave 29, Row 16, Block E, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

BLAISDELL, HENRY GREY. Navy number 1,120,712; not a registrant, under age; born, Fairmont, Minn., Jan. 3, 1898, of American parents; occupation, cashier; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Feb. 14, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to June 21, 1918; USS Pennsylvania, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 231 days; Electrician 2nd Class, Radio, 73 days; Electrician 1st Class, 71 days. Released from active duty at New York, N. Y., on July 10, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, Radio. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

BLAISDELL, JOSIAH CROSBY, JR. Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; appointed from civil life and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; assigned to Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 7, 1918; Headquarters Company, 23rd Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1919; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 28, 1918. Principal stations: Minot, N. Dak.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; AEF; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Oct. 31, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Previous military record: 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from May 1, 1912, to March 1, 1916. Cited in General Orders No. 64, 2nd Division, June 25, 1919, for gallantry in action against the enemy in the St. Etienne Sector. Entitled to wear a silver star. Awarded French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13,041 "D," dated Jan. 23, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed courage during the offensive operations from Oct. 3-9, 1918. The advance in the woods of St. Etienne being hindered by nests of machine guns, he installed his one pounder cannon on open ground and commenced firing, thus contributing to the progression of the Infantry."

BLAKE, BERTHOLD. Army number 4,036,406; registrant, Towner county; born, Effington, Minn., May 15, 1892, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BLAKE, CLARENCE. Army number 3,419,310; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Drayton, N. Dak., Aug. 25, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 118th Spruce Squadron (Engineers), 2nd Provisional Regiment, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BLAKE, FLOYD EARL. Army number 503,658; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Freeman, Minn., June 21, 1895, of (nationality of parents

not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 18, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 18th Company, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Strong, Mass., to June 10, 1918; Battery C, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

BLAKE, GEORGE HOMER. Army number 1,442,228; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, DeLamere, N. Dak., April 5, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Hospital Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on June 16, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1917; overseas from Oct. 12, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLAKE, GUY EVAN. Army number 2,028,798; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, truckdriver; enlisted at Bismarck on July 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Harrison, Ind., to Sept. 11, 1917; Medical Detachment, 329th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 10, 1917; Medical Detachment, 409th Military Supply Train, to Feb. 3, 1918; Medical Detachment, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Jan. 23, 1918; Private, March 18, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 7, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 26, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, May 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 4, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

BLAKE, HENRY. Army number 1,442,251; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, DeLamere, N. Dak., March 13, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Hospital Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on Oct. 5, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital Company No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 10, 1917; Private, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Oct. 12, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

BLAKE, JOHN FRANCIS. Army number 84,923; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Aurora, S. Dak., Jan. 14, 1892, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 11, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Dec. 19, 1918; Supply Company, 321st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Died at Valley City, N. Dak., in July, 1920; buried in Catholic cemetery, July 10, 1920.

BLAKE, LEROY D. Army number 1,041,266; registrant, (not given); born, Atkinson, Nebr., Aug., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 23, 1917; served in Battery C, 14th Field Artillery, to Nov. 25, 1918; Company B, Development Battalion, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 28, 1917; Private, Dec. 1, 1917. Discharged on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private.

BLAKE, LINCOLN WILLIAM HENRY. Navy number 1,120,639; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Milton, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 25, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 7, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 13, 1917; Naval Air Station, Dunkirk, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 37 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 395 days; Seaman, 92 days; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, Aviation, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, Aviation.

BLAKE, QUENTON J. Army number 3,813,081; registrant, Blackhawk county, Iowa; born, Waterloo, Iowa, May, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Waterloo, Iowa, on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in 162nd Depot

Brigade to Nov. 5, 1918; 36th Company, Camp Pike, Ark., October Automatic Replacement Draft, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private.

BLAKE, VERNON R. Army number 3,084,833; registrant, (not given); born, Drayton, N. Dak., July, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 5, 1918; served in Company K, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to July 25, 1918; Company K, 4th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to Aug. 22, 1918; 116th Engineers, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company F, 2nd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 20, 1918, to Aug. 8, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Private.

BLAKE, WILLIAM M. Army number 3,078,667; not a registrant, under age; born, Robin, Minn., May, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 4, 1918; served in Company F, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, to Aug. 3, 1918; Company G, 4th Engineers Training Regiment, to Sept. 23, 1918; 116th Engineers, to Nov. 13, 1918; Company B, 130th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 1, 1918, to July 10, 1919. Discharged on July 21, 1919, as a Cook.

BLAKE, WINFIELD WALTER. Army number 2,106,475; registrant, Pembina county; born, Robin, Minn., Dec. 9, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company I, 847th Infantry, to May 27, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Nov. 4, 1917; Private, Nov. 27, 1917. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

BLAKSLEY, WILLIAM JOSEPH. Army number 4,035,413; registrant, Ward county; born, Greenwich, Conn., March 26, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLALARK, JESSIE B. Army number 3,963,886; registrant, Cass county; born, Milton, Tenn., March 2, 1891, of American parents; occupation, porter; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company H, 809th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Private.

BLANCHARD, CARL E. Army number 952,634; not a registrant, under age; born, Plover, Iowa, July 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted at McClusky on July 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 36th Infantry, to Sept. 12, 1918; Company L, 1st Battalion, Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 17, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 24, 1917; Private, April 25, 1918; Mechanic, April 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Mechanic.

BLANCHARD, ELROY CLARENCE. Army number 2,559,832; registrant, Morton county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Feb. 7, 1895, of American parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Base Hospital, Medical Department, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 10, 1918; Company G, 2nd Development Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

BLANCHARD, HORACE JAMES. Army number 3,832,191; not a registrant, over age; born, Colby, Wis., April 15, 1882, of American parents; occupation, attorney; enlisted at Dickinson on Sept. 10, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in Headquarters, Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Pike, Ark., to Sept. 10, 1918; 6th Company, 3rd Battalion, Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 8, 1918, as a Private.

BLANCHARD, RAY ALBERT. Navy number 1,121,201; not a registrant; born, Plover, Iowa, Feb. 6, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 22, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 22, 1918; Navy Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to July 31, 1918; Navy Rifle Range, Rumford, R. I., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 142 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Oct. 2, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

BLANCHARD, RAY COVERT. Army number 3,950,644; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Ayrshire, Iowa, July 30, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 24, 1918; 5th Provisional Battalion, Engineers, Motor Park Cantonment Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Oct. 18, 1918; Company A, 93rd Engineers, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company D, Development Battalion No. 1, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

BLANCHARD, SIMEON HIRAM. Army number 1,689,960; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Plover, Iowa, July 2, 1895, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at McClusky on Feb. 11, 1918; served in Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 20, 1918; Company C, 317th Field Signal Battalion, to June 10, 1918; 10th Company, 3rd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Devens, Mass., on Sept. 24, 1918; buried at McClusky, N. Dak.

BLANCHARD, WILFRED JOSEPH. Army number 4,035,557; registrant, Ward county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Nov. 23, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company K, 40th Infantry, to Nov. 8, 1918; Headquarters Company, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

BLANCHETTE, LEO MATT. Army number 2,143,583; registrant, Williams county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 17, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, switchman; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; Corporal, April 4, 1918; Sergeant, June 24, 1918; Private, Sept. 6, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 23, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

BLANCHETTE, NELSON. Army number 4,822,456; registrant, Bottineau county; born, St. Valerien, Quebec, Feb. 4, 1892; citizenship, alien; inducted at Bottineau on Oct. 17, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 6, 1918; 1st Company, Shop Regiment, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

BLANK, BRUCE HERBERT. Army number 3,775,578; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Port Trevorton, Penn., June 3, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, Company No. 21, to Oct. 20, 1918; Company A, Infantry Candidates School Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

BLANK, CHRIST ALBERT. Army number 4,036,503; registrant, Morton county; born, New Salem, D. T., May 21, 1888, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company E, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

BLANK, GEORGE FREDERICK. Army number 3,477,680; registrant, Morton county; born, New Salem, N. Dak., July 23, 1896, of German parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Mandan on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 534, Motor Transport Corps, El Paso, Texas, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLANK, HARRY J. Army number 2,559,143; registrant, Bowman county; born, St. Croix, Wis., March 7, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Company B, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 18, 1918; Private, April 24, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Aug. 13, 1918. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

BLANK, JOSEPH ANDREW. Army number 2,115,265; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Fayette, D. T., Aug. 9, 1889, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov.

27, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to July 14, 1918; Battery B, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

BLANK, PHILIP WILLIAM. Army number 4,421,634; registrant, Morton county; born, New Salem, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, merchant; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 2, 1918; served in Company G, 5th Regiment, Infantry (Limited Service), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 19, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

BLANKENSHIP, RAYMOND P. Army number 2,144,094; registrant, (place not given); born, Rothsay, Minn., March, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Breckenridge, Minn., on Feb. 25, 1918; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to March 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 55th Engineers, to April 1, 1918; Company E, 55th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

BLANKENSHIP, RUSH. Navy number 1,121,018; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, McDowell, W. Va., Dec. 10, 1881, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Oct. 5, 1914; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept., 1915; USS New York, to Sept. 3, 1918; discharged on Sept. 3, 1918; re-enlisted on Sept. 4, 1918; served on USS New York, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, 19 days; Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class, 170 days; Carpenter's Mate 1st Class, 324 days; Chief Carpenter's Mate, 71 days. Discharged at Puget Sound, Wash., on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Chief Carpenter's Mate. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from 1906, to 1910.

BLASBERG, DAVID. Army number 508,966; registrant, Barnes county; born, Fosston, Minn., Feb. 22, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, hotel clerk; inducted at Valley City on May 10, 1918; served in Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BLASH, JOSEPH EDWARD. Army number 1,859,533; registrant, Sargent county; born, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 12, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, veterinarian; inducted at Chattanooga, Tenn., on Oct. 2, 1917; served in Medical Department, Camp Gordon, Ga., to Oct. 14, 1917; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 315, Camp Jackson, S. C., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 5, 1917. Discharged on May 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

BLASJO, GUSTAF NELS. Army number 2,147,840; registrant, Benson county; born, Jonkoping, Sweden, Dec. 26, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to March 12, 1919; Medical Detachment, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

BLASKE, VINCENT WENZEL. Army number 934,868; registrant, Burke county; born, North Washington, Iowa, Feb. 14, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Evacuation Hospital No. 7, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 30, 1918; Nurse, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLASKI, IGNAE. Army number 2,560,657; registrant, Walsh county; born, Germany, July 26, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Nov. 25, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

BLAZEK, JAMES. Army number 86,526; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rohozec, Bohemia, Jan. 1, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, tailor; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on June 6, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916,

for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 2, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 4, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 6, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLAZEK, JAY IGNAC. Army number 3,693,874; registrant, Morton county; born, Vienna, Austria, July 20, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Mandan on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 23, 1918; Camp Provost Guard, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLAZEK, JOHN AMBROSE. Army number 4,037,157; registrant, Richland county; born, Wyndmere, D. T., July 4, 1886; of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company E, 14th Ammunition Train, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

BLAZEK, STEPHEN V. Army number 2,704,826; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Feb. 14, 1897, of Bohemian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 339th Field Artillery, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 9, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BLEAKLEY, GEORGE E. Army number 4,036,784; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Crossville, Ill., Sept. 15, 1892; of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon, on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 13th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Company B, 10th Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company C, 42nd Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 5, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Custer, Mich., to Jan. 15, 1919; Company C, 42nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BLECHA, ALBERT. Army number 4,726,447; registrant, Dunn county; born, New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 7, 1890, of Bohemian-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 13, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 320, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 17, 1919, as a Private.

BLEECKER, ALFRED CLEMENT. Army number 16,938; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., March 6, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Aug. 16, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 18th Ambulance Company, Medical Officers Training Camp, to Jan. 9, 1918; 16th Ambulance Company, to Sept. 26, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 46, to Jan. 8, 1919; Provisional Hospital No. 1, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 21, 1917; overseas from Jan. 23, 1918, to June 25, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 15, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon-Troyon (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLEGEBERG, ALFRED O. Army number 3,140,802; registrant, (place not given); born, Spring Grove, Minn., Nov. 18, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Chouteau county, Mont., on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Headquarters Company, 8th Infantry, to Oct. 2, 1918; Company A, 8th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to July 14, 1919. Discharged on July 21, 1919, as a Private.

BLEGEN, HELMER. Army number 4,548,481; registrant, Benson county; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., March 8, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Northfield, Minn., on Oct. 16, 1918; sent to St. Olaf College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Northfield, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

BLEGEN, OLAF ARTHUR. Army number 4,036,712; registrant, Benson county; born, Churchs Ferry, D. T., Sept. 4, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918;

Company A, Military Police, 14th Division, Camp Custer, Mich., to Jan. 19, 1919; Provost Guard Company, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

BLEGEN, PAUL OTTO. Army number 2,559,508; registrant, Kidder county; born, Kensett, Iowa, April 7, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company S, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to April 30, 1918; Company A, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 20, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 95%.

BLEIVICK, JOHN. Army number 4,421,636; registrant, Towner county; born, Høugesund, Norway, June 3, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 11, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 23, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 321, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 1, 1919, as a Private.

BLEKEBERG, OTTO BERNARD. Army number 4,705,178; registrant, Pierce county; born, Decorah, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company B, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1918. Discharged at Fort Lawton, Wash., on March 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLEKEN, ANDREW. Army number 3,419,496; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Overdahl, Norway, Dec. 19, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Oct. 15, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 1st Casual Cantonment, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

BLENKNER, EDWIN ARTHUR. Army number 2,285,584; registrant, Custer county, Mont.; born, Crookston, Minn., May 10, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Miles City, Mont., Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company K, 362nd Infantry, to Jan. 4, 1918; Company E, 3rd Officers Training Camp, Camp Lewis, Wash., to April 24, 1918; Company K, 362nd Infantry, to (date not given); 5th Casual Detachment, Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1917. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on May 31, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, June 1, 1918; assigned to Infantry Replacement Training Camp, Camp Lee, Va., to June 28, 1918; Attached, 1st Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; 75th Infantry, to March 30, 1919; Company K, 27th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 25, 1919, to Dec. 7, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Siberia. Discharged at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Dec. 29, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BLENKUSH, JOHN FRANK. Army number 875,923; registrant, Towner county; born, Brockway, Minn., March 24, 1893, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on March 5, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 414th Spruce Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, (102nd Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

BLESSING, HENRY. Army number 4,414,930; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Mound City, S. Dak., Nov. 13, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company K, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 24, 1918; Company D, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 15, 1919, as a Private.

BLESSUM, OLGAR ORNOLD. Army number 1,025,653; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hayfield, Minn., April 1, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Rugby on May 19, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 34th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Corporal, July 17, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to March 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Sept. 15, 1920, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

BLETH, PANCRAZ B. Army number 87,517; registrant, Stark county; born, Richardton, N. Dak., June 9, 1890, of Russian parents; occupation,

welldriller; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 16, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 26, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 12, 1918. Discharged at Newport News, Va., on May 27, 1918, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

BLETH, VALENTINE JAMES. Army number 2,787,419; registrant, Morton county; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., Feb. 20, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company F, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919; wounded, severely, about Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 18, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BLEWETT, GEORGE FRANCIS. Army number 1,222,872; not a registrant; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Nov. 18, 1891, of American parents; occupation, newspaper reporter; enlisted in 3rd Ambulance Company, New York National Guard, at New York City, on July 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in 3rd Ambulance Company, New York National Guard (107th Ambulance Company), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 29, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 15, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to March 11, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Ypres-Lys; Somme. Defensive Sectors: Dickebusch Lake and Scherpenberg (Flanders). Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on April 4, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, for three years.

BLEWETT, JOSEPH ANDREW. Army number, none; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, D. T., May 2, 1887, of American parents; occupation, mining engineer; enlisted in Battery F, 2nd Field Artillery, California National Guard, at San Francisco, Calif., on Aug. 23, 1917; served in Battery F, 2nd Field Artillery, California National Guard, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1917. Discharged on Oct. 12, 1917, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Oct. 13, 1917; assigned to 144th Field Artillery, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged at Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Previous military record: Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1907, to 1908.

BLEWETT, PHILIP THOMAS. Army number 87,007; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Sept. 18, 1892, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from March 12, 1914, to March 11, 1917, including Mexican border duty.

BLIKRE, JOSEPH ALMER. Army number 2,560,231; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Ruthven, Iowa, June 10, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Replacement Unit No. 41, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Oct. 21, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 56, to Feb. 10, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, Sub Post AEF, University, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 9, 1918; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLINDAUER, MAURICE PETER. Marine number, none; registrant, Burke county; born, Greenleaf, Wis., Dec. 13, 1892, of American parents; occupation, athletic instructor; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on July 7, 1917; sent to Philadelphia, Pa.; served in 1st Regiment, Headquarters Detachment, to Nov. 8, 1918; Cuba, to June 26, 1919; Philadelphia, Pa., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 28, 1918; Sergeant, May 10, 1919. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BLISH, HERBERT FRANKLIN. Army number 2,162,804; registrant, Cass county; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., Nov. 23, 1889, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, tailor; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

BLISS, EUGENE ARTHUR. Army number 3,771,049; not a registrant, under age; born, Stewart, Minn., March 7, 1898, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Minot on Aug. 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 34th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 31, 1918; Battery F, 36th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

BLISS, JAY WESLEY. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Lakota, D. T., Oct. 26, 1885, of American parents; occupation, state engineer; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Humphreys, Va.; assigned to Engineer Officers Training School, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Humphreys, Va., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BLISS, JOE. Army number 2,704,725; registrant, Williams county; born, Gostynin, Poland, April 30, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BLISS, PAUL HENRY. Army number 3,080,660; not a registrant; born, Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 12, 1897, of American-German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on June 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Training Detachment, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind., to Aug. 28, 1918; 13th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Oct. 10, 1918; 34th Aero Squadron, to Jan. 29, 1919; Company A, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to Feb. 5, 1919; 34th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Feb. 13, 1919; 33rd Service Company, Signal Corps, to Feb. 17, 1919; 58th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 19, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private.

BLIVEN, PERRY LONGFELLOW. Navy number 1,121,350; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 12, 1897, of American parents; occupation, truck driver; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 10, 1918; home awaiting orders until April 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 16, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Connecticut, to Sept. 19, 1918; Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 17, 1918; USS Connecticut, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 52 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 92 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

BLIX, LIONEL THEODORE. Army number 2,295,878; registrant, Cass county; born, Duluth, Minn., April 14, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, pharmacist; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 21, 1918; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to April 1, 1918; 22nd Service Company, Signal Corps, to July 25, 1918; 14th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company C, 323rd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 15, 1918; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Discharged on May 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

BLOCK, ALBERT. Army number 2,787,423; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Spencer, Nebr., Feb. 27, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at McClusky on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company C, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 16, 1918; Company D, 110th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1918; buried, Grave 11, Row 16, Block F, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

BLOCK, ARTHUR WESLEY. Army number 4,417,502; registrant, Renville county; born, Sanborn, Minn., July 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 10, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, Wagon Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLOCK, ERICK. Army number 1,437,439; registrant, Sioux county; born, Bellingham, Minn., Oct. 7, 1894, of German parents; occupation, engineer; inducted at Fort Yates on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 29, 1917; Com-

pany C, 109th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Nov. 27, 1917; Private, Feb. 22, 1918; Saddler, May 6, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 2, 1919, as a Saddler.

BLOCK, FRED HENRY. Army number 5,291,521; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Merrifield, N. Dak., Sept. 15, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Atchison, Kans., on Nov. 6, 1918; sent to Midland College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

BLOCK, WILLIAM ERNEST. Navy number 1,121,457; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Merrifield, N. Dak., Nov. 1, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 29, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 17, 1917; USS Florida, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Musician, 19 days; Musician 2nd Class, 451 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 23, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

BLODGETT, DOROTHY AGNES. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Decorah, Iowa, April 19, 1887, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Minot, on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in US Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich., to Dec. 18, 1918; General Hospital No. 32, Chicago, Ill., to June 14, 1919; General Hospital No. 42, Spartansburg, S. C., to discharge. Discharged at Spartansburg, S. C., on Oct. 10, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

BLODGETT, RAY WALTER. Navy number 1,121,650; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Sept., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Great Lakes, Ill., on June 5, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 22, 1918; Navy Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to July 31, 1918; Navy Rifle Range, Rumford, R. I., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 159 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BLOM, OSKAR WILHELM. Army number 2,110,181; registrant, Barnes county; born, Ronna, Denmark, Dec. 25, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company B, 58th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 6, 1918, to April 18, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Alsne-Marne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BLOM, WILLIAM H. Army number 2,108,419; registrant, (place not given); born, St. Paul, Minn., Aug., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Nov. 21, 1917; served in Company B, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 6, 1918; Sergeant, May 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on March 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BLOMBERG, EVALD. Army number 4,417,503; registrant, Walsh county; born, Milaca, Minn., June 15, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLOMBERG, TAGE ARTHUR SALEM. Army number 2,560,463; registrant, Ward county; born, Kalmar, Sweden, Sept. 10, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, delivery man; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 25, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 17, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLOMQUIST, ARTHUR EDWIN. Army number 105,866; registrant, Stark county; born, Amador, Minn., March 24, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 8, 1918; 1st Brigade, Machine

Gun Battalion, Company No. 4, to Jan. 11, 1918; Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Machinist, May 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BLOMQUIST, AUGUST WILLIAM. Army number 105,861; registrant, Stark county; born, Amador, Minn., April 7, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company D, Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Brigade (Company D, Machine Gun Battalion), to May 15, 1918; Casual, sick in hospitals, to Feb. 6, 1919; Camp Dodge, Detachment, 157th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 11, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 15, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BLOMQUIST, BERNARD RUDOLF. Army number 3,693,746; registrant, Dunn county; born, Amador, Minn., March 15, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

BLOMQUIST, HUGO LEANDER. Army number 2,060,673; registrant, Cook county, Ill.; born, Sorsler, Sweden, June 5, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 3, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company K, 343rd Infantry, to Nov. 3, 1918; Headquarters Company, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Oct. 23, 1917; Musician 2nd Class, June 2, 1918; Musician 1st Class, July 19, 1918; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

BLOOM, ARTHUR CLARENCE. Army number 3,439,654; registrant, Burke county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., May 19, 1895, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on June 13, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; 59th Field Artillery Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 27, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BLOOM, ELMER FERDINAND. Army number 614,067; registrant, Burke county; born, Starbuck, Minn., April 24, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fort Slocum, N. Y., on Oct. 17, 1917; served in 2nd Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, Fort Slocum, N. Y., to Jan. 25, 1918; 4th Band, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Jan. 26, 1918. Discharged at Fort Monroe, Va., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Musician 3rd Class.

BLOOM, ELMER LENNES. Army number 4,035,745; registrant, Williams county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Dec. 1, 1895, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, Jan. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

BLOOM, WALTER ANSON. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Bridgewater, Iowa, April 13, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to death. Died at Camp Pike, Ark., on Jan. 27, 1918; buried, Bridgewater, Iowa.

BLOOMER, LEE R. Army number 288,382; not a registrant, over age; born, Stillwater, Minn., July, 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Columbus, Ohio, on Oct. 31, 1917; served in 140th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters, 1107th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 23, 1918; Headquarters, 100th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Feb. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLOOMGREN, VICTOR EDWARD. Army number 4,809; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Chicago, Ill., May 30, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Medical Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on Aug. 16, 1917; served in Medical Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Medical Department, 164th Infantry), to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Died of typhoid fever at Bazouilles sur Meuse, Vosges, France, on Dec. 19, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on May 24, 1921, and buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, (Blue Island), Chicago, Ill.

BLOOMQUIST, ARTHUR ELMER. Army number 2,113,704; registrant, Towner county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 17, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to July 24, 1918; Battery E, 6th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 17, 1919; overseas from June 18, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLOOMQUIST, ARTHUR GUSTAF. Army number 509,011; registrant, Burke county; born, Willmar, Minn., Aug. 15, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLORE, JOHN HIRAM. Navy number 1,121,874; registrant, Emmons county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., June 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 8, 1918; served at Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., to April 9, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 31, 1919. Grades: Apprentice Seaman; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation.

BLOUNT, BERYL ELY. Army number 3,477,682; registrant, Towner county; born, Sauk Center, Minn., Nov. 28, 1896, of American parents; occupation, plumber; inducted at Cando on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Company B, Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 545, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

BLOUNT, FRANK ALLEN. Army number 87,034; registrant, Towner county; born, Sauk Center, Minn., Nov. 15, 1895, of American parents; occupation, hotel clerk; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 15, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Cook, Aug. 6, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Cook.

BLOUNT, GLEN ALDEN. Army number 2,295,879; registrant, Adams county; born, Rushville, Ind., Dec. 8, 1890, of American parents; occupation, hotel manager; inducted at Hettinger on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to Feb. 27, 1918; Signal Office, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N. J., to April 1, 1918; 22nd Service Company, Signal Corps, to Feb. 1, 1919; Detachment No. 15, Quartermaster Corps, Jersey City, N. J., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1918; Corporal, July 15, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 21, 1918. Discharged at New York City, N. Y., on June 19, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

BLUE, EARL RAY. Army number 2,144,921; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Van Horn, Iowa, Feb. 13, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teacher; inducted at Sioux City, Iowa, on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Fort Logan, Colo., to March 8, 1919; Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged on June 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLUE, EDGAR FRANCIS. Army number 439,498; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Valley Springs, S. Dak., Feb. 11, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Golvra on July 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 40th Infantry, to Oct. 20, 1918; Company C, 42nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 12, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

BLUE EARTH, RICHARD. Army number 45,907; registrant, Sioux county; born, Cannon Ball, N. Dak., Oct. 30, 1893, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on Aug. 2, 1917, at Bismarck; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 14, 1917; Company A, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to death. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 4, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on Oct. 9, 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive; buried, Grave No. 97, Section No. 27, Plot No. 2, Cemetery No. 1232, Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France; reburied at Cannon Ball, N. Dak. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BLUEFLAT, OLE. Army number 4,421,638; registrant, Griggs county; born, Ljosne, Norway, Jan. 2, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

BLUHM, ALBERT MARTIN. Army number 4,034,055; registrant, McLean county; born, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company C, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BLUHM, CHARLES J. GEORGE. Army number, none; not a registrant; born, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 26, 1888, of German parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on Aug. 1, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Nov. 29, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

BLUHM, FRANK ROBERT. Army number 2,559,241; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Delevan, Minn., Nov. 19, 1889, of German-American parents; occupation, mason; inducted at Blue Earth, Minn., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 23, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLUHM, SAMUEL. Army number 2,259,117; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Chicago, Ill., April 5, 1891, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on Oct. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 35th Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1917; Headquarters Company, 362nd Infantry, to June 19, 1918; 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private.

BLUM, JOHN ARTHUR. Army number 4,414,931; registrant, Ward county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 13, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Base Hospital No. 143, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Nov. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BLUM, MICHAEL. Army number 3,340,820; registrant, Slope county; born, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 26, 1887, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 44th Company, 4th Provisional Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to July 22, 1918; Company L, 344th Infantry, to Oct. 29, 1918; Company A, 148th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to Dec. 26, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 31, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 1, 1919, as a Private.

BLUME, FRED PHILIP. Army number 3,954,618; registrant, Bowman county; born, Goodyear, Wis., Sept. 16, 1893, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Bowman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 17, 1918; 19th Military Police Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BLUMENFELD, JULIUS. Army number 2,143,445; registrant, Dunn county; born, Focsani, Rumania, Feb. 23, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Manning on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 24, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Feb. 8, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Sept. 28, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

BLUMER, ALBERT WILLIAM. Navy number 1,123,306; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., March 13, 1898, of American-German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Bismarck on May 22, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 8, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 19, 1917; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to March 29, 1918; Submarine Base, New London, Conn., to June 3, 1918; USS D-2, to June 17, 1918; USS O-5, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 132 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 178 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 228 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, Radio.

BLUMER, CHARLES. Navy number 3,278,076; registrant, Dickey county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., July 29, 1899, of American-German parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, on Oct. 11, 1918; served at Naval Unit, University of Minnesota, at Minneapolis, Minn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 31 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 20, 1918, as an Apprentice Seaman. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

BLUMER, JOHN JONATHAN. Army number 3,957,328; registrant, Dickey county; born, Fullerton, N. Dak., May 27, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Terry, Mont., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 49th Company, 13th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 29, 1918; 9th Company, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

BLUMHAGEN, WILLIAM. Army number 2,148,010; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Tulsha, Rumania, Aug. 25, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1918; Supply Company, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

BLUMQUIST, CARL VICTOR. Army number 2,817,543; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Opo, Finland, Oct. 9, 1891; citizenship, alien; inducted at Superior, Wis., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to May 17, 1918; Company D, 3rd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Sept. 20, 1919, as a Private.

BLUNDRED, JAMES. Army number 44,198; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Longton, England, May 24, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, miner; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Glasgow, Mont., on July 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company G, 163rd Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company L, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919. Upon the recommendation of the Regimental Commander, the Brigade Commander cites the following officers and men for gallant and courageous conduct during their participation in all of the four Major Operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon Defensive; Aisne-Marne Offensive; St. Mihiel Offensive and Meuse-Argonne Offensive. * * * Private James Blundred, * * *. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear two silver stars.

BLUNT, JAMES KEENAN. Army number 985,665; registrant; Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., July 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; called into active service on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BLTYHE, FRANK WILLIAM. Army number 4,034,787; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milnor N. Dak., Oct. 4, 1893, of American parents; occupation, horseman; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Battery F, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 7, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 3, 1918; Stable Sergeant, Dec. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Stable Sergeant.

BOARDMAN, JOSEPH PAUL. Navy number 1,122,723; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Fairfield, Ill., April 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on May 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 28, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to March 11, 1918; Headquarters, 5th Naval District, Norfolk, Va., to March 12, 1918; Virginia Beach Rifle Range, Virginia Beach, Va., to April 16, 1918; Headquarters, 5th Naval District, Norfolk, Va., to April 17, 1918; USS Rondo, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 84 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 15 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 289 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 30 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on April 23, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

BOARDMAN, RAYMOND THEODORE. Army number 2,114,941; registrant, Oliver county; born, Tyler, Minn., May 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Saddler, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Saddler.

BOARDSON, CARL JOHN. Army number 2,560,501; registrant, Ward county; born, Warren, Minn., March 1, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on April 11, 1918, at Camp Dodge, Iowa.

BOATMAN, ROY R. Army number 2,857,820; registrant, Sargent county; born, Oakland, Iowa, Aug. 2, 1887, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Forman on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company F, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to July 31, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOBB, ROY LINCOLN. Army number 3,455,599; registrant, Stark county; born, Taylor, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 304, Fort Houston, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 13, 1919. Discharged at Fort Houston, Texas, on April 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOBBY, EMIL. Army number 3,681,167; registrant, Morton county; born, Koust, Russia, Jan. 1, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on June 27, 1918; served in Battery C, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 19, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

BOBOROSKY, JOHN. Army number 919,260; registrant, Stark county; born, Suchwat, Austria, July 15, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Feb. 20, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 28, 1918; Company F, 3rd Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to April 23, 1919; 16th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1919. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Sept. 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOCHSEN, WALDEMAN GEORGE ANDERSON. Army number 168,398; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Horsens, Denmark, July 15, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, section railroadman; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 16, 1917; called into active duty on June 16, 1917; served in Company D, 7th Reserve Engineers Regiment, to July 16, 1917; Company D, 17th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from July 28, 1917, to March 25, 1919. Discharged on May 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Died on March 6, 1927, at Marine Hospital No. 21; buried, Ocean View Cemetery, Richmond, Staten Island.

BOCK, EMIL. Army number 4,501,905; registrant, (place not given); born, Watertown, Wis., Nov. 16, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Buffalo, S. Dak., on Aug. 28, 1918; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company I, 20th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

BOCK, FRANK GEORGE. Army number 1,651; registrant, Ward county; born, Omaha, Nebr., Sept. 29, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 30, 1917; served in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 17, 1917; 36th Field Bakery, Camp Greene, N. C., to Oct. 25, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 8, 1918; 1st Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOCK, JOHN. Army number 86,040; registrant, Ward county; born, Richmond, Minn., Nov. 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Sept. 24, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 14, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOCK, NELS OSCAR. Army number 4,038,725; registrant, Ransom county; born, Weermland, Sweden, Dec. 17, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troops, to Sept. 26, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 59, to March 5, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 14, Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a Private.

BOCK, THOMAS ORREN. Navy number 1,122,522; registrant, Rolette county; born, Burlington, Ind., May 3, 1891, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 25, 1918; served at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to June 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 66 days; Machinist's mate 2nd Class, 61 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, 92 days; Chief Machinist's Mate, 71 days. Released from active service at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Chief Machinist's Mate.

BOCK, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number 2,308,634; not a registrant, under age; born, Richmond, Minn., Dec. 16, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Sept. 24, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from March 6, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BODDING, TRYGVE. Army number 2,704,019; registrant, Ramsey county; born, New Ramerike, Norway, Dec. 23, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Dec. 1, 1918; Department Utilities Company, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BODE, LeROY HARRY. Navy number 1,122,764; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Niagara, N. Dak., Oct. 20, 1898, of German-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 30, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 8, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Aug. 23, 1917; USS Bridge, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 32 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 214 days; Seaman, 273 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 2nd Class.

BODE, OSCAR WILLIAM HENRY. Navy number 1,122,768; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, LeSueur, Minn., Dec. 24, 1886, of German-American parents; occupation, photographer; enlisted in the Navy, at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 13, 1918; served at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to Oct. 12, 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918.

Grades: Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, 16 days; Landsman for Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 61 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 194 days. Released from active duty, at Anacostia, D. C., on May 8, 1919, as a Printer 1st Class, Aviation. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

BODEEN, ALBERT A. Army number 3,078,561; not a registrant, under age; born, Willmar, Minn., Nov. 11, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Sept. 24, 1918; Company D, 424th Telegraph Railway Battalion, Signal Corps, to death. Died at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., of broncho pneumonia, on Oct. 25, 1918.

BODELSON, ALBERT. Army number 2,111,764; registrant, Towner county; born, Benson, Minn., Dec. 15, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 1, 1917; Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

BODEN, LLOYD E. Army number 4,726,431; not a registrant, under age; born, Eddyville, Nebr., Dec. 9, 1898, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted at Minot on March 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop H, 7th Cavalry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Bliss, Texas, on April 14, 1919, as a Private.

BODEN, PAUL S. Army number 3,692,878; registrant, Ward county; born, Lincoln, Neb., May 25, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 23, 1918; Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BODEN, ROBERT LEROY. Army number 1,116,085; registrant, Ward county; born, Eddyville, Nebr., May 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Minot on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in US Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 12, 1918; Aviation Mobile Depot, Camp Sevier, S. C., to May 19, 1918; Air Service, Construction Company, Bricklaying No. 1, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Private.

BODENSTAB, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Howards Grove, Wis., June 25, 1870, of German parents; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, Medical Corps, on Oct. 25, 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 3, Medical Corps, to discharge. Principal station, Colonia, N. J. Promoted: Major, June 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 25, 1919, as a Major.

BODIE, CHARLES G. Army number 1,869,399; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Aug. 22, 1916; served in Company G, 11th Infantry, to June 16, 1917; Company G, 52nd Infantry, to Sept. 5, 1917; Headquarters Company, 317th Machine Gun Battalion, to May 1, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 1, 1st Corps Artillery Park, to Aug. 6, 1919; Company K, 12th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 21, 1917; Private 1st Class, April 14, 1917; Corporal, May 18, 1917; Supply Sergeant, July 17, 1917; Battalion Sergeant Major, Oct. 24, 1917; Corporal, June 1, 1918; overseas from May 22, 1918, to Aug. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged on Dec. 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

BODIE, EDWARD ARTHUR. Army number 4,816,771; registrant, Boone county, Iowa; born, Almont, Iowa, Dec. 16, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Boone, Iowa, on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 49, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 8, 1918; Base Hospital No. 120, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919; overseas from Nov. 10, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Private.

BODMANN, WILLIAM. Army number 3,949,587; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Sauk Center, Minn., July 7, 1887, of German parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Melrose, Minn., on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 206th Company, 5th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 9, 1918; Medical Detachment, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

BOE, EMMADS. Army number 2,704,564; registrant, Ward county; born, Odda, Norway, Feb. 28, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company D, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 15, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOE, OBERT MORTON. Army number 877,745; registrant, Dunn county; born, Lake Park, Minn., July 7, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on March 1, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 25th Spruce Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

BOE, OLE. Army number 502,204; registrant, Traill county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Oct. 16, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Hillsboro on March 6, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 10th Company, Manila Bay, Fort Mills, Philippine Islands, to July 26, 1918; Medical Department, Fort Mills, Philippine Islands, to discharge. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Oct. 17, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BOEDIGHEIMER, LEO FERDINAND. Army number 2,110,933; registrant, Nelson county; born, Perham, Minn., March 9, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to June 1, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 20th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

BOEHLER, AUGUST. Army number 2,366,953; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Odessa, Russia, Aug. 26, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 28, 1914; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 13th Infantry, to March 10, 1920. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve at Camp Devens, Mass., on March 10, 1920, as a Private. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

BOEHLER, CHRIST. Army number 2,858,027; registrant, Morton county; born, Odessa, Russia, Nov. 30, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Mandan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to May 15, 1918; Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training School, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 29, 1918; Medical Detachment, Taliaferro Field, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Taliaferro Field, Texas, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.

BOEHLKE, ETEL F. Army number 2,148,590; registrant, (place not given); born, Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 19, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Davenport, Iowa, on July 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 3, 1918, as a Private.

BOEHM, FRANK. Army number 869,658; registrant, Cass county; born, Tower City, N. Dak., April 29, 1896, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 16, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 453rd Aero Construction Squadron (80th Spruce Squadron), to death. Died at Camp 3-A, Toledo, Oregon, on Aug. 8, 1918; buried, Oriska, N. Dak.

BOEHM, FRANK JOSEPH. Army number 105,672; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., July 3, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company C, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to July 20, 1918; Company C, 116th Supply Train, to Oct. 3, 1918; Headquarters Battalion, 1st Army Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 8, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 27, 1919; wounded, gassed, slightly, May 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaullville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders, Headquarters 1st Division, American Expeditionary Forces, France, Oct. 17, 1919, for the display of coolness and courage when in the darkness with one officer, he assisted in the capture of twenty of the enemy. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BOEHM, HARRY HENRY. Army number 2,559,841; registrant, Stark county; born, Odessa, Russia, Sept. 1, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 8, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 165, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BOEHM, JOHN. Army number 4,035,018; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., May 12, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 16, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

BOEHM, JOHN LEO. Marine number 121,355; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Tower City, N. Dak., June 11, 1898, of Austrian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 9, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 79th Company, 6th Regiment, Quantico, Va., to Jan. 19, 1918; arrived in France, Feb. 8, 1918; served in Replacement Battalion, to (date not given); Brest Casual Company No. 201, to Dec. 26, 1918; returned to Quantico, Va., Jan. 7, 1919, and served there to discharge. Wounded, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons). Discharged at Quantico, Va., on April 22, 1919, as a Private. Awarded Fourragere.

BOEHM, JOSEPH. Army number 2,858,067; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Nicollet, Russia, Oct. 12, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, machinist; inducted at Bismarck on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 3, 1918; Company L, 350th Infantry, to July 15, 1918; Company A, 35th Engineers (92nd Company, Transportation Corps), to discharge; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

BOEHM, JOSEPH P. Army number 105,208; registrant, Stark county; born, Henderson, Minn., Feb. 14, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, butcher; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 10, 1917; Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Feb. 1, 1918; Cook, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Cook.

BOEHM, PETER. Army number 4,038,370; registrant, Oliver county; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., Oct. 15, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company C, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BOEHM, ROBERT FREDERICK. Army number 2,858,168; registrant, McLean county; born, Alice, N. Dak., Feb. 2, 1896, of German parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Washburn on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 25, 1918; Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Bugler.

BOEHM, ROY. Army number 2,704,166; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Makenkaffa, Russia, Sept. 18, 1888; citizenship, alien; occupation, shoemaker; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to July 19, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private.

BOEHM, RUDOLPH. Army number 55,484; not a registrant, under age; born, Russia, April 18, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 8, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919.

Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BOEHM, RUDOLPH. Marine number 121,111; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Tower City, N. Dak., May 22, 1897, of Hungarian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 9, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 78th Company, 6th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from July 14, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1918; arrived in France, Feb. 9, 1918; served in Replacement Battalion from June 26, 1917, to July 29, 1918; 78th Company from July 29, 1918, to Sept. 24, 1918; Replacement Battalion from Sept. 24, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919; 78th Company from Jan. 9, 1919, to July 25, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to discharge. Wounded, gassed, June 14, 1918; wounded, Sept. 14, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

BOEHMER, JOSEPH JOHN. Army number 3,950,407; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Shakopee, Minn., Jan. 25, 1897, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company M, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

BOEHNKE, ALBERT MARION. Army number 3,010,062; registrant, Woodbury county, Iowa; born, Eureka, S. Dak., Nov. 6, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Sioux City, Iowa, on July 28, 1918; served in Company C, 212th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOEHNKE, EDWIN GEORGE. Army number 2,559,655; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., March 31, 1894, of German parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Bismarck on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, gassed, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOEHNKE, JOHN DELBERT. Army number 2,559,520; registrant, McHenry county; born, Faulkton, S. Dak., Jan. 9, 1896, of Prussian-Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1918; 137th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Died of pleurisy on Jan. 19, 1919, at Hospital No. 29, Martinguey-les-Baines, France, and buried at same place. Missing in action, Sept. 28, 1918; taken prisoner of war, released, (date not given); remains returned to U. S. June 23, 1921, and buried in Grave 2919, European Section, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

BOEING, JOHN KRUGGEL. Army number 785,897; registrant, Cass county; born, Minto, N. Dak., Nov. 14, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Moorhead, Minn., on June 12, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps Detachment, Camp Funston, Kans., to Dec. 13, 1917; Quartermaster Corps Detachment, Company No. 3, Camp Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 6, 1917; Sergeant, May 3, 1918. Discharged on July 30, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, July 31, 1918; assigned to Training Division, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Johnston, Fla., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BOELTER, EWALD BENJAMIN. Army number 1,095,627; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Manawa, Wis., Feb. 18, 1886, of German parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on June 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 8th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, July 25, 1917. Discharged at Camp Baker, Texas, on March 29, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

BOELTJES, EVERT. Army number 2,559,855; registrant, Barnes county; born, Meppel, Holland, May 30, 1899; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort

Riley, Kans., to May 20, 1918; Medical Corps Replacement Units, to (date not given); Army Postoffice No. 726, Casual Officers Depot, Service of Supply, to July 5, 1918; Base Hospital No. 10, AEF, to Feb. 15, 1919; Training School for Sanitary Troops, Toulouse, France, to June 30, 1919; Medical Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 30, 1919; overseas from June 12, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOEN, RUDOLPH. Army number 2,163,492; registrant, Barnes county; born, Erdahl, Minn., May 26, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, stenographer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Dec. 7, 1917; Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Private, Dec. 17, 1917; Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1918; Wagoner, March 20, 1918; Corporal, July 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOENING, JOHN HERMAN. Army number 4,038,236; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Greenlake, Wis., Oct. 8, 1890, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company I, Development Battalion No. 3, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

BOERTH, EDWIN HENRY. Army number 4,544,797; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 11, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, painter; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

BOERTH, LAWRENCE AUGUST. Navy number 1,123,345; not a registrant, under age; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April 9, 1900, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo, on Oct. 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 16, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Arkansas, to July 29, 1918; USS Wyoming, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 10 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 375 days. Discharged at San Pedro, Calif., on July 23, 1920, as a Storekeeper 2nd Class.

BOESE, JOHN ALEXANDER. Army number 501,953; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Oct. 18, 1895, of Austrian parents; occupation, shipping clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on March 3, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Caswell, N. C., to July 3, 1918; 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Caswell, N. C., to Oct. 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, 36th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BOESHANS, JOSEPH. Army number 907,917; registrant, Ward county; born, Russia, July 25, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on July 21, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 41st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on April 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOESPFLUG, MATHEW F. Army number 4,705,065; registrant, Stark county; born, Landua, Russia, Feb. 13, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Dickinson on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company F, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 14, 1919, as a Private.

BOETTCHER, EDWARD. Army number 2,559,724; registrant, Mercer county; born, Russia, April 30, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, miner; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge Iowa; served in Company B, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 2, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

BOETTCHER, GUSTAVE SAMUEL. Army number 2,559,739; registrant, Mercer county; born, Krem, N. Dak., Jan. 5, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919.

Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOETTCHER, OTTO HENRY. Army number 2,559,699; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Waconia, Minn., Nov. 28, 1889; of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, contractor; inducted at Manning on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOETTGER, CARL OTTO. Army number 3,425,140; registrant, Idaho; born, Grinnell, Iowa, May 21, 1897, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lewiston, Idaho, on June 15, 1918; sent to University of Idaho; served in 3rd Training Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on Sept. 17, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 60%.

BOETTGER, JOHN HENRY. Army number 4,006,585; registrant, Iowa; born, Omaha, Nebr., Nov. 6, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation (not given); inducted at Carroll, Iowa, on July 26, 1918; served in 157th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 15, 1918; 6th Company, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Gordon, Ga., to Oct. 7, 1918; Headquarters Company, 163rd Infantry, to Oct. 16, 1918; 3rd Battalion, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 31, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to July 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOGACHOV, TIMOFEY. Army number 105,673; registrant, Stark county; born, Saratowskoy, Russia, Jan. 21, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, coal miner; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on July 30, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company C, Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, to March 24, 1918; Company L, 16th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 11, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 26, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability 10%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BOGEMA, EDWARD N. Army number 2,855,527; registrant, Cass county; born, Franklin, Minn., March 22, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on April 29, 1918; served in Company L, 349th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company B, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BOGENRIEF, GROVER CLEVELAND. Army number 2,704,125; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Lewisburg, Pa., Oct. 16, 1892, of American parents; occupation, watchmaker; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BOGER, SAM. Army number 2,787,652; registrant, McLean county; born, Russia, Aug. 13, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 14th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company F, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 16, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

BOGERT, VICTOR EDWARD. Canadian army number 688,168; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Inkster, N. Dak., May 26, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Cana-

dian Expeditionary Force, at Bernon, B. C., in August, 1915; served in 54th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to death; overseas, (dates not given). Died in France on June 27, 1918. Awarded the British Military Medal.

BOGIE, JAMES. Army number 3,964,712; registrant, Cass county; born, Huntsville, Mo., Jan. 28, 1889, of American parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Omaha, Nebr., on Aug. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 76th Company, 19th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; Company A, 804th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 14, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOGNER, FRANK J. Army number 4,705,104; registrant, Stark county; born, Standvost, Hungary, June 5, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 19, 1918; Company H, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BOGSTIE, LAWTON OLE. Army number 147,418; not a registrant, under age; born, Munich, N. Dak., May 10, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 116th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 1, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

BOGSTIE, VICTOR. Army number 147,258; not a registrant, under age; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Oct. 10, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

BOGUS, STEPHEN. Army number 572,636; registrant, Pierce county; born, Luben, Russia, April 20, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Rugby on March 17, 1918; served in Company D, 58th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 7, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Died on July 22, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 10, Row 7, Block A, Aisne-Marne American Cemetery, Belleau, Aisne, France.

BOHANON, IRA F. Army number 2,162,988; registrant, Steele county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Feb., 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Company C, 51st Engineers (Company C, 51st Transportation Corps), to Dec. 1, 1918; 85th Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 20, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 17, 1919. Discharged on July 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOHART, CHARLES FRANCIS. Army number 2,143,821; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Garritt, Ind., March 30, 1890, of American parents; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Beach on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 3, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Jan. 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

BOHJANAN, OSCAR. Army number 1,411,330; registrant, Logan county; born, Moffoeinlei, Sweden, March 16, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 29, 1917; Company C, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 26, 1918; Company E, 159th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

BOHLEN, WILLIAM LOUIS. Army number 2,142,137; registrant, Morton county; born, Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 13, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mandan on July 6, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 11th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 17, 1918; Company A, 19th Training Headquarters and Military Police, to Jan. 23, 1919; Camp Provost Guard, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOHLER, WILLIAM. Army number 58,309; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ashley, N. Dak., Dec. 1, 1891, of Russian parents; occupation,

farmer; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., on July 17, 1913; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; stationed and served on Mexican border, four years; served in Company B, 27th Infantry, to Aug. 7, 1915; Company K, 28th Infantry, to June 6, 1918; Supply Company, 28th Infantry, to Oct. 7, 1918; Company K, 28th Infantry, to Nov. 25, 1918; Service Battalion, Air Service, to Jan. 17, 1919; Base Depot, Army Postoffice No. 726, to Feb. 6, 1919; Blois Casual Company No. 379, to March 24, 1919; Company M, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to April 16, 1919; Company K, 13th Infantry, to June 6, 1919; Company L, 13th Infantry, to July 23, 1919; furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given); overseas from June 14, 1917, to March 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Sommerviller, Ansauville, Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on June 4, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

BOHLIG, WILLIAM HENRY JOHN. Army number 473,525; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 1, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jamestown on April 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Southern New York, Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., to June 6, 1918; 21st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Southern New York, Fort Tilden, N. Y., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Tilden, N. Y., on Aug. 5, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BOHLIN, BERT. Army number 612,845; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bohuslan, Sweden, June 1, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., on Jan. 10, 1916; sent to Fort Monroe, Va.; served in 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Chesapeake Bay, East Potomac Park, Washington, D. C., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 28, 1916; Private, Nov. 13, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 6, 1917; Sergeant, July 4, 1918. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, at Fort Monroe, Va., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Sergeant. Discharged, June 4, 1920. Previous military record: Regular Army, from Nov. 28, 1908, to Nov. 27, 1911; United States Marine Corps, from Dec. 15, 1911, to Dec. 14, 1915.

BOHLMAN, JOHN HERMAN. Army number, 4,034,474; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., Dec. 22, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troops, 1st Depot Division, to Sept. 26, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 59, to Feb. 5, 1919; American Hospital, Lyon (Rhône) France, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 14, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOHN, BENJAMIN HARVEY. Army number 4,035,375; registrant, Ward county; born, Dallas Center, Iowa, May 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOHN, CHARLES CONRAD. Army number 3,477,683; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Winona, Minn., Oct. 18, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 316, El Paso, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Private.

BOHN, HENRY FREDERICK. Army number 2,858,211; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Morgan, Minn., Aug. 2, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company E, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 26, 1919; wounded, gassed, Sept. 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

BOHN, JOHN. Army number 2,559,757; registrant, Morton county; born, Baden, Russia, Feb. 8, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 17, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOHN, JOHN. Army number 4,423,267; registrant, McHenry county; born, Odessa, Russia, March 15, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private. Died of lobar pneumonia at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 7, 1928; buried in St. Mary's cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn.

BOHN, ROBERT. Army number 4,037,129; registrant, Richland county; born, Great Bend, N. Dak., Dec. 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BOHN, WALTER G. Army number 3,457,452; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Milbank, S. Dak., Dec. 1, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Private.

BOHNENKAMP, HENRY. Army number 272,330; registrant, Sargent county; born, Remsen, Iowa, on May 15, 1886, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Forman on March 9, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company H, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on April 20, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

BOHNENSTINGL, MICHAEL W. Army number 2,858,042; registrant, Richland county; born, Barney, N. Dak., Sept. 21, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Wahpeton on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company F, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOHNER, MRS. C. A. (See Thomson, Mildred Eva.)

BOHNET, REINHOLD. Army number 2,148,016; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Borstuk, Russia, May 31, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, section foreman; inducted at LaMoure on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 17, 1918; Company C, 528th Service Battalion, Engineers, to May 9, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 10, 1918; Company B, 26th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private.

BOHNHOFF, LAWRENCE. Army number 115,430; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., June 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 28, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Training Headquarters and Military Police), to April 22, 1918; Company B, 116th Training Headquarters and Military Police, to June 6, 1918; Disciplinary Barracks Company, 1st Depot Division, to Sept. 10, 1918; 6th Corps Headquarters, Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Aug. 10, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOHRER, CHARLES H. Army number 2,141,278; registrant, Dunn county; born, Quincy, Ill., Nov. 26, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to March 30, 1918; Supply Company, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, May 1, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BOHRER, EDWARD CHARLIE. Army number 4,417,504; registrant, Mercer county; born, Menno, S. Dak., Feb. 5, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

BOHRER, JACOB CHARLES. Army number 3,451,405; not a registrant; born, Emerick, N. Dak., Feb. 17, 1900, of American parents; occu-

pation, stationary engineer; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on July 22, 1918; served in Air Service Mechanic School, St. Paul, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

BOHUN, NED JOHN. Army number 3,688,373; registrant, McLean county; born, Kiev, Russia, Dec. 25, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on May 5, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company K, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BOILEAU, CHARLES SYJEFROI. Canadian army number 2,115,444; not a registrant, under age; born, Steele, N. Dak., Aug. 23, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on July 17, 1917; sent to Camp Charles, Winnipeg, Man.; served in 1st C. M. D. T. Company, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 16, 1917, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Arras, Amiens, Bourlon Wood, Cambrai and Valenciens. Discharged at Halifax, Canada, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private.

BOILEAU, HENRY J. Army number 2,120,379; registrant, Ransom county; born, Ford River, Mich., April 15, 1888, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company A, 312th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Private, Nov. 28, 1917; Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, April 17, 1918; Sergeant, July 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BOISE, CHARLES GILBERT, JR. Army number 185,912; registrant, Cass county; born, Sherbrooke, N. Dak., Feb. 10, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 8, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company A, 116th Engineers, to Jan. 5, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, July 28, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 10, 1917; Sergeant, May 24, 1918; Private, Oct. 31, 1918; Band Sergeant, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Band Sergeant.

BOISE, EUGENE BRYAN. Army number 1,082,027; not a registrant, under age; born, Hope, N. Dak., Dec. 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Receiving Division, Air Service, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas, to March 1, 1918; Aviation Mechanics Training School Detachment, St. Paul, Minn., to Sept. 12, 1918; Flying School Detachment, Ellington Field, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 1, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

BOISE, SPENCER SETH. Army number 185,890; registrant, Morton county; born, Sherbrooke, N. Dak., April 21, 1894, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 8, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company A, 116th Engineers, to Jan. 5, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Assistant Band Leader, July 28, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Master Electrician, Junior Grade, Oct. 9, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Master Electrician, Junior Grade.

BOISJOLIE, HOMER NATE. Army number 4,039,415; registrant, Cass county; born, Duluth, Minn., April 23, 1889, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BOISVERT, HENRY W. Army number 4,414,491; registrant, (place not given); born, Moorhead, Minn., Nov. 26, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Clay county, Minn., on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 29th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 13, 1918; 7th Company, Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., to Sept. 25, 1918; Training Company, 13th Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 6, 1918.

BOKELMAN, HENRY NELSON. Navy number 1,123,683; not a registrant; born, (place not given), 1895; occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 8, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 18, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 30, 1917; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to March 1, 1918; USS Matsonia, to May 31, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to July 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to July 13, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to Sept. 17, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Oct. 3, 1918; Naval Overseas Transportation Service, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 115 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 212 days; Seaman, 194 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on March 26, 1919, as a Seaman.

BOKNECHT, JOHN F. Army number 2,114,942; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Decatur, Ind., Sept. 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOLD, VERNAL VILLARD. Army number 3,455,197; registrant, Kidder county; born, Bangor, S. Dak., Sept. 16, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on June 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in School of Mines, to Aug. 27, 1918; 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Sept. 24, 1918; Company F, 11th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Nov. 29, 1918; 3rd Company, Replacement Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, Army Postoffice No. 925, to Dec. 4, 1918; 37th Service Company, Signal Corps, Army Postoffice No. 705, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 17, 1919; overseas from Nov. 1, 1918, to Aug. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOLDT, ARNOLD MARTIN. Army number 2,115,470; registrant, LaMoire county; born, Sheboygan, Wis., Nov. 20, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoire on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOLDT, EARNEST ALBERT. Army number 3,133,153; registrant, Hamlin county, S. Dak.; born, Hetland, D. T., April 13, 1887, of German parents; occupation, truck driver; inducted at Hamlin, S. Dak., on June 13, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Company G, 160th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company K, 308th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 23, 1919; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOLEN, HARRY DANIEL. Army number 2,786,389; registrant, Ramsey county; born, St. Charles, Minn., Nov. 10, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company No. 7, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; 87th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

BOLEN, JESSE THOMAS. Army number 2,147,922; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Anderson, Ind., May 16, 1887, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to Aug. 8, 1918; Administrative Labor Company No. 2, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOLEN, ROMIE ELMER. Army number 626,487; registrant, Mountain county; born, Spiritville, Va., July 6, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 12, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Sandy Hook, Fort Hancock, N. J., to Jan. 11, 1918; Battery C, 57th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to July 25, 1918; Battery A, 43rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Aug. 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 43rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Dec. 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

BOLKAN, ALBERT. Army number 3,693,662; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Dec. 22, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Cooperstown on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 25, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

BOLKAN, ALFRED. Army number 3,133,102; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., May 9, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Cooperstown on June 12, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company G, 361st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

BOLKAN, CARL. Army number 722,385; not a registrant, under age; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Jan. 11, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Company, Pensacola Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Pickens, Fla., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 7, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOLKAN, EDWIN. Army number 2,095,565; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, D. T., July 17, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, deputy register of deeds; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 9th Company, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company A, 334th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 26, 1917; Medical Department, 334th Machine Gun Battalion, Sanitary Detachment, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 27, 1918; Sergeant, May 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BOLL, GARFIELD FRANK. Army number 2,704,481; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Aug. 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, welder; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company D, 313th Engineers, to Aug. 2, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; 417th Engineers, Depot Detachment, to Nov. 25, 1918; Sub-Depot, Quartermaster Corps Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Wagoner, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

BOLLIG, CHARLEY HENERY. Marine number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Towner, N. Dak., May 13, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, cabinet maker; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Spokane, Wash., on June 6, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 102nd Company, San Diego, Calif., from Aug. 29, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1917; Quantico, Va., from Nov. 23, 1917, to Dec. 12, 1917; New York, N. Y., from Dec. 12, 1917, to Feb. 15, 1918; Barracks Detachment, Iona Island, N. Y., from Feb. 15, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919. Discharged at Iona Island, N. Y., on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

BOLLIG, LOUIS. Army number 3,944,645; registrant, King county, Wash.; born, Towner, N. Dak., May 22, 1892, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Seattle, Wash., on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 52nd Company, 13th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 30, 1918; 29th Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 14, 1918; 25th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 23, 1918; Company L, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

BOLLINGER, JACOB. Army number 4,810; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Artas, S. Dak., Aug. 12, 1898, of Russian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 6, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 30, 1917; Medical Detachment, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private.

BOLLINGER, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 3,457,453; registrant, Morton county; born, Fulton, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BOLLINGER, MAX BLACK. Army number 2,256,752; registrant, McLean county; born, Switzerland, June 24, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on March 16, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis,

Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Auxiliary Re-mount Depot No. 332, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

BOLLUM, EDWARD WALTER. Army number 2,144,892; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Red Wing, Minn., Feb. 22, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, lumber dealer; inducted at Schafer on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to July 9, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

BOLME, JOSEPH. Army number 4,037,134; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Aug. 6, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BOLME, NELS N. Army number 3,419,301; registrant, Richland county; born, Nordmor, Norway, Dec. 19, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Oct. 13, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 113th Spruce Squadron (Engineers), 2nd Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

BOLME, OLIVER. Army number 2,704,499; registrant, Richland county; born, Christine, N. Dak., April 29, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 26, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BOLME, OSCAR. Army number 1,116,244; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Christine, N. Dak., April 18, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at LaMoure on March 25, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in U. S. Aviation Schools, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 3, 1918; Detachment No. 10, June Replacement Draft, Kelly Field, Texas, to (date not given); 1102nd Aero Replacement Squadron, to Nov. 2, 1918; 827th Aero Squadron, Mitchell Field, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Sept. 19, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BOLMEIER, EDWARD CLAUDE. Army number 3,950,047; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., May 5, 1897, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOLMEIER, REUBEN ARTHUR. Army number 3,439,655; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., March 8, 1890, of German parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Fargo on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; 59th Field Artillery Brigade, Fort Sill, Okla. (Battery E, 127th Field Artillery) to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 22, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOLMEIER, ROY ELMER. Army number 3,439,657; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., June 17, 1895, of German parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; 59th Field Artillery Brigade, Fort Sill, Okla. (Battery E, 127th Field Artillery), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 22, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOLMER, JOHN CASPER. Army number 2,703,917; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Peoria, Ill., Dec. 16, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Langdon on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 26, 1918; Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BOLSER, PHILIP MAXWELL. Army number 4,704,446; registrant, Cass county; born, Luce, Minn., June 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, telephone worker; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 34th Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 23, 1918; Company C, 213th Field Signal Battalion, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

BOLSINGER, RAY CLIFFORD. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Burlington, Iowa, Feb. 13, 1892, of American parents; occupation, state sanitation inspector; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 11, 1918; called into active service on Feb. 9, 1918; sent to University of California; served in School of Military Aeronautics, to April 20, 1918; Air Service, Signal Corps, Rockwell Field, Calif., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 11, 1918. Discharged on June 25, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, June 26, 1918; assigned to 276th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BOLSKY, MIKE. Army number 87,052; registrant, Barnes county; born, Charnowitz, Austria, Aug. 15, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 6, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to March 4, 1918; Company A, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 8, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 14, 1918; Company I, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company M, 30th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to discharge. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged on June 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOLSTAD, JOHN JULIUS. Army number 175,429; not a registrant, over age; born, Sterling, Wis., Dec. 16, 1879, of Norwegian parents; occupation, locomotive engineer; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Company D, 21st Engineers, to Feb. 13, 1918; Company C, 21st Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Private, May 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 26, 1917, to June 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 18, 1919, as a Private.

BOLSTAD, TOLLEF. Army number 1,759,545; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Skjolden, Norway, March 18, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks, on Feb. 16, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 21, 1918; Company C, 303rd Field Signal Battalion, to May 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 310th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 20, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

BOLTE, ANTON A. Army number 3,477,684; registrant, Stark county; born, Richardton, N. Dak., July 28, 1893, of German-Hungarian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo; served in Training Detachment, Company A, Students Army Training Corps, Fargo, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Service Park Unit No. 545, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to Feb. 21, 1919; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 315, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BOLTE, GEORGE. Army number 2,260,908; registrant, Richland county, Mont.; born, Manning, Iowa, May 8, 1896, of German parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Sidney, Mont., on Oct. 3, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1917; Company H, 362nd Infantry, to March 15, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 23, 1918; Private, March 13, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 21, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BOLTON, ALAN KINGDON. Army number, none; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Toronto, Ontario, July 2, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, insurance agent; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 14, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Sept. 3, 1917; assigned to 129th Infantry, to Dec. 31, 1917; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Principal stations:

Camp Dodge, Iowa; Camp Logan, Texas; Camp Pike, Ark. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BOLTON, ERNEST. Army number 225,243; not a registrant, under age; born, Farmington, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1899, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Mechanic's Repair Shops Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to Jan. 11, 1918; Group C, Repair Unit No. 303, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 16, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BOLTON, LOUIS EARL. Army number 85,741; registrant, Walsh county; born, Auburn, N. Dak., Jan. 19, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, railway station agent; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 21, 1916; called into federal service on June 21, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 2, 1918; Army Candidates School, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 2, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1917. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 1, 1918; assigned to 364th Infantry, to Feb., 1919; 356th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 31, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Awarded French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 16,726 "D," dated April 24, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On Oct. 31, 1918, near Spitaals Bosschen, Belgium, two officers of his company having been disabled, he took command of the unit, reformed it and led it to the attack and skilfully attained the designated objective, displaying great initiative and remarkable bravery under a violent fire of machine guns and artillery."

BOLTON, PAUL VICTOR. Army number 84,915; not a registrant, under age; born, Fredonia, N. Y., May 10, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, civil engineer; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 31, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

BOLTON, WILLIAM EDWARD. Army number 2,786,514; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Burleigh Falls, Ontario, June 3, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau, on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOLYARD, DONALD DAVID. Navy number 1,124,178; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Ayrshire, Iowa, Nov. 30, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 8, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 7, 1917; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to April 20, 1918; Receiving Barracks, New London, Conn., to May 20, 1918; USS C-345, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 85 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 228 days; Electrician 2nd Class, Radio, 208 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 23, 1919, as an Electrician 1st Class.

BOLYARD, GEORGE GLEN. Army number 3,077,194; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Ayrshire, Iowa, July 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on July 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Franklin Cantonment, Camp Meade, Md., to Feb. 4, 1919; 14th Service Company, Signal Corps, Camp Meade, Md., to March 10, 1919; 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Camp Alfred Vail, N. J., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BOLYARD, IRA. Army number 84,916; registrant, Towner county; born, Little Sandusky, Ohio, March 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota Na-

tional Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 3, 1919; Company G, 116th Ammunition Train, to Feb. 28, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 3, 1919; Company C, Military Police Battalion, Army Postoffice No. 717, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 19, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOLYARD, RAY WILSON. Army number 2,686,934; registrant, Ward county; born, Medora, Iowa, March 5, 1888, of American parents; occupation, railroad conductor; inducted at Minot on June 1, 1918; sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; served in Company B, 62nd Regiment, Transportation Corps (87th Company, Transportation Corps), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOMAN, HENRY ALBIN. Army number 2,110,934; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Larimore, N. Dak., Oct. 14, 1895, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Camp Pike, Ark., June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 30, 1918; Headquarters Company, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 3, 1919; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOMGREN, CHARLES CYRIACUS. Army number 1,405,253; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Gefle, Sweden, Aug. 8, 1884; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Troop, 21st Cavalry, to Oct. 31, 1917; Headquarters Company, 79th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 14, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 9, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to July 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOMMER, FRANK. Army number 3,681,375; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sanborn, N. Dak., June 17, 1893, of French-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company G, 313th Ammunition Train, to Aug. 8, 1918; Company D, 37th Battalion, US Guards, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company D, 38th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private. Died at Valley City on Aug. 14, 1919; buried, Sanborn, N. Dak.

BOMSTAD, MARTIN OLAF. Army number 4,421,895; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Morris, Minn., Sept. 7, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 3, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Supply Train No. 479, to (date not given); Detachment No. 6, Air Service, Aircraft Production, Detroit, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BONANKO, WILLIAM. Marine number, none; registrant, McLean county; born, Russia, March 10, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Feb. 10, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., to Sept. 15, 1918; Supply Company, 11th Regiment, to Sept. 29, 1918; arrived in France, Oct. 13, 1918, and served there to July 29, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 14, 1919, and served there to Aug. 21, 1919, when placed on inactive status.

BOND, EMMETT HAYGOOD. Army number 2,205,728; registrant, Polk county, Mo.; born, Proctor, Mo., Dec. 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bolivar, Mo., on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to March 23, 1918; Company F, 32nd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 17, 1918; Cook, May 10, 1918; Private, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 15, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on June 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOND, FRANK E. Army number 4,713,547; registrant, Williams county; born, Rugby, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 8, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis,

Wash.; served in 29th Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Private.

BOND, GEORGE THOMAS. Army number 4,332; not a registrant, under age; born, Aitkin, Minn., Feb. 10, 1899, of Canadian-Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company 1, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Driscoll, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company 1, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to April 16, 1918; Headquarters Infirmary No. 2, Depot Division, 1st Corps, to June 17, 1918; Medical Detachment, 163rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Feb. 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOND, HARLEY J. Army number 2,259,396; registrant, Mont.; born, Waubay, D. T., Oct. 18, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Glendive, Mont., on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOND, KENNETH B. Army number 3,126,815; registrant, (place not given); born, Superior, Iowa, May, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Waseca county, Minn., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Aug. 31, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Kearny, Calif., to discharge. Discharged on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

BOND, LOUIS. Army number 3,133,484; registrant, Dickey county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., July 28, 1895, of American-Irish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Tacoma, Wash., on Jan. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 23, 1918; Bakery Company No. 394, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 25, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BOND, WILLIAM. Marine number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, Albion, Ill., March 12, 1888, of American parents; occupation, fireman; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on June 16, 1917; sent to Philadelphia, Pa.; served on USS Charleston, to Jan. 17, 1919; Portsmouth, N. H., to discharge. Discharged at Portsmouth, N. H., on Aug. 30, 1919, as a Private.

BONDE, EDWIN MARTIN. Army number 3,477,685; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., July 5, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Fargo, N. Dak.; served in the Students Army Training Corps Unit, North Dakota Agriculture College, to Nov. 4, 1918; 39th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

BONDHUS, LARS. Army number 2,152,958; registrant, (place not given); born, Holstein, Iowa, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Slayton, Minn., on Feb. 23, 1918; served in Headquarters Company, 350th Infantry, to April 5, 1918; Company F, 129th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Troyon and Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine); Amiens (Picardy). Discharged on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

BONDLED, OSCAR ANTON. Army number 105,957; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Dec. 12, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, telephone man; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion, to Sept. 27, 1918; Army Candidate School, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 5, 1918; Corporal, July 28, 1918. Discharged on Oct. 31, 1918, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Nov. 1, 1918; assigned to 61st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 21, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

Cited in General Order, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, France, June 22, 1918, for conspicuous gallantry in action during the operations connected with the capture and defense of Cantigny, May 27-31, 1918; "displayed great courage and bravery in repairing under shell fire, the telephone cable between the P. C. of the Division Machine Gun Officer, and the P. C. of his group commander; although hit by shell fragments he continued his work regardless of danger." Entitled to wear a silver star.

BONDLY, ALIE. Army number 3,136,326; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 30, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Havre, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 26th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; 11th and 12th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to July 26, 1918; 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Aug. 29, 1918; Company C, 219th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 4, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company D, North Dakota National Guard, for three years.

BONE, CECIL ALLAN. Army number 3,439,656; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Langdon on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; 59th Field Artillery Brigade, Fort Sill, Okla., to Sept. 18, 1918; Battery D, 125th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 3, 1919; overseas from Sept. 24, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BONEMEYER, HENRY GARRAD. Army number 509,098; registrant, Morton county; born, Meire Grove, Minn., Nov. 7, 1892, of Dutch-German parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Mandan on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 2, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BONENKO, FRED. Army number 4,034,317; registrant, Wells county; born, Henderovka, Russia, Nov. 6, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 29, 1918; Company G, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BONENKO, NICK MIKE. Army number 3,083,277; not a registrant; born, Russia, Feb. 25, 1900; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Section No. 543, Medical Department, Camp Crane, Pa., to Sept. 20, 1918; Mobile Hospital Unit No. 100, Medical Department, Camp Crane, Pa., to Sept. 28, 1918; General Hospital No. 5, Fort Ontario, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 19, 1919. Discharged at Fort Ontario, N. Y., on Aug. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BONER, WILLIAM ALVA. Army number 87,790; not a registrant, under age; born, West Frankfort, Ill., July 5, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given); overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BONEWELL, CARL FREDERICK. Army number 2,110,935; registrant, Griggs county; born, Spencer, Ind., July 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company B, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 21, 1918; overseas from May 6, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BONG, JORGEN. Army number 2,110,936; registrant, Dickey county; born, Mindland, Norway, April 11, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to July 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from June

22, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Coblenz, Germany, on July 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BONHAM, JOHN LUTHER. Army number 2,144,787; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Mt. Ayr, Iowa, March 29, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 11th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 27, 1918; Company E, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BONHOLZER, LAWRENCE ALBERT. Army number 492,840; not a registrant, under age; born, Burlington, N. Dak., Feb. 25, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minot on May 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 26, 1919, as a Private.

BONHUS, THOMAS ALFRED. Army number 2,788,672; registrant, Barnes county; born, Dennison, Minn., May 18, 1892, of American parents; occupation, stenographer and clerk; inducted at Valley City on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company G, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BONINE, RALPH MCKINLEY. Army number 3,138,323; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Perry, Iowa, March 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, railway clerk; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 17, 1918; Company H, 22nd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 26, 1918; Corporal, March 6, 1919; overseas from Sept. 4, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

BONNELL, BARNETT REX. Army number 4,307,158; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Fostoria, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1891, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Bismarck on July 29, 1918; sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 35th Company, 9th Battalion, Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y., to Aug. 28, 1918; Instruction School, Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service, Proving Grounds, Lakehurst, N. J., to Sept. 30, 1918; Field Testing Section, Long Island City, N. Y., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

BONNELL, IRA EVERETT. Army number 558,537; registrant, Pierce county; born, Royal Center, Ind., Sept. 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company M, 47th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 26, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918; wounded, slightly, July 29, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

BONNER, ARTHUR LEE. Army number 2,380,213; not a registrant, under age; born, Colorado Springs, Colo., June 16, 1899, of Canadian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Jan. 7, 1918; sent to Washington, D. C.; served in Company K, 50th Infantry, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company L, 90th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

BONNETT, HENRY CHARLES. Army number 85,171; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sanborn, N. Dak., Sept. 6, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 27, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Nov. 15, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1918; Private, Jan. 1, 1919; Corporal, June 28, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on Aug. 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

BONNETT, JOHN ALEXANDER. Army number 53,392; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sheldon, Ill., April 3, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry,

North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 29, 1916; called into federal service on June 29, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company E, 26th Infantry, to death. Grades: Corporal, July 15, 1917; Private, Dec. 8, 1917; Private 1st Class, Jan. 6, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 2, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on Oct. 9, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Sept. 12, 1921, and consigned to Mrs. Isabelle Howelsen, Grand Forks, N. Dak.; (place of burial not given). Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BONNETT, LEONARD JOSEPH. Army number 2,858,098; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Magnolia, Minn., April 28, 1888, of American parents; occupation, grocery man; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio, to Oct. 21, 1918; Mobile Hospital No. 102, Camp Merritt, N. J., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 25, 1919; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BONNEVILLE, ZENOPHILE. Army number 17,910; not a registrant, over age; born, Cambridge, Canada, Feb., 1876; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, to July 15, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 23, AEF, to Sept. 1, 1918; Detachment, Medical Department, Army Sanitary School, Army Postoffice No. 714, to March 1, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 65, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 25, 1917; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to June 14, 1919. Discharged on June 23, 1919, as a Cook.

BONNEY, GEORGE WILLIAM. Army number 461,473; not a registrant, under age; born, Boscobel, Wis., Jan. 15, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop M, 14th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on March 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BONNIWELL, CLARENCE E. Army number 2,348,704; not a registrant; born, Minneapolis, Minn., March 15, 1889, of American-German parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 483rd Aero Squadron (Construction), to Sept. 20, 1918; 99th Aero Observation Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 4, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 23, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 3, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Chauffeur 1st Class, June 21, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from March 5, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

BONNIWELL, LOYED ARTHUR. Army number 2,786,661; registrant, Slope county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 5, 1893, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Amidon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to June 15, 1918; 88th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BONOGOFSKY, KASPER. Army number 2,559,602; registrant, Grant county; born, Grossnuk, Russia, Oct. 15, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 137th Infantry, to Jan. 8, 1918; Company H, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to March 13, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918; Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a Private.

BONSNESS, EDWIN LEROY. Army number 2,174,134; registrant, Burke county; born, Martell, Wis., Sept. 15, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company A, 527th Engineers, Service Battalion,

to May 26, 1918; Company No. 15, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; US Guards, Fort Crook, Nebr., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BONSTROM, AXEL EMANUEL. Army number 2,702,956; registrant, Williams county; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., March 18, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Williston on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 17, 1918; 19th Train Headquarters and Military Police, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BONZER, ARCHIBALD CARLYLE. Army number 2,560,685; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Oct. 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company 6, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Oct. 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

BOOEN, LESLIE CLAIR. Army number 3,690,533; registrant, Bowman county; born, LaConner, Wash., April 4, 1891, of American parents; occupation, photographer; inducted at Bowman on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

BOOEN, ROBERT LEON. Army number 43,187; registrant, Cass county; born, Glenville, Minn., Oct. 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Butte, Mont., on July 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company F, 163rd Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company G, 16th Infantry, to July 18, 1918; Casual of Company G, 16th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 3, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Staten Island, N. Y., on April 17, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 60%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BOOHEISTER, AARON. Army number 55,090; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Parkersburg, Iowa, March 9, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 9, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, slightly, June 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 20, 1918; grave unlocated. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BOOK, ANDREW WALTER. Army number 2,559,284; registrant, Pierce county; born, McVeytown, Pa., March 5, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 13, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOOK, ROBERT MAURITZ. Army number 3,081,648; registrant, (not given); born, White Rock, S. Dak., Feb. 8, 1899, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on June 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Training Detachment, Purdue University, La-Fayette, Ind., to Aug. 28, 1918; Company C, 337th Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to July 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Private.

BOOKER, EUGENE RYAN. Navy number 1,124,744; not a registrant, under age; born, Newport News, Va., Aug. 20, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 17, 1917; called into active service on April 17, 1917, at the Naval Radio

Station, Alpena, Mich., and served there to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Electrician 3rd Class, 21 days; Electrician 1st Class, 563 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Chief Electrician.

BOOKER, JOHN DERWIN. Army number 30,277; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Jan. 27, 1894, of American parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Aug. 21, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 645th Aero Squadron, Air Service, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Chauffeur, May 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 13, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

BOOM, BENJAMIN. Army number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, Alto, Wis., June 9, 1886, of Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 9, 1917, as a Private, by reason of physical disability.

BOOM, FRANKLIN STRATS. Army number 3,477,686; registrant, Barnes county; born, Alto, Wis., Oct. 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 545, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private. Died at Valley City, N. Dak., on Aug. 20, 1920; burial, North Marion Cemetery, N. Dak.

BOONE, BYRON DOUGLAS. Army number 488,232; not a registrant, under age; born, Stanley, Wis., April 14, 1900, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 6th Recruit Detachment, Fort Totten, N. Y., to July 9, 1918; Battery A, 74th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Aug. 6, 1918; 8th Company, Fort Totten, N. Y., to Aug. 28, 1918; 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Wright, N. Y., to Sept. 13, 1918; Battery A, 38th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

BOOROM, FORREST RAY. Army number 2,560,228; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Hubbard, Minn., April 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 15, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 8, 1919, as a Private.

BOOSALIS, GEORGE DUNITRA. Army number 2,110,411; registrant, Cass county; born, Nitaa, Greece, Sept. 20, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company B, 58th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 6, 1918, to death. Drowned, in the sinking of the Moldavia, on May 23, 1918.

BOOTH, ARCHIE ELLIOT. Army number 3,439,658; registrant, Cass county; born, Grundy Center, Iowa, April 21, 1890, of American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Fargo on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company B, 4th Training Battalion, Signal Corps, 154th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BOOTH, DONALD GEORGE. Army number 1,047,708; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 29, 1898, of Canadian-German parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Turtle Lake, N. Dak., May 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop B, 24th Cavalry, to (date not given); Battery A, 82nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 17, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOOTH, FRANK SANFORD. Army number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, Rogers, N. Dak., May 28, 1892, of American parents; occupation, bank clerk; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 21, 1916; called into federal service on June 21, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; detached from service in the National Guard and enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 26, 1917. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 14, 1917, as a Sergeant, to accept commission in the National Army. Commissioned Captain, Infantry, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 152nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Promoted: Major, Sept. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Major.

BOOTH, GEORGE EDWARD. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Grundy county, Iowa, Aug. 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, city engineer; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 24, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant on Dec. 15, 1917; assigned to duty at Officers Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., to Feb. 18, 1918; 60th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Nov. 9, 1918; overseas from April 22, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort Howard, Md., on May 8, 1919, as a Captain.

BOOTH, JOHN JACOB. Army number 456,153; registrant, Towner county; born, Lima, Ohio, July 3, 1890, of American parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Cando on May 20, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Machine Gun Company, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Oct. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BOOTH, LAWRENCE MCKINLEY. Army number 37,750; registrant, Phillips county, Montana; born, Sawyer, N. Dak., March 30, 1894, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted at Minot on Oct. 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 152nd Company, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Sept. 26, 1918; 1107th Company, Aero Squadron, to Nov. 22, 1918; 226th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Dec. 20, 1917; Private, Jan. 7, 1918; overseas from Feb. 26, 1918, to Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

BOOTH, VERNE HOBSON. Army number 2,399,987; not a registrant, under age; born, Sawyer, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minot on Oct. 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 3rd Company, 3rd Motor Mechanics Regiment, Signal Corps, to June 1, 1918; 4th Company, 3rd Motor Mechanics, Air Service Production, to Sept. 15, 1918; 6th Company, 3rd Regiment, Air Service, Mechanics Air Service Production Company No. 2, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from June 23, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOOTS, CLYDE NELSON. Army number 4,036,541; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Anamosa, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BOOTS, HERSCHEL JOHN. Army number 4,034,231; registrant, McLean county; born, St. Louis, Mo., May 13, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOOTS, WILLIS EARL. Army number 2,858,176; registrant, McLean county; born, Chalk Level, Mo., Feb. 7, 1891, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Washburn on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company B, 344th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 10, 1918; overseas from June 21, 1918, to March 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOOZE, JAMES WARREN. Army number 5,275,021; registrant, (place not given); born, Sullivan, Ill., Oct. 19, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Sullivan, Ill., on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, Ill.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private.

BOOZENNY, PETER. Army number 4,034,955; registrant, McLean county; born, Tarishchay, Russia, March 8, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

BOPE, EARL ESTON. Army number 3,136,256; registrant, Dawson county, Mont.; born, Dubuque, Iowa, July 18, 1891, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Glendive, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 23rd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th

Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company G, 307th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

BOPE, GEORGE ABRAHAM. Army number 4,558,735; registrant, Kidder county; born, Dawson, N. Dak., Dec. 14, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BOPEL, CARL E. Army number 4,039,418; registrant, Cass county; born, Baraboo, Wis., March 17, 1892, of German parents; occupation, plumber; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private.

BORCH, NILS ERLING. Army number 693,832; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Christiansand, Norway, Oct. 3, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, electrician; enlisted at Fargo on Feb. 15, 1915; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Grant, Canal Zone, to June 20, 1917; Coast Artillery School Troops, Fort Monroe, Va., to Feb. 19, 1919; Coast Defense of San Francisco, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 14, 1916; Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1917; Radio Sergeant, Dec. 21, 1917. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, at San Francisco, Calif., on May 1, 1919. Discharged, June 4, 1920.

BORCHARD, MAX ALBERT. Army number 918,758; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Germany, Feb. 6, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, banker; inducted at Mott on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company 1, Signal Corps, to March 31, 1918; 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Jan. 1, 1919; 31st Service Company, Signal Corps, to Jan. 21, 1919; Company D, 424th Telegraph (Railroad) Battalion, Signal Corps, to Jan. 24, 1919; 31st Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged at Franklin Cantonment, Camp Meade, Md., on March 14, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

BORCHARDT, ARTHUR ROBERT. Army number 2,143,641; registrant, Ward county; born, Bellingham, Minn., Oct. 18, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, bank clerk; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 27, 1918; Saumur Artillery School, AEF, to Jan. 22, 1919; 163rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged on April 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BORCHARDT, FRED WILLIAM. Army number 2,111,765; registrant, McHenry county; born, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 11, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BORCHARDT, LEONARD A. Army number 2,110,937; registrant, Sargent county; born, Caledonia, Wis., Dec. 13, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company B, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 30, 1919; overseas from May 6, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BORCHERT, HENRY CHRISTOPHER. Army number 3,681,186; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., Feb. 2, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Lisbon on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company A, 88th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

BORCHERT, MAX RICHARD. Army number 2,559,618; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., June 18, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on March 28, 1918;

sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, about Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BORDEAU, EMIL JOSEPH. Army number 2,141,027; registrant, Cass county; born, Lake Linden, Mich., Dec. 18, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company L, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 9, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BORDWELL, CHARLES HALE. Army number 4,558,707; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Spirit Lake, Iowa, April 3, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

BOREK, STANLEY. Army number 2,704,279; registrant, Madison county, Mont.; born, Brierville, Minn., Feb. 22, 1893, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company H, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 8, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 6, 1918; Company No. 1, Shop Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, N. Ia., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

BORG, SELMER H. Army number 86,789; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 15, 1894, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 13, 1917; Corporal, June 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BORGARDT, HENRY. Army number 4,417,505; registrant, Grant county; born, Swanowka, Russia, March 31, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 31, 1918; Company B, Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

BORGE, CARL GUSTAVE. Army number 3,457,454; registrant, Morton county; born, New Richland, Minn., April 8, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Mandan on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BORGEDALEN, THORBJORN. Army number 2,311,197; registrant, Pierce county; born, Ringbu, Norway, Feb. 10, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 21, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Feb. 24, 1918; 3rd Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, Army Postoffice No. 722, to May 10, 1918; Battery A, 15th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from March 1, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France); Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

BORGEN, ANDREW. Army number 3,956,877; registrant, S. Dak.; born, Sioux Falls, D. T., Jan. 25, 1883, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; Air Service, Division of Military Aeronautics, Fort Wayne, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

BORGEN, CHRISTIAN. Army number, none; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Naansas, Norway, March 27, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 8, 1917, as a Private.

BORGEN, EMIL LAWRENCE. Army number 5,324,725; registrant, (place not given); born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Aug. 12, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Decorah, Iowa, on Oct. 23, 1918; sent to Luther College, Decorah, Iowa; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BORGEN, EPHRAIM. Army number 2,143,886; registrant, Divide county; born, Jewell, Iowa, Dec. 9, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 21, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to July 30, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

BORGEN, OSCAR PETER. Army number 2,704,056; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., July 4, 1895, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company E, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BORGEN, PETER. Army number 4,037,195; registrant, Richland county; born, Christine, N. Dak., Oct. 2, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company A, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BORGEN, WILLIAM. Army number 2,110,412; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Hutton, N. Dak., Nov. 6, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, 23rd Infantry, to death; overseas from June 22, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 6, 1918; buried in Grave 24, Section 97, Plot 1, Argonne-American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France; remains returned to U. S. Sept. 12, 1921, and buried in Hannah Cemetery, Hannah, N. Dak.

BORGERSON, ALFRED P. Army number 3,455,557; registrant, Eddy county; born, Bellingham, Minn., Sept. 6, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

BORGESON, HENRY ADOLPH. Army number 2,560,615; registrant, Walsh county; born, Park River, N. Dak., Aug. 22, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Logan, Texas, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BORHO, ALBERT JOSEPH. Army number 4,036,716; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Formosa, Ontario, Aug. 21, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company E, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BORHO, HERBERT F. Army number 4,036,753; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Formosa, Ontario, Sept. 12, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company A, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BORJESON, WALFRID. Army number 2,857,899; registrant, Traill county; born, Halland, Sweden, June 28, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BORK, ALBERT EDWARD. Army number 4,413,673; registrant, Burke county; born, Bryant, S. Dak., Aug. 20, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

BORK, RUDOLPH LOUIS. Army number 4,558,740; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Estherville, Iowa, Oct. 18, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mechanic; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 21, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

BORK, STEVE J. Army number 877,721; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 26, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on March 4, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 459th Squadron, to July 11, 1918; 107th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

BORKOWSKI, JOSEPH RAYMOND. Army number 4,040,387; registrant, McHenry county; born, Zmuntki, Russia, April 25, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, round house handyman; inducted at Detroit, Mich., on July 29, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 29, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BORKS, SHERMAN. Army number 4,035,463; registrant, Ward county; born, Joseph, Ore., Oct. 4, 1886, of American parents; occupation, lineman; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to Sept. 14, 1918; Company G, Development Battalion No. 2, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Sept. 24, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

BORLAND, FRED M. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Dunseith, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, mail carrier; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Field Hospital Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Nov. 20, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

BORMAN, ELMER J. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Stockholm, Wis., Aug., 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 5, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

BORMAN, RALPH RIPLEY. Army number 2,858,046; registrant, Richland county; born, Abercrombie, N. Dak., May 31, 1896, of American parents; occupation, principal of school; inducted at Wahpeton on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 21, 1918; Medical Officers Training Camp, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 8, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 5, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on June 28, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

BORMUTH, GEORGE LOUIS. Army number 54,627; not a registrant, under age; born, Tiffin, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company K, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 18, 1917; Private, Nov. 12, 1917; Corporal, June 30, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Salzerai (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BORN, RICHARD FERDINAND. Army number 2,703,766; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., July 3, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge;

overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private. Died on Sept. 2, 1921, at Grafton, N. Dak.

BORN, WILLIAM. Army number 2,079,005; registrant, Renville county; born, St. Paul, Kans., Dec. 15, 1894, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 11, 1917; Company G, 35th Engineers, to (date not given); 3rd Provisional Company, 32nd Engineers, to Sept. 14, 1918; Company D, 1st Development Battalion, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

BORNEMANN, HENRY FRED. Army number 2,787,502; registrant, Oliver county; born, Hannover, N. Dak., March 13, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company B, 128th Infantry, to Nov. 27, 1918; Company E, 340th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 6, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

BOROUGH, LLOYD. Army number 1,385; registrant, Dickey county; born, Suylers, Mich., Oct. 26, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on Sept. 10, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Ambulance Company No. 162, 116th Sanitary Train), to Jan. 9, 1918; Medical Detachment, 16th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Oct. 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 4, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in General Orders No. 6, Headquarters 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 14, 1920, for extraordinary heroism on July 18, 1918, during the attack on Soissons. After one of his officers had been killed, and the other wounded, he, though twice knocked unconscious by the explosion of shells, continued his advance and attention to the wounded under the most hazardous conditions. Later, after having attached himself to another aid station in the most advanced position, he advanced to the front lines in search of wounded, after having been told that it was impossible to reach them on account of the machine gun fire. Finally, being completely exhausted, he was ordered to remain back by his new officer. Cited in General Orders No. 9, General Headquarters AEF, Washington, D. C., Aug. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action south of Soissons, France, July 18, 1918, while searching for wounded, exposed to heavy enemy fire. Entitled to wear two silver stars.

BOROVSKY, PAUL. Army number 1,015,577; not a registrant, over age; born, Kiev, Russia, Jan. 14, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minot on Oct. 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Machine Gun Troop, 16th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Brownsville, Texas, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BORRESEN, CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,560,994; registrant, Dickey county; born, Rebstrup, Denmark, May 31, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 29, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 129, 108th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Somme. Defensive Sectors: Verdun-Fromereville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

BORRESON, BERTRAM. Army number 2,757,814; registrant, McHenry county; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Sept. 16, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Towner on July 29, 1918; sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 25th Company, 7th Battalion, Syracuse Recruit Camp, to Aug. 23, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Headquarters Detachment, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 23, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 29, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 26, 1918. Discharged at New Cumberland, Pa., on April 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BORRESON, HENRY ADOLPH. Army number 3,439,659; registrant, Cass county; born, Caledonia, Minn., Dec. 7, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 15, 1918; sent to North

Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 14, 1918; 59th Field Artillery, to Sept. 1, 1918; Battery E, 127th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BORSETH, JULIUS. Army number 4,040,354; registrant, Richland county; born, Christine, N. Dak., June 17, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BORSETH, OLE LARSON. Army number 4,035,618; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Kristendsund, Norway, Dec. 15, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BORSHEIM, WILLIAM BYRON. Army number 4,556,794; registrant, Williams county; born, Northwood, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, bridge carpenter; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BORSTAD, MELVIN CLARENCE. Navy number 1,125,573; not a registrant; born, Sherbrooke, N. Dak., Oct. 3, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, truck driver; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on July 10, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 21, 1918; Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 124 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 31, 1919, as a Seaman. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

BOSCH, ANTON WENDELIN. Army number 2,559,120; registrant, Emmons county; born, Rosendale, Russia, Nov. 4, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 40, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 24, 1918; Field Hospital No. 20, 6th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from July 7, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private.

BOSCH, JOHN FRED. Army number 4,411,895; registrant, Barnes county; born, Fingal, N. Dak., Oct. 3, 1893, of Hungarian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Training Company, 18th Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; 19th Provisional Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

BOSCHIEE, AUGUST. Army number 4,414,932; registrant, Logan county; born, Wishek, N. Dak., May 24, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Base Hospital No. 143, to Dec. 5, 1918; General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Private.

BOSCHIEE, JACOB A. Army number 2,858,923; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Autusia, Russia, March 24, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; Company A, 29th Battalion, US Guards, Fort Snelling, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

BOSH, EMIL J. Army number 2,110,184; registrant, Walsh county; born, Pisek, N. Dak., Dec. 29, 1892, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company B, 58th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 6, 1918, to death. Drowned in the sinking of the Moldavia, on May 23, 1918.

BOSMAN, AMUND. Army number 4,033,959; registrant, McLean county; born, Lom, Norway, Oct. 3, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.;

served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company M, 7th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BOSS, WILLIAM EVERETT. Army number 3,455,316; registrant, Mc-Kenzie county; born, Hale, Mo., Sept. 6, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in School of Mines Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to death. Died of pneumonia, at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on Oct. 3, 1918. Buried at Hale, Mo.

BOSSART, HENRY LEE. Army number 2,161,553; registrant, Dickey county; born, Merricourt, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 12, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to March 10, 1918; Company H, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to March 19, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 18%.

BOSSEN, JACKSON HARRISON. Army number 3,684,743; registrant, (place not given); born, Miami, Okla., Oct. 20, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Great Falls, Mont., on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; Company B, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOSSERT, FRED. Army number 3,949,158; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., June 19, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company M, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

BOSSERT, JOHN BERNHART. Army number 4,705,511; registrant, Emmons county; born, Odessa, Russia, May 19, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton, on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company H, 44th Infantry, to Feb. 13, 1919; Supply Company, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 15, 1919, as a Private.

BOSSINGHAM, DELBERT DeWITT. Navy number 1,125,825; not a registrant; born, Algonia, Iowa, April 22, 1900, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Omaha, Nebr., on July 19, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 44 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Puget Sound, Wash., on June 9, 1919, as a Seaman.

BOSTIK, JOHN. Army number 298,252; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Langdon, N. Dak., June 24, 1893, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 12, 1918; Battery D, 65th Artillery, to discharge; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BOSTOCK, ANGUS LIVINGSTON. Army number 4,705,275; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Milton, N. Dak., March 23, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mechanic; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company B, 37th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

BOSTROM, CARL EMANUEL. Army number 1,079,116; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Nov. 10, 1898, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Jan. 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 349th Aero Squadron, Garden City, N. Y., to May 17, 1918; 218th Aero Squadron, Garden City, N. Y., to June 22, 1918; 2nd Air Park, Air Service, (360th Aero Squadron), Mitchel Field, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, May 17, 1919; overseas from June 29, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

BOSTROM, CARL, JR. Army number 724,915; not a registrant, under age; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1897, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 1st Trench Mortar Battalion (1st Battalion, Trench Artillery), to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 12, 1918; overseas from March 30, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Died at Mesves Hospital Center, Army Postoffice No. 798, France, on Feb. 3, 1919; buried, Grave 36, Row 1, Block C, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

BOSTROM, EDWIN ARTHUR. Army number 226,382; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., May 19, 1893, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Grand Forks, on Dec. 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Mechanics Repair Shop No. 303, to May 19, 1919; Purchase and Sales Department, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 10, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 25, 1918; Sergeant, March 7, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, May 14, 1919; overseas from Jan. 16, 1918, to Sept. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

BOSTROM, EMIL. Army number 52,469; registrant, Richland county; born, Rutland, N. Dak., Dec. 5, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hankinson, on July 18, 1917; served in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 14, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 8, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private. Died, May 8, 1925, at Fairmount, N. Dak.

BOSTROM, ERVIN. Army number 509,188; registrant, Foster county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., March 29, 1895, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Carrington on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 29, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

BOSTROM, WILLIAM. Army number 2,559,673; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Aug. 20, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

BOSTWICK, MRS. MARIE PAULSON. (See Paulson, Marie.)

BOSWORTH, PERCY CARLTON. Army number 1,271,901; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, East Grand Forks, Minn., Nov. 19, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 3rd Infantry, New Jersey National Guard, at Woodbury, N. J., on June 21, 1916; called into federal service on June 21, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 3rd Infantry, New Jersey National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; Company F, 104th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 19, 1917; Sergeant, June 5, 1917; Stable Sergeant, Oct. 26, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 23, 1917; Private, March 2, 1918; Sergeant, March 27, 1918; overseas from June 19, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on May 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BOT, FRED HENRY. Navy number 1,125,988; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hinckley, Minn., Sept. 22, 1895, of Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on May 31, 1917; home awaiting orders, to June 12, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 3, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to April 27, 1918; USS Des Moines, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 396 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 92 days; Fireman 1st Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 1, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

BOT, HENRY, JR. Army number 472,475; not a registrant, under age; born, Sandstone, Minn., March 25, 1901, of Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on March 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks,

Mo.; served in 18th Company, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, to May 12, 1918; Battery A, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 4, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BOTH, HAROLD. Army number 13,331; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Svendsby, Norway, April 12, 1885; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Helena, Mont., on Feb. 3, 1915; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Medical Department, to June 9, 1917; Base Hospital No. 17, Medical Department, to Feb. 1, 1918; Advance Medical Supply Depot No. 1, to Feb. 24, 1918; 1st Corps Ammunition Park (1st Army Ammunition and Artillery Park) (2nd Army, Ammunition and Artillery Park) (Ammunition and Artillery Parks, Service of Supply), to May 22, 1919; Medical Detachment, 404th Telegraph Battalion, to June 29, 1919; Camp Merritt Detachment, 404th Telegraph Battalion, to July 6, 1919; Medical Detachment, Office of Surgeon, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 24, 1919; Embarkation Hospital No. 1, Hoboken, N. J., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant 1st Class, April 26, 1917; overseas from July 13, 1917, to June 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Oct. 6, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class. Previous military record: Regular Army from Feb. 3, 1909, to May 3, 1917, including Philippine Insurrection and Mexican border.

BOTHAM, WILLIAM CHRIST. Army number 4,414,933; registrant, McLean county; born, Millard, Nebr., April 12, 1893, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 24, 1918; Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 6, 1918; 12th Provisional Company, Camp Hancock October Automatic Replacement Draft, to Nov. 30, 1918; Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.

BOTHUN, ANDREW OSCAR. Army number 2,786,391; registrant, Renville county; born, Albert Lea, Minn., April 8, 1891, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company E, 110th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 29, 1918; buried, Grave 8, Row 10, Block A, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

BOTHUN, BENNIE ALFRED. Army number 2,786,388; registrant, Renville county; born, Albert Lea, Minn., July 19, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, welldriller; inducted at Mohall on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash., to June 18, 1918; Company E, 22nd Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from July 30, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOTHUN, EUGENE MONROE. Army number 54,360; registrant, (not given); born, Lanesboro, Minn., Aug. 25, 1889, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company I, 26th Infantry, to June 6, 1918; Headquarters Guard Company, District of Paris, to Jan. 6, 1919; Blois Casual Company No. 364, to Feb. 17, 1919; Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 14, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private.

BOTHUN, JOSEPH SALMER. Army number 3,950,773; registrant, Renville county; born, Albert Lea, Minn., Oct. 25, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Battery C, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

BOTHUN, ULRICK EDWARD. Army number 3,477,687; registrant, Divide county; born, Whalen, Minn., Jan. 8, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Service Park No. 545, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Motor Repair Unit No. 316, to Jan. 23, 1919; Motor Transport Corps, Service Park Unit No. 544, to discharge. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 23, 1919, as a Private.

BOTKINS, WILLIAM DAVID. Army number 52,471; registrant, Eddy county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., March 23, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, brakeman; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 17, 1919; wounded, severely, May 29, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BOTNEN, MARTIN SMITH. Army number 509,064; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Galchutt, D. T., Feb. 20, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Schafer on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BOTNER, ELMER G. Army number 509,076; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, March 18, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BOTNER, OSCAR O. Army number 4,036,550; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, June 18, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BOTNER, ROBERT O. Army number 4,039,382; registrant, Williams county; born, Garfield, Minn., June 14, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston, July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to Jan. 20, 1919; Motor Transport Corps No. 344, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOTSFORD, WALTER EUGENE. Army number 2,141,020; registrant, Wibaux county, Mont.; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to June 5, 1918; 35th Engineers, Transportation Corps (93rd Company, Transportation Corps), to Feb. 8, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 21st Grand Division, Transportation Corps, to Feb. 19, 1919; 99th Company, Transportation Corps, to March 8, 1919; Casual Company, 10th Transportation Corps, to May 31, 1919; Company G, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to June 2, 1919; Casual Company No. 601, to June 6, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 679, Demobilization Group, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 18, 1918; Corporal, March 14, 1919; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BOTT, ROMEO ANDREW. Army number 5,260,944; registrant, Slope county; born, LaCrosse, Wis., Nov. 30, 1897, of American parents; occupation, postal clerk; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Headquarters Company, Students Army Training Corps, University of Minnesota, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

BOTTOLFSON, EDWIN OLIA. Army number 4,556,755; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Garske, N. Dak., Jan. 25, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 8, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BOTTOLFSON, LARS. Army number 3,962,153; registrant, Divide county; born, Gudrangen, Norway, Oct. 16, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 335th Infantry, to Nov. 30, 1918; Company B, 320th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 3, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

BOTTON, C. ERNEST. Navy number 1,126,103; registrant, Williams county; born, Halstad, Minn., Dec. 22, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on May 27, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman for Electrician, Radio, 168 days. Released from active duty at Cambridge, Mass., on Feb. 16, 1919, as a Landsman for Electrician, Radio. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

BOTTON, IRA LAWRENCE. Army number 2,704,008; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Elbow Lake, Minn., July 5, 1890, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to July 13, 1918; Medical Detachment, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

BOTTON, JAMES HENRY. Navy number 1,126,104; registrant, Williams county; born, Clifford, D. T., Oct. 20, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 24, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 30, 1918; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman for Electrician, Radio, 171 days. Released from active duty at Cambridge, Mass., on Feb. 16, 1919, as a Landsman for Electrician, Radio. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

BOTTS, HARRY RAYMOND. Army number 54,112; not a registrant, over age; born, Williamsport, Pa., Jan. 8, 1881, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Cook, Feb. 11, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 2, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 24, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BOTTS, RALPH AUGUST. Army number 2,144,777; registrant, Foster county; born, Henderson, Minn., March 10, 1887, of German parents; occupation, musician; inducted at Carrington on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Infantry Personnel Office, to Oct. 10, 1918; Supply Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BOUCHER, JAMES LEO. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Waseca, Minn., Jan. 9, 1892, of American parents; occupation, banker; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 129th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 29, 1917. Principal stations: Camp Dodge, Iowa; Camp Logan, Texas; AEF; Camp Merritt, N. J.; overseas from May 16, 1918, to May 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Verdun and Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Cited in General Order, Headquarters, 33rd Division, May 17, 1919, for gallantry in action against the enemy. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BOUCHER, JOHN LESLIE. Navy number 1,126,325; registrant, Ward county; born, Clark, S. Dak., May 6, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on June 27, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to July 26, 1917; USS Vermont, to June 13, 1918; 15th Naval District, Atlantic Section, Christobal, Canal Zone, to Nov. 1, 1918; USS C-285, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 29 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 473 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 23, 1919, as a Seaman.

BOUEY, GEORGE. Army number 147,314; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Wiarton, Ontario, Jan. 8, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at

Langdon, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

BOUGHTON, FLOYD ELLION. Army number 502,877; registrant, Ward county; born, Goodell, Iowa, Feb. 9, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 9th Company, Oahu Coast Artillery Corps, Fort De Russy, H. T., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOUILLON, HARRY NORTON. Army number 87,509; registrant, Stark county; born, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1890, of German parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 14, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 8, 1918; Headquarters Company, Service Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 26, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1918; Stable Sergeant, Oct. 8, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Dec. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BOULDIN, HENRY MELVIN. Navy number 1,126,239; not a registrant, under age; born, Brownwood, Texas, March 5, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on June 28, 1917; served at Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., to June 30, 1917; Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Aug. 7, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Sept. 6, 1917; USS Texas, to discharge. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class; Fireman 2nd Class; Fireman 1st Class. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on July 16, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

BOULDS, DAVID TODD. Army number 765,593; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Centralia, Mo., March 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Glasgow, Mont., on Nov. 10, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 195th Aero Squadron, to June 8, 1918; Company F, 104th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to May 21, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 6, 1919, as a Private.

BOULSON, KENNETH C. Army number 1,012,465; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fort Scott, Kans., Oct. 3, 1885, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 20, 1915; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop A, 14th Cavalry, to July 1, 1916; Supply Train, 14th Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, July 1, 1916; Cook, Aug. 19, 1916; Sergeant, July 11, 1917; Wagoner, Nov. 22, 1917; Private, May 21, 1918; Cook, Aug. 12, 1919. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on Nov. 4, 1919, as a Cook.

BOUNCE, WILLIAM ROY. Army number 3,681,045; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Plattville, Wis., June 7, 1891, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOUNEIS, DEMETROSE. Army number 2,114,794; registrant, Burke county; born, Agon, Greece, Feb. 9, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, section foreman; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 355th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, AEF, to July 19, 1918; Supply Company, 18th Field Artillery, to Feb. 14, 1919; Company D, 7th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Feb. 1, 1918; Private, May 1, 1919; overseas from June 19, 1918, to Aug. 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BOURASSA, CHARLES LEWIS. Army number 2,704,211; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., April 18, 1892, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Pembina on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

BOURASSA, EDWARD AMBRUSE. Army number 3,128,834; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, D. T., May 21, 1888, of American par-

ents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company I, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company I, 306th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

BOURASSA, FRANK. Army number 2,704,738; registrant, Burke county; born, St. John, N. Dak., July 27, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, horse breaker; inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company A, 313th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

BOURASSA, GEORGE ALEXANDER. Army number 2,699,286; registrant, (place not given); born, Neche, N. Dak., Sept. 9, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Beltrami county, Minn., on June 15, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 113th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class. Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOURASSA, JOSEPH A. Army number 3,771,730; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 14, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Grand Forks on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Base Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

BOURAY, EDWARD FRANCIS. Army number 3,477,688; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Rock City, Ill., May 1, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BOURET, GEORGE C. Army number 55,091; not a registrant, under age; born, Sheyenne, N. Dak., Sept. 8, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on Aug. 27, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 5, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919; wounded, gassed, June 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Alsne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, American Forces in Germany, Montabaur, Germany, July 12, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty during the operations of 2nd Infantry Brigade, American Expeditionary Forces, France, 1917-1918.

BOURET, JOSEPH WILLIAM. Army number 52,470; registrant, Benson county; born, Sheyenne, N. Dak., Sept. 7, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on Oct. 1, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 5, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on May 27, 1918; buried in Grave 14, Row 17, Block C, Somme American Cemetery, Bony, Alsne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BOURGOS, EMIL. Army number 1,061,877; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Aug., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on March 10, 1918; served in 67th Aero Squadron, to July 23, 1918; Squadron B, Air Service, Flying School Detachment, Brooks Field, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on April 16, 1919, as a Private.

BOURK, SEVERIN. Army number 111,867; registrant, Wells county; born, Sykeston, N. Dak., May 12, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on Aug. 14, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion),

to May 2, 1918; Company A, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, to death; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to death. Killed by prisoner when making an arrest as a Military Police, on Nov. 18, 1918, at La Harve, France; buried, Grave 10, Row 19, Block B, Somme American Cemetery, Bony, Aisne, France.

BOURQUE, ARTHUR M. Army number 1,988,031; not a registrant, over age; born, Weeden, Quebec, Nov., 1884; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Reserve Corps, at Fort Lincoln, N. Dak., on June 9, 1917; called into active service, and served in Department Signal Office, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps, Chicago, Ill., to Aug. 16, 1917; Company B, 22nd Field Battalion, Signal Reserve Corps, to Oct. 4, 1917; Company B, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 26, 1917; Cook, Feb. 14, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 3, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Discharged on May 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOURQUIN, EDWIN MONROE. Navy number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Richwood, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed to the U. S. Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Md., on July 9, 1918, as a Midshipman; under instruction to resignation; resigned on Oct. 18, 1918.

BOURRET, FRANCIS A. Army number 3,135,653; registrant, (place not given); born, Muskegon, Mich., Jan. 30, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Phillips county, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company D, 38th Battalion, US Guards, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company C, 38th Battalion, US Guards, to (date not given); Company D, 6th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BOUSHOR, ARTHUR. Army number 85,117; not a registrant, over age; born, Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 17, 1882, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 3, 1918; Service Company, 3rd Corps School, Army Post-office No. 786, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, May 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BOUSLIMAN, ROBERT. Army number 2,143,523; registrant, Williams county; born, Zahley, Syria, July 15, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Williston on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 19, 1918; Private, Oct. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOUTROUS, OSCAR TOM. Navy number 1,126,690; not a registrant; born, Peoria, Ill., April 23, 1897, of Turkish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Sioux City, Iowa, on July 24, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 110 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 19, 1919, as an Apprentice Seaman.

BOUTWELL, MARSHALL. Army number 460,526; not a registrant, over age; born, Kasota, Minn., Dec. 15, 1885, of American parents; occupation, stationary engineer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 9, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to July 12, 1918; Company E, 28th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, April 20, 1919; overseas from July 31, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 14, 1919, as a Bugler.

BOUVETTE, BENNIE. Army number 2,110,185; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Nov. 26, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Camp Pike, Ark.; June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, 23rd Infantry, to March 21, 1919; Battery B, 306th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 22, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private. Awarded French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under order No. 13040 "D," dated Jan. 22, 1919, General Headquarters,

French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the offensive operations from Oct. 3-9, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes, he displayed great courage. A member of a pioneer platoon and it being impossible to work, he transported the wounded under a violent artillery and machine gun fire until he was relieved."

BOUVETTE, EDWARD. Army number 85,742; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Sept. 16, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on Feb. 15, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 23, 1918; 1st Battalion, Army Candidates School, to Nov. 23, 1918; 331st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1917. Discharged at LeMans, France, on May 5, 1919, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, May 6, 1919; assigned to 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BOUVETTE, FRANK EDMUND. Army number 4,038,838; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Aug. 8, 1890, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, concrete worker; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 1, 1918; Company L, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 10, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BOVAIRD, ROBERT GANOE. Army number 493,285; not a registrant, under age; born, Boone county, Iowa, June 27, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to May 31, 1918; June Replacement Draft, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to July 9, 1918; Company B, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 7, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 104th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 21, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

BOVEE, LLOYD VERNON. Army number 3,457,455; registrant, (place not given); born, (place not given), U. S. A., Aug. 4, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Stanley on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BOWEN, ELLSWORTH GEORGE. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1868, of American parents; occupation, insurance salesman; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., Aug. 26, 1917; called into active service as a Captain, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to Headquarters, 88th Division, to May 25, 1918; Recruit Receiving Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to March 24, 1919; Headquarters, 50th Infantry, to June 3, 1919; 38th Company, Camp Meade Replacement Unit No. 9, to July 26, 1919; Postal Express Service, Casual Company No. 1, to Aug. 15, 1919; Unassigned, to discharge; overseas from July 1, 1919, to Aug. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Captain. Previous military record: Battery C, 1st Field Artillery, Illinois National Guard, from May 6, 1885, to July 13, 1885; Troop D, 1st Cavalry, Illinois National Guard, from April 14, 1886, to March 14, 1887; Spanish-American War, from May 7, 1898, to Jan. 24, 1899.

BOWEN, FRED HERBERT. Army number 4,556,819; registrant, Barnes county; born, Chaska, Minn., Jan. 21, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, express clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 10, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BOWEN, GEORGE HENRY. Army number 239,426; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to March 23, 1918; Company D, 164th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company M, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company No. 4, Service Battalion, AEF, Univer-

sity, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., June 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOWEN, JAMES CLEMENT. Army number 450,803; registrant, LaCrosse, Wis.; born, Waukon, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1894, of English-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at LaCrosse, Wis., on May 5, 1918; sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; served in Company A, 333rd Battalion, Tank Corps, to Nov. 13, 1918; 301st Depot Company, Tank Corps, Camp Dix, N. J., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

BOWEN, JOHN PATRICK. Army number 4,038,082; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Waukon, Iowa, March 19, 1890, of English-American parents; occupation, bricklayer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; Company F, 10th Infantry, to Jan. 20, 1919; Service Park Unit No. 343, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOWEN, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 865,235; registrant, Barnes county; born, Chaska, Minn., June 1, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Valley City on Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Feb. 8, 1918; 443rd Aero Construction Squadron, Signal Corps (11th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BOWEN, WILLIAM M. Army number 488,167; not a registrant, under age; born, Hope, N. Dak., April 3, 1898, of American-Danish parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to June 5, 1918; Company A, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to June 28, 1918; Company K, 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918; Company No. 804, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 31, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BOWER, AUSTIN. Army number 52,755; not a registrant, under age; born, Davis Creek, Nebr., Dec. 28, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company B, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died Oct. 8, 1918, of wounds received in action. Grave unlocated. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BOWER, JAKE HENRY. Army number 81,755; registrant, Carbon county, Mont.; born, Ashley, N. Dak., June 7, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Red Lodge, Mont., on Oct. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1917; Company C, 164th Infantry, to March 26, 1918; Company I, 164th Infantry, to June 20, 1918; 1st Provisional Battalion, Air Service, AEF, to Oct. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, Service Battalion, Army Service, AEF, to Feb. 3, 1919; 277th Company, Military Police, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 12, 1918; Cook, June 1, 1919; Private 1st Class, June 16, 1919; Corporal, Aug. 19, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 15, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOWER, ROLAND CAPEL. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kemptville, Ontario, April 13, 1879; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; enlisted at Fort Williams, Me., on Feb. 4, 1915; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, (date not given). Discharged at Boston, Mass., on Aug. 27, 1917, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned Captain, Aug. 28, 1917; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Promoted: Major, Sept. 4, 1918. Discharged at Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., on Sept. 14, 1920, as a Major. Previous military record: US Army from Nov. 19, 1896, to Feb. 3, 1915, including the Spanish-American War and served in the Philippine Islands for two years and during the Insurrection.

BOWER, WILLIAM BENJAMIN. Marine number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Oreana, Ill., Aug. 25, 1889, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on July 13, 1917; sent to Philadelphia, Pa.; served in 106th Company, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 6, 1917; Quantico, Va., to Nov. 9, 1917; 34th Company, to Feb. 6, 1918; Quantico, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Private, to accept commission as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Marine Corps Reserve. Transferred to inactive status at Charleston, S. C., on April 30, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BOWERS, CLARENCE. Army number 2,343,276; not a registrant, over age; born, Mexico, July 15, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, cook; enlisted at Minot on Jan. 3, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 304th Stevedore Regiment, to Jan. 10, 1918; Company C, 308th Service Battalion, to discharge; overseas from March 30, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a Private.

BOWERS, JOHN HENRY. Army number 4,704,585; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Oct. 13, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, banker; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOWKER, ROY VINTON. Army number 1,335,339; not a registrant, under age; born, Crystal Lake, Iowa, March 31, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minot on Jan. 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 130th Aero Squadron, to April 18, 1918; 221st Aero Squadron, to July 2, 1918; 262nd Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from July 16, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

BOWLBY, CLYDE THOMAS. Army number 54,121; not a registrant, under age; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., June 7, 1900, of American-English parents; occupation, vulcanizer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 20, 1919; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 10, 1920, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BOWLER, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number 4,039,383; registrant, Cass county; born, Groton, S. Dak., June 19, 1890, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 13, 1918; Battery E, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 17, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BOWLES, HERBERT JOHN. Army number 7,006; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Beaulieu, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Aug. 3, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to March 1, 1918; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to April 28, 1919; 5th Company, 151st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 5, 1917; Wagoner, April 26, 1918; Private 1st Class, March 12, 1919; overseas from Jan. 22, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOWMAN, GRAFTON LESLIE. Navy number 1,127,272; not a registrant; born, Atwater, Minn., April 7, 1898, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on Aug. 12, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 7, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 81 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 10 days. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., on July 18, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BOWMAN, LORENZO D. Army number 1,079,823; registrant, Ward county; born, Eddyville, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1893, of American parents; occu-

pation, postoffice clerk; enlisted at Omaha, Nebr., on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Detachment, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas, to June 20, 1918; 668th Aeroplane Squadron, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Section No. 1, Air Service Mechanics School, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

BOWMAN, RAYMOND JAMES. Navy number 1,127,510; not a registrant, under age; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Oct. 10, 1899, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Seattle, Wash., on May 28, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 157 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 10 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on April 24, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class. Discharged, May 27, 1922.

BOWMAN, THOMAS. Army number 2,270,777; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Whitehaven, England, March 31, 1894; citizenship, alien; inducted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 14, 1918; Battery E, 347th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

BOWMAN, WILLIAM. Army number 3,457,456; registrant, Ward county; born, North Kingston, Minn., July 1, 1897, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minot on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Jan. 28, 1919; General Hospital No. 29, Fort Snelling, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 28, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BOX, BYRON DAVIS. Army number 1,988,089; not a registrant, under age; born, Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., and called into active service, on June 6, 1917; sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; served in Company C, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to Oct., 1917; Recruiting Station, General Service Infantry, Savannah, Ga., to discharge. Grade: 1st Sergeant, July 31, 1918. Discharged, Sept. 24, 1918, as a 1st Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Sept. 24, 1918; assigned to 431st Reserve Labor Battalion, to Sept., 1918; 401st Reserve Labor Battalion, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Monroe, Va., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BOX, THOMAS A. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Tacoma, Wash., Jan., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Reserve Corps, at Paris, France, on Sept. 1, 1917; called into active duty and served in Headquarters Detachment, Aviation Section, Paris, France, to Sept. 7, 1917; 2nd Aviation Instruction Detachment, Tours, France, to Nov. 23, 1917; 3rd Aviation Instruction Detachment, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 31, 1918, to accept commission; commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1918; assigned to 3rd Aviation Instruction Center, AEF, to Feb. 13, 1918; 1st Corps School, Amanty, to March 11, 1918; 88th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 15, 1918; 9th Aero Squadron, to Nov. 23, 1918; Headquarters, Air Service, Service of Supply, AEF, to Dec. 21, 1918; Air Service, Base Section No. 3, to Jan. 22, 1919; Air Service, Washington, D. C., to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Oct. 3, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1917, to Feb. 19, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Ile-de-France. Discharged on March 13, 1919, as a Captain.

BOXSTED, CARL. Army number 2,559,335; registrant, Nelson county; born, Rice Lake, Wis., May 2, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 8, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BOXSTED, HERMAN. Army number 2,559,381; registrant, Nelson county; born, Rice Lake, Wis., March 29, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

BOYCE, ARTHUR LEONARD. Army number 4,417,507; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 13, 1897, of English-

Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

BOYCE, WILLIAM LESTER. Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., May 21, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enrolled in First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Sept. 10, 1917; Company M, 350th Infantry, to May 15, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 8, 1918; Supply Company, 351st Infantry, to Jan. 8, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, Embarkation Camp No. 1, Bordeaux, France, to March 15, 1919; Casual (in hospital), to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Aug. 6, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BOYD, BARNEY CALEB. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Willmar, Minn., March 10, 1873, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, abstractor; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on Oct. 29, 1898. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 14, 1899; Sergeant, June 12, 1899; Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, May 25, 1901; Captain, Nov. 23, 1901; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status. Promoted: Major, July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to North Dakota National Guard (164th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Oct. 7, 1919, as a Major, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Awarded the French Ordre de l'Etoile Noire (officer), by Presidential decree of Sept. 24, 1919.

BOYD, CHESTER KING. Army number 920,101; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Omaha, Nebr., Jan. 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on March 1, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Battery D, 130th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, April 18, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Wagoner, Jan. 6, 1919; overseas from May 19, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BOYD, CULCIE ELEM. Army number 2,704,047; registrant, Towner county; born, Jewellway, Ohio, March 29, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 31, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 1, 1919, as a Private.

BOYD, DOUGLAS MARTIN. Army number 1,084,038; not a registrant, under age; born, Bowdle, S. Dak., July 22, 1899, of Irish-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on Feb. 9, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 220th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from March 29, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BOYD, EARL. Army number 3,282,237; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Stoneford, Ill., Jan. 6, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Watseka, Ill., June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Jackson, S. C.; served in 1st Company, 4th Development Battalion, 156th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 6, 1918; Company A, 2nd Regiment, 156th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sevier, S. C., on Oct. 15, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 1/6%.

BOYD, EDGAR MARKELL. Army number 54,172; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rolla, N. Dak., Dec. 14, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on April 20, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, slightly, June 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaucville (Lorraine); Contigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 19, 1918; buried in Grave 37, Row 32, Block D, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Ser-

inges-et-Nesles, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BOYD, ELGIN TENNYSON. Army number 987,051; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Belfast, Ontario, April 18, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, dentist; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Iowa City, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1917; called into active service on Aug. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; served in Medical Department, Dental Company No. 1, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BOYD, ELVIN LOUIS. Army number 2,143,703; registrant, Dunn county; born, Newport, Nebr., May 8, 1890, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Manning on Sept. 28, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Feb. 1, 1918; Horseshoer, May 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 15, 1918; Mechanic, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BOYD, ERNEST ROY. Army number 4,423,447; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Wheatland, N. Dak., July 22, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, draftsman; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

BOYD, HARRY WILLIAM. Army number 2,148,125; registrant, Cass county; born, Ayr, N. Dak., Oct. 11, 1891, of American-Irish parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; 5th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to April 29, 1918; Detention Camp, Camp Mills, N. Y., to May 13, 1918; Casual Company, 35th Division, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, about Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

BOYD, HUGH THOMAS. Army number 3,693,785; registrant, Kidder county; born, Bowdle, S. Dak., May 15, 1895, of Irish-American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Steele on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

BOYD, JAMES EDWARD. Army number 4,822,554; registrant, Cass county; born, Ayr, N. Dak., May 27, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; 274th Ambulance Company, 19th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 22, 1919; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to June 25, 1919; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 26, to discharge. Discharged at General Hospital No. 26, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 20, 1919, as a Private.

BOYD, JOHN RUSSELL. Army number 779,370; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Belfast, Canada, May 22, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; enlisted in Reserve Corps at Chicago, Ill., on Nov. 7, 1917; called into active service on Jan. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Johnston, Fla.; served in Company F, 8th Division Motor Supply Train, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1917; Corporal, (date not given). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOYD, JOSEPH. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Elgin, Ill., Feb. 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 351st Infantry, to May 4, 1919; 9th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 3, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BOYD, LYLE JAMES. Army number 2,787,550; registrant, Kidder county; born, Bowdle, S. Dak., May 15, 1895, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOYD, MRS. MABELLE GERTRUDE. (See Morris, Mabelle Gertrude).

BOYD, ORMANZO A. Army number 462,093; not a registrant, over age; born, Cedar City, Minn., Nov. 20, 1883, of American-Irish parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 427th Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps (47th Spruce Squadron), to Oct. 30, 1918; 65th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 30, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

BOYD, RICHARD RAY. Army number 186,439; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Wheatland, N. Dak., July 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 116th Engineers), to Jan. 5, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, July 28, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 10, 1917; Private, Oct. 31, 1918; Band Corporal, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Band Corporal.

BOYD, ROBERT JAMES. Army number 3,439,660; registrant, Cass county; born, Evansville, Wis., Dec. 19, 1893, of Irish-Scotch parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Fargo on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 3, 1918; Battery F, 127th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

BOYD, SAMUEL JONES. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Butlerville, Ind., April 12, 1876, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917. Discharged on Nov. 7, 1917, as a Candidate. Appointed from civil life and commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant on June 6, 1918; assigned to 22nd Battalion, US Guards, to Aug. 9, 1918; 40th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 14, 1918. Discharged at Fort Bliss, Texas, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant. Previous military record: Company M, 3rd Infantry, from Jan. 6, 1899, to Jan. 5, 1902, including Philippine Insurrection.

BOYD, THOMAS SCOTT. Army number 3,950,020; registrant, Cass county; born, New Richland, Wis., Jan. 8, 1897, of Irish-Scotch parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company A, 1st Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Bakers and Cooks Schools, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 6, 1919, as a Private.

BOYD, VERNON JEROME FORDE. Army number 3,765,252; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., June 14, 1900, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on July 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infantry unassigned, Casuals, Headquarters, Camp Merritt, N. J., to Aug. 30, 1918; Company K, 335th Infantry, to Nov. 4, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 3, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June 14, 1914, to June, 1916.

BOYD, WILLIAM LEWIS. Army number 3,778,282; not a registrant, over age; born, Somerset, Pa., Dec. 6, 1866, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Bismarck on Sept. 9, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Company 14, 1st Road Regiment, Camp Johnston, Fla., to Oct. 5, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 603, to Oct. 17, 1918; Training Company No. 11, Camp Johnston, Fla., to Oct. 26, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 11, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Jesup, Ga., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private.

BOYER, ALEXANDER. Army number 4,705,452; registrant, Pembina county; born, Leyden, N. Dak., April 5, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company B, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

BOYER, ARCHIE T. Army number 489,991; registrant, (place not given); born, St. Cloud, Minn., April 2, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Moberly, Mo., on May 13,

1918; served in Company I, 55th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to June 20, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 13, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged on June 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOYER, CLARENCE CHESTER. Army number 2,855,331; registrant, Cass county; born, Green Valley, Ill., Dec. 5, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Peoria, Ill., on April 29, 1918; served in Company E, 349th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company F, 360th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BOYER, FRANK WARREN. Army number 2,110,938; registrant, Cass county; born, Sterlin, Minn., Sept. 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Merritt, N. J., to Aug. 4, 1918; Headquarters Company, 23rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 21, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

BOYER, GEORGE ALBERT. Navy number 1,459,519; registrant, Morton county; born, Caddott, Wis., April 30, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Flasher on July 17, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 23, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to April 5, 1918; Naval Rifle Range, Mt. Pleasant, S. C., to Oct. 9, 1918; Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C., to death. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 46 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 273 days; Seaman, 30 days; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 31 days; Gunner's Mate 2nd Class, 70 days. Died in Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C., on Oct. 10, 1918; buried, Chippewa Falls, Wis.

BOYER, GEORGE LEONARD. Army number 4,039,970; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company L, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 5, 1919, as a Private.

BOYER, HARRY HERBERT. Army number 4,417,508; registrant, Dunn county; born, Little Sauk, Minn., May 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Training Company No. 17, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 29, 1918; 1st Provisional Regiment, Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 16, 1918; U. S. Nitrate Plant No. 1, Sheffield, Ala., to discharge. Discharged at Mussel Shoals, Ala., on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

BOYER, HARRY JORHAM. Army number 4,706,505; registrant, McLean county; born, Saginaw, Mich., March 31, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 59th Company, 13th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company G, Recruit Camp, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., to Oct. 14, 1918; Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOYER, LYLE BERTRAND. Army number 864,680; registrant, Renville county; born, Randall, Kans., April 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in 439th Aero Construction Squadron (7th Spruce Squadron), to Jan. 9, 1919; 6th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 4, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Corporal.

BOYER, RAYMOND HARTWELL. Navy number 1,127,854; registrant, Steele county; born, Mankato, Minn., Jan. 20, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 12, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 24, 1918; USS Von Steuben, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 51 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 242 days; Seaman, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 13, 1919, as a Baker 2nd Class.

BOYLAN, LAURENCE JAMES. Navy number 1,128,154; not a registrant, under age; born, Paynesville, Minn., July 9, 1896, of American par-

ents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 13, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 24, 1918; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Electrician, Radio, 271 days. Released from active duty at New London, Conn., on Feb. 6, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio. Discharged, Feb. 17, 1922.

BOYLAN, MAURICE ALEXANDER. Army number 2,703,779; registrant, Walsh county; born, Hamilton, N. Dak., Jan. 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Grafton on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to Oct. 31, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 273, 19th Sanitary Train, to discharge, Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BOYLE, CHARLES EDWIN. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Oak Grove, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1879, of Irish-American parents; occupation, auto salesman; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 14, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; sent to Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y.; assigned to Ordnance Department, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., on Aug. 29, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Previous military service: Three years in Iowa National Guard; three years, Hospital Corps, U. S. Army. Served in Philippine Islands from Jan. 26, 1904, to Feb. 15, 1906.

BOYLE, CHARLES HUGH. Army number 3,693,613; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Marinette, Wis., Sept. 19, 1887, of Irish parents; occupation, train dispatcher; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 6th Company, 16th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 2, 1918; 31st Company, 8th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 11, 1918; 5th Personnel Office, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 12, 1918. Buried at Marinette, Wis.

BOYLE, EUGENE FRANCIS. Army number 53,970; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Chaffee, N. Dak., Nov. 14, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, drayman; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company G, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOYLE, MARTIN PETER. Army number 3,681,321; registrant, Cass county; born, Fort Ransom, N. Dak., Oct. 9, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 18, 1918; Company C, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 5, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to March 17, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

BOYLES, JOHN ROBERT. Army number 2,858,962; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Clinton, Mo., Aug. 27, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 25, 1918; Ambulance Company, 315th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 23, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BOYNTON, KENNETH JESSE. Army number 157,898; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lesterville, S. Dak., Jan. 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 1, 1917; served in Company A, 6th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 22, 1918; Private, Sept. 11, 1918; Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 4, 1917, to discharge; wounded, slightly, Oct. 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Somme. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry and Vesle (Champagne). Discharged on June 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOYSEN, BOYE PAULSEN. Army number 17,858; not a registrant, under age; born, Ribe, Denmark, Oct. 4, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, 116th

Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 28, 1918; Wagoner, Aug. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BOYUM, JASON WELLINGTON. Army number 2,787,036; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Nov. 5, 1891, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Casual Detachment, 34th Engineers, to July 22, 1918; 1st Provisional Battalion, Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Sept. 23, 1918; Company O, 21st Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1919; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOYUM, NIEL CLEONARD. Navy number 1,128,248; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), March, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 20, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to June 9, 1918; LaFayette Radio Station, Croix D'Hins, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 48 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 181 days; Seaman, 102 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on April 26, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class.

BOZAKOWSKI, PAUL. Army number 4,705,394; registrant, Walsh county; born, Browerville, Minn., May 18, 1897, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; 9th Company, Columbia Coast Defense, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Oct. 15, 1918; Battery F, 27th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

BOZE, WILLIAM FREDERICK. Army number 3,084,376; not a registrant, under age; born, Chalmers, Ind., April 12, 1901, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Dickinson on July 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Taylor, Ky., to Feb. 14, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on April 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BOZOIOAN, BOGAS. Army number 2,142,138; registrant, Morton county; born, Asrum, Armenia, July 4, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Glendive, Mont., on July 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 11, 1918; Company No. 3, Development Battalion No. 2, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BOZOK, JOHN. Army number 1,037,537; registrant, Garrett county, Ind.; born, Austria-Hungary, Dec. 18, 1884; declarant citizen; occupation, engine watchman; enlisted at Fort Wayne, Ind., on June 23, 1917; served in 14th Field Artillery, to Aug. 13, 1917; Battery D, 9th Field Artillery, to May 27, 1919; Battery F, 9th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 14, 1918; Bugler, Oct. 26, 1918; Private, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

BRAAFLAT, THEODORE L. Army number 46,391; not a registrant, under age; born, Hague, N. Dak., Jan. 30, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 16, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died, result of railroad accident, June 14, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 29, 1921, and buried at Plaza, N. Dak. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BRAATEN, ANDREW. Army number 140,734; registrant, Fergus county, Mont.; born, Kindred, N. Dak., June 15, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lewistown, Mont., on Nov. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery B, 148th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 22, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 23, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry and Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on April 9, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BRAATEN, ARTHUR HENRY. Army number 2,559,492; registrant, McHenry county; born, Austin, Minn., May 28, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Townner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 11, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRAATEN, CHARLEY F. Army number 854,499; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Vang, N. Dak., Oct. 30, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Devils Lake on Feb. 22, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company A, 319th Engineers, to March 28, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 8th Division, to Nov. 27, 1918; Company K, 8th Division, to Nov. 30, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 8th Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 27, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from Nov. 2, 1918, to May 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BRAATEN, CLARENCE BENJAMIN. Army number 225,257; registrant, Pierce county; born, Ada, Minn., Aug. 27, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Ada, Minn., on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Dec. 4, 1917; Mechanics Repair Shops, Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C., to Dec. 16, 1917; Group C, Repair Unit No. 303, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, April 6, 1918; overseas from Jan. 16, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRAATEN, DEWEY ARNOLD. Navy number 1,752,697; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Crookston, Minn., Feb. 20, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, furrier; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Feb. 20, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to May 8, 1917; USS Tallahassee, to July 8, 1917; Naval Hospital, New York, to July 30, 1917. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on July 30, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BRAATEN, GERHARD E. Army number 4,417,509; registrant, Traill county; born, Roseau, Minn., July 20, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 22, 1918; Base Hospital, Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 5, 1919, as a Private.

BRAATEN, GJELMER MELVIN. Army number 3,950,476; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Vang, N. Dak., Oct. 30, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company B, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

BRAATEN, HALVARD. Army number 2,271,305; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Gjovik, Norway, Nov. 29, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Havre, Mont., on Oct. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1917; Supply Company, 348th Field Artillery, to March 4, 1918; Battery F, 348th Field Artillery, to April 13, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Aug. 19, 1918; Company No. 2, Development Battalion No. 1, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 20, 1917; Private, April 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BRAATEN, HENRY K. Army number 1,473,355; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Pipestone, Minn., June 21, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Base Hospital, Fort Sill, Okla., to June 9, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 12, to discharge. Discharged at Plattsburgh, N. Y., on March 17, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BRAATEN, JOHN ALBERT. Army number 1,040,824; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Northwood, D. T., Nov. 8, 1885, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Spokane, Wash., on June 10, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Battery A, 14th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1917; Cook, Feb. 11, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on March 31, 1919, as a Cook.

BRAATEN, LAURITZ. Army number 2,560,573; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Hoff, Norway, May 3, 1890; citizenship, alien; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Watford City on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to May 29, 1918; Company A, 130th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 27, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

BRAATEN, OLE K. Army number 2,704,103; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Jasper, Minn., Dec. 24, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 17, 1918; Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BRAATEN, OSCAR. Navy number 1,128,294; registrant, Cass county; born, Wyndmere, D. T., Sept. 18, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 30, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 1, 1918; USS Indiana, to Sept. 6, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Oct. 3, 1918; USS Wickes, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 2nd Class, 116 days; Fireman 1st Class, 71 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 20, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

BRAATEN, OSCAR H. Army number 2,292,912; registrant, (place not given); born, Henning, Minn., Nov., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Sweet Grass county, Mont., on April 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 22, 1918; Military Supply Train, Quartermaster Corps, to June 4, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 416, to Dec. 18, 1918; Company No. 247, 124th Battalion, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 16, 1918; overseas from July 10, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Discharged on April 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRAATEN, SIDNEY JAMES. Army number 4,705,727; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Vang, N. Dak., April 25, 1897, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company A, 37th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BRAATEN, SYVER. Army number 508,934; registrant, Towner county; born, Nes Hallingdal, Norway, May 15, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BRAATHEN, OLE E. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Norway, March, 1873; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on June 17, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Cook, (date not given). Discharged on Aug. 4, 1917, as a Cook, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

BRAATHEN, SVERRE OLIVER. Navy number 1,128,295; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Jan. 21, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on April 24, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 25, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to June 15, 1917; USS Kearsarge, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, 566 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

BRAATON, ANTON SELMER. Army number 2,162,696; registrant, Steele county; born, Portland, N. Dak., April 22, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Feb. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to April 4, 1918; Company D, 129th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 11, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Verdun-Fromereville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BRABEC, GEORGE CHARLES. Army number 4,304; registrant, Dunn county; born, Waverly, Minn., March 13, 1889, of German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National

Guard, at Bismarck, on Sept. 17, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to April 10, 1918; Camp Infirmary No. 2, Army Postoffice No. 708, to Jan. 4, 1919; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRACE, CLAY SAMUEL. Army number 2,703,895; registrant, Steele county; born, Stockville, Nebr., Feb. 13, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Battery B, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 9, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BRACEWELL, LAWRENCE LEWIS. Navy number 1,128,534; registrant, Adams county; born, Danville, Ill., Dec. 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 12, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 6, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Rhode Island, to July 13, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 140 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BRACKEEN, LOY ANDERSON. Army number 3,681,056; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Cooper, Texas, March 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Jamestown on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 31, 1918; Company C, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to March 12, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

BRACKEN, CARL RUDOLF. Army number 2,143,976; registrant, Towner county; born, Osakis, Minn., Nov. 6, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Feb. 1, 1918; Veterinary Detachment, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 13, 1918; Veterinary Replacement Unit, Army Postoffice No. 727, to Jan. 1, 1919; Veterinary Corps, Veterinary Hospital No. 10, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 20, 1918; Farrier, July 30, 1918; Private, Jan. 4, 1919; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to June 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Private.

BRADBURN, VERN. Army number 854,785; registrant, Morton county; born, Humbolt, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Feb. 12, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company A, 318th Engineers (Sappers), to discharge. Grades: Horseshoer, April 10, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1918; Stable Sergeant, Dec. 11, 1918; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Stable Sergeant.

BRADEMEYER, IRVIN HENRY. Army number 4,417,510; registrant, Stark county; born, Taylor, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; 18th Training Company, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; 19th Provisional Company, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

BRADEN, ARCHIE ABNER. Army number 2,786,712; registrant, Sioux county; born, Huron, D. T., Oct. 16, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company C, 348th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne, Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

BRADEN, EARL FREEMAN. Army number 2,157,741; registrant, Sioux county; born, Comstock, Nebr., Feb. 8, 1889, of American-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Montezuma, Iowa, on March 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 351st Infantry, to March 26, 1918; Company A, 55th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

BRADER, WADE HAMPTON. Army number 2,068,472; registrant, Ward county; born, Hunlock Creek, Pa., March 9, 1892, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery E, 335th Field Artillery, to Dec. 27, 1917; Company B, 312th Engineers, to April 15, 1918; Company E, 14th Engineers, to discharge overseas from March 14, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne; Oise-Aisne. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

BRADFIELD, JAMES FLOYD. Army number 2,114,662; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Clarion, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to Jan. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 335th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 15, 1918; Battery B, 149th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 25, 1918; Private, July 21, 1918; overseas from June 19, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 9, 1919, as a Private.

BRADLEY, CHARLES BRUCE. Army number 847,748; not a registrant, over age; born, Flinton, Ontario, March 12, 1885; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Billings, Mont., on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Fort Wright, Wash.; served in 417th Spruce Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to (date not given); 34th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

BRADLEY, GLENN V. Army number 3,954,502; registrant, (place not given); born, Aurora, Iowa, March 9, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bison, S. Dak., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company A, 333rd Infantry, to Oct. 5, 1918; Company C, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

BRADLEY, HAROLD CICERO. Army number 4,745,512; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Lisbon, D. T., July 14, 1882, of American-English parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Bismarck on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in 20th Observation Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, for three years.

BRADLEY, JOHN GAFFNEY. Army number 287,323; not a registrant, under age; born, Tiltonka, Iowa, March 22, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 174th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Chauffeur, Nov. 5, 1918; Chauffeur 1st Class, Feb. 26, 1919; overseas from Feb. 26, 1918, to April 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

BRADLEY, WILLIS WINTER, JR. Navy number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ransomville, N. Y., June 28, 1884, of American-English parents; occupation, clerk; appointed to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., on May 6, 1903; graduated from the United States Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Md., on Sept. 12, 1906; commissioned Ensign, Sept. 13, 1906; assigned as Gunnery Officer on the USS Pittsburgh, to Dec. 14, 1917; Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, Washington, D. C., to Oct. 1, 1919. Promoted: Lieutenant (Permanent), July 1, 1913; Lieutenant-Commander (Temporary), Aug. 31, 1917; Lieutenant-Commander (Permanent), July 1, 1918; Commander (Temporary), Sept. 21, 1918. Awarded the Navy Cross for extraordinary heroism and devotion to duty while serving on the USS Pittsburgh at the time of an accidental explosion of ammunition on that vessel, July 23, 1917.

BRADSETH, EMIL THEODORE. Army number 4,423,269; registrant, Emmons county; born, Hudson, Wis., April 12, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Sept. 10, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; Company G, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 14, 1918; Company K, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 24, 1918; Company D, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

BRADSHAW, DAVID EARL. Army number 4,034,466; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., May 14, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, assistant cashier; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 21, 1918; Medical Detachment, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BRADSHAW, FRANK CLOSE. Navy number 1,129,058; registrant, Blaine county, Mont.; born, Grand Forks, D. T., Feb. 15, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Seattle, Wash., on Dec. 6, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif., to Jan. 18, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Mare Island, Calif., to Feb. 2, 1918; Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif., to Feb. 8, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Mare Island, Calif., to April 13, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to April 26, 1918; USS Wisconsin, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 340 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 22, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

BRADSHAW, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 472,745; not a registrant, over age; born, Ontario, Canada, April 12, 1878; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on March 25, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 2nd Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 3%. Previous military record: U. S. Marine Corps, from Aug. 12, 1900, to Aug. 12, 1905.

BRADSHAW, WILLIAM GEORGE. Navy number 1,129,103; registrant, Towner county; born, Maza, N. Dak., Jan. 30, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 5, 1918; home awaiting orders until Apr. 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 16, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Georgia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 177 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 31 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 61 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 14, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

BRADY, CHARLES JOHN. Army number 501,886; registrant, Bowman county; born, Decorah, Iowa, June 2, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on March 1, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 8th Company, Cape Fear, Fort Caswell, N. C., to May 10, 1918; 9th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 26, 1919, as a Private.

BRADY, CHARLES McFARLAND. Army number 2,704,395; registrant, McHenry county; born, Sweet Springs, Mo., April 19, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company B, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRADY, EDWARD. Army number 4,822,678; registrant, Cass county; born, Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 1, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 30, 1919, as a Private.

BRADY, JAMES. Army number 2,140,566; registrant, Adams county; born, New York, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, painter; inducted at Hettinger on April 11, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company F, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to Jan. 12, 1920. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on Jan. 15, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

BRADY, JOHN JEROME. Army number 4,034,962; registrant, Glasgow, Mont.; born, Valley City, D. T., Sept. 28, 1889, of Irish parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 24, 1918, as a Private.

BRADY, LEO FRANCES. Army number 54,361; registrant, Divide county; born, Britt, Iowa, July 2, 1891, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on Aug. 30, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 15, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company I, 26th In-

fantry, to Dec. 4, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train to (date not given); Supply Train Replacement Unit No. 1, Depot Division, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Aug. 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 9, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Cook.

BRADY, MARY MARGARET. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Valley City, Aug. 12, 1891, of Irish parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Valley City, on April 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Aug. 9, 1918; Mobilization Station, New York, N. Y., to Sept. 1, 1918; Base Hospital No. 66, to Sept. 15, 1918; Base Hospital No. 18, to Oct. 18, 1918; Base Hospital No. 81, to June 19, 1919; General Hospital No. 6, Fort McPherson, Ga., to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Fort McPherson, Ga., on Aug. 28, 1919, as a Nurse.

BRADY, NICHOLAS EDWARD. Army number 85,172; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Sept. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Jan. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, June 1, 1918; Cook, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Cook.

BRADY, OSCAR. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ontario, Canada, Oct. 20, 1880; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Camp Stotsenburg, Philippine Islands, on Jan. 28, 1915; served in Battery C, 2nd Field Artillery, to Aug. 16, 1915; Battery B, 4th Field Artillery, to April 22, 1917; Field Artillery Training School, Fort Bliss, Texas, to June 4, 1917; Battery B, 4th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: 1st Sergeant, (date not given). Discharged on July 13, 1917, as a 1st Sergeant, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, July 14, 1917; assigned to Officers Training Camp, to Aug. 15, 1917; 67th Field Artillery Brigade, to Sept. 21, 1917; 329th Field Artillery, to Nov. 1, 1918; 10th Infantry, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; Camp Taylor, Ky.; Camp Custer, Mich.; AEF; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Camp Custer, Mich. Promoted: Captain, Aug. 15, 1917; overseas from July 31, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged on Oct. 30, 1919, as a Captain.

BRADY, OWEN SYLVESTER. Army number 4,036,931; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Ransom, Ill., Aug. 15, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRADY, SAMUEL JOHN. Army number 503,473; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Courtenay, N. Dak., Feb. 13, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 8th Company, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Banks, Mass., to May 13, 1918; Battery E, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 19, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 26, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BRADY, THOMAS GEORGE. Army number 53,147; registrant, Barnes county; born, Rush City, Minn., Sept. 17, 1891, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 23, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company D, 26th Infantry, to June 6, 1918; Company B, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 20, 1918; Corporal, April 16, 1918; Private, (date not given); Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRADY, THOMAS JAMES. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Oct. 15, 1895, of Irish parents; occupation, insurance agent; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on April 24, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st

Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Supply Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1917. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Nov. 26, 1917, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to discharge. Discharged at Paris, France, on Sept. 9, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BRADY, WILLIAM PATRICK. Army number 4,706,982; registrant, Foster county; born, Sheyenne, N. Dak., Nov. 10, 1897, of Irish-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Carrington on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company H, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

BRAESE, JOHN ALBERT. Army number 2,787,097; registrant, Slope county; born, Madison, S. Dak., Dec. 7, 1889, of German-Russian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Amidon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to June 18, 1918; Spruce Squadron, Camp No. 7, East Newport, Ore., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

BRAGER, ORVILLE GEORGE. Army number 4,036,298; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Leeds, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company B, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BRAGER, WILLIAM CHRISTIAN THOMAS. Army number 2,703,829; registrant, Traill county; born, Portland, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1889, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 7, 1918; 16th Company, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 6, 1918; 15th Company, Pensacola Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Barrancas, Florida, to Dec. 1, 1918; 12th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Private.

BRAGG, GERALD DOUGLAS. Army number 501,801; registrant, Barnes county; born, Georgetown, Minn., Feb. 9, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City, on March 1, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 7th Company, Pensacola Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Barrancas, Fla., to May 2, 1918; Battery E, 61st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Nov. 27, 1918; overseas from July 18, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 6, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BRAGG, JOSEPH H. Army number 3,950,425; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Renfrow, Okla., June 15, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRAGG, RAYMOND. Navy number 1,129,594; registrant, Miles City, Mont.; born, Noblesville, Ind., Sept. 26, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Sept. 21, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif., to Nov. 2, 1917; Receiving Ship, Mare Island, Calif., to Nov. 13, 1917; Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif., to Dec. 8, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Mare Island, Calif., to Feb. 21, 1918; Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., to March 18, 1918; Naval Air Station, Rockaway Beach, Long Island, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 283 days; Coppersmith 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Long Island, N. Y., on June 18, 1919, as a Coppersmith 1st Class.

BRAINARD, ARTHUR BRADLEY. Navy number 1,129,631; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., June 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Great Lakes, Ill., on April 17, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 140 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 68 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 29, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

BRAINARD, ASA CRANE. Army number 2,143,525; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Anamosa, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1892, of American parents;

occupation, cashier; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 15, 1918; Corporal, April 17, 1918; Sergeant, June 13, 1918; Mess Sergeant, July 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRAINARD, CHAUNCEY CARSO. Marine number 4,617,910; not a registrant, under age; born, Anamosa, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 20, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company B, 9th Separate Battalion, Quantico, Va., to Oct. 28, 1918; arrived in France, Nov. 10, 1918; served in Company B, 1st Training Regiment, to July 18, 1919; Company G, 13th Regiment, to July 29, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 8, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 4, 1919; Private, March 19, 1919. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

BRAINARD, MARSHALL HAROLD. Army number 4,036,939; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Waterloo, Iowa, July 27, 1893, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; 5th Provisional Battalion, Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Sept. 30, 1918; 2nd Provisional Battalion, Engineers, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company R, 21st Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 17, 1918; Private, Oct. 22, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 23, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Sergeant.

BRAITHWAIT, FRANK J. Army number 2,858,351; registrant, Pierce county; born, Oberon, D. T., July 22, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 15, 1918; Company B, 357th Infantry, to Jan. 24, 1919; Company A, 116th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from July 20, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

BRASSE, EIVIND. Army number 4,040,276; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Teitsund, Norway, Jan. 16, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BRASSE, GILBERT. Army number 3,681,012; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, Oct. 16, 1886, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Battery A, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

BRASSE, HAROLD. Army number 3,764,699; registrant, (not given); born, Rochester, Minn., June 18, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., July 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Aug. 12, 1918; Fort Leavenworth, Kans., August Automatic Replacement Draft, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Sept. 18, 1918; Company C, 322nd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 22, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRASSE, HELMER CHRISTIAN. Army number 254,621; registrant, Nelson county; born, Sharon, N. Dak., Nov. 8, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 12, 1918; Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BRAMAN, CYRUS ADAMS. Army number 2,560,549; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Henning, Minn., June 13, 1888, of American parents; occupation, horseman; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 139th Infantry, to May 29, 1918; Company B, 130th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 22, 1918; over-

seas from May 2, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRAMAN, GEORGE EMMET. Army number 2,143,524; registrant, Williams county; born, St. Edwards, Nebr., June 6, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Dec. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to March 24, 1918; 39th Engineers, to April 16, 1918; Battery A, 306th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from April 24, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat and Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

BRAMAN, LeROY WILLARD. Army number 2,560,597; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Henning, Minn., June 25, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1918, as a Recruit, by reason of disability.

BRAMSETH, ANDREW. Army number 2,560,085; registrant, McLean county; born, Climax, Minn., March 7, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRAMWELL, EARL STANLEY. Army number 5,001; not a registrant, under age; born, Independence, Wis., April 9, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRANCHAUD, LOUIS HECTOR. Marine number, none; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Jan. 31, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, optometrist; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on June 16, 1917; sent to Philadelphia, Pa.; served in Headquarters Detachment, 7th Regiment, from Aug. 19, 1917, to Aug. 27, 1917; Guantanamo, Cuba, from Aug. 27, 1917, to March 20, 1919; Philadelphia, Pa., from March 20, 1919, to May 20, 1919; Central Receiving Division, from May 20, 1919, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Sept. 7, 1918. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on July 25, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRAND, BEN. Army number 46,144; not a registrant; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Feb. 26, 1896, of American-Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on May 15, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on March 23, 1921, and buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Minot, N. Dak. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BRAND, FRANK. Army number 502,869; registrant, Ward county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., July 15, 1894, of American-Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 2nd Company, Oahu, Fort Kamehameha, Hawaiian Territory, to Jan. 22, 1919; 2nd Hawaiian Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Schofield Barracks, Hawaiian Territory, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

BRAND, THOMAS GALOWAY. Army number 2,144,825; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Colinsburg, Scotland, June 15, 1887; citizenship, (not given); occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Huron, S. Dak., on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 137th Infantry,

to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 74, Headquarters, 35th Division, AEF, France, Sept. 7, 1918. "The Division Commander takes great pleasure in commending the soldierly and courageous conduct of the following non-commissioned officers and enlisted men, who, on Aug. 30, 1918, were members of No. 2 Combat Group, in the stronghold of the center of resistance, sub-sector Gaschney: Thomas Brand, Private Company F, 137th Infantry (and others). This detachment in command of Sergeant * *, Company F, 137th Infantry, was at 1:15 A. M., subjected to a heavy and concentrated barrage of artillery and trench mortar fire. When this barrage lifted this detachment, not at all daunted, rushed from their dug-out, and repulsed an enemy raid, causing the death of a German officer, whose body was recovered, and whose identification was of importance." Entitled to wear a silver star.

BRAND, WILLIAM PAUL. Army number 85,173; registrant, Ward county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Jan. 25, 1893, of American-Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 16, 1918; Headquarters, 2nd Battalion, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 10, 1918; Supply Company, 53rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BRANDBORG, TOV. Army number 4,034,652; registrant, Traill county; born, Gulbrandsdalen, Norway, Feb. 17, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 25, 1918; Salvage Company, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Beauregard, La., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Beauregard, La., on March 15, 1919, as a Private.

BRANDEN, MATH. Army number 509,151; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Tesje, Norway, June 2, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on May 11, 1918; served in Company C, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

BRANDEN, OLAF. Army number 4,414,934; registrant, McLean county; born, Audubon, Minn., Dec. 28, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company K, Group 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 24, 1918; Company D, Group 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Feb. 6, 1919; Company A, Provisional Group 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BRANDER, ERWIN ROBERT. Army number 5,348,078; registrant, Jackson county, Mo.; born, Souris, N. Dak., Nov. 28, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Kansas City, Mo., on Oct. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Colt, Pa.; served in Casual Company, Tank Corps, to Nov. 1, 1918; Company B, 338th Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Corporal.

BRANDER, GEORGE HENRY. Army number 1,102,361; registrant, Wayne county, Mich.; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Dec. 20, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in Troop D, 1st Cavalry, Michigan National Guard, at Detroit, on June 25, 1917; served in Troop D, 1st Cavalry, Michigan National Guard, to Sept. 23, 1917; Battery E, 119th Field Artillery, to Jan. 14, 1918; Casual Detachment, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Jan. 18, 1918; Provisional Company No. 4, Casual Detachment, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Feb. 8, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 26, 1918; Company F, 5th Development Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Horseshoer, Oct. 1, 1917; Private, Nov. 1, 1917. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, Nov. 18, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BRANDERHORST, GERRIT AREND. Army number 1,552,500; not a registrant, over age; born, Holland, Mich., Dec. 2, 1885, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted at Battle Creek, Mich., on Oct. 10, 1917; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Recruit Camp, Medical Officers Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to Nov. 13, 1917; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Shelby, Miss., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 16, 1918; Cook, July 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Cook.

BRANDERHORST, HENRY. Army number 866,872; registrant, Williams county; born, Holland, Mich., April 25, 1888, of American parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Williston on Feb. 15, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 6th Company, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Feb. 27, 1918; 414th Aero Squadron (102nd Spruce Squadron), to Sept. 10, 1918; 139th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Private.

BRANDERHORST, RALPH JAMES. Army number 2,560,507; registrant, Divide county; born, Holland, Mich., Oct. 1, 1889, of American parents; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

BRANDES, HARRY AUGUST. Army number 3,776,617; registrant, Morton county; born, Granite City, Ill., Nov. 8, 1887, of American parents; occupation, physician; inducted at Mandan on Aug. 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Detention Camp, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Aug. 20, 1918; Medical Department, Headquarters Battalion No. 15, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., on Oct. 30, 1918, as a Private, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant on Oct. 31, 1918; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Oteen, N. C., on March 20, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BRANDRUD, ALF. Army number 4,548,413; registrant, Benson county; born, Helland, Norway, Feb. 22, 1900; declarant citizen; occupation, student; inducted at Northfield, Minn., on Oct. 16, 1918; sent to St. Olaf College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Northfield, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

BRANDSER, EINAR MAGNUS. Army number 2,141,157; registrant, Cass county; born, Nesne, Norway, July 19, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, teamster; inducted at Fargo on April 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to June 6, 1918; Company C, 5th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 23, 1918. Discharged at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., on Dec. 3, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BRANDT, BERT. Navy number 1,129,760; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Omeme, N. Dak., March 27, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 23, 1917; home awaiting orders until Sept. 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 23, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to March 31, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to April 5, 1918; USS Nebraska, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 70 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 375 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 23, 1918, as a Seaman.

BRANDT, CARL EDWARD. Navy number 1,129,763; registrant, Billings county; born, Barron, Wis., April 23, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 24, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 30, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 3, 1918; USS Mongolia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 38 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 334 days; Seaman, 41 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Seaman.

BRANDT, CARL, JR. Army number 4,414,935; registrant, Divide county; born, Bellingham, Minn., Aug. 18, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

BRANDT, CARROLL J. Army number 2,559,147; registrant, Bowman county; born, Aiden, Wis., Aug. 13, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Company D, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 25, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

BRANDT, ERICK HERMAN. Army number, none; registrant, Divide county; born, Bellingham, Minn., Dec. 30, 1896, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge,

Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Regiment, Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 9, 1917, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BRANDT, GROVER CLEVELAND. Army number 3,681,246; registrant, Kidder county; born, West Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 31, 1892, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Steele on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 27, 1918; Company A, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 17, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRANDT, HENRY AUGUST. Army number 55,092; registrant, (not given); born, Toledo, Ohio, March 29, 1895, of German parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Noonan, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 12, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Salzerals (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on Oct. 3, 1918; buried, Grave 8, Row 18, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Moutfaucou, Meuse, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BRANDT, JOHN. Army number 2,113,486; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., May 26, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to June 2, 1918; Battery B, 147th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from April 19, 1918, to May 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq and Avocourt (Lorraine); Center (Alsace); Fismes (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 23, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BRANDT, LUZERNE D. Army number 87,033; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lancaster, Ohio, May 22, 1877, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, cook; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 22, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Cook, May 23, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Cook. Previous military record: Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June 19, 1916, to Feb. 14, 1917, including Mexican border duty.

BRANDVIK, ARTHUR JULIAN. Army number 2,156,030; registrant, Dunn county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., July 14, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to April 5, 1918; Company H, 129th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

BRANDVIK, MORRIS. Army number 3,455,513; registrant, Dunn county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 21, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Oct. 29, 1918. Buried at Oakdale, N. Dak.

BRANDVOLD, ALFRED C. Army number 2,559,919; registrant, Wells county; born, Elizabeth, Minn., Oct. 24, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to (date not given); Provisional Ambulance Company C, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Oct. 19, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 39, to Jan. 10, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 103, to May 13, 1919; Base Hospital No. 103, to (date not given); Base Hospital No. 203, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 11, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

BRANDVOLD, ANDREW. Army number 4,706,987; registrant, Ransom county; born, Kathryn, N. Dak., Feb. 23, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; Mobile Veterinary Section No. 13, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRANDVOLD, CARL M. G. A. Army number 4,707,301; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Lansboro, Minn., Nov. 27, 1886, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Field Hospital Company No. 250, 13th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 10, 1919; Ambulance Company No. 249, 13th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BRANDVOLD, GERHARD. Army number 4,037,180; registrant, Richland county; born, St. Clair, Minn., Dec. 31, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BRANDVOLD, OLE. Army number 86,734; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Aug. 30, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, motor mechanic; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on March 6, 1913; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to May 24, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, 2nd Corps School, Army Postoffice No. 730, to May 12, 1919; Rifle, Pistol and Musketry Competition, LeManse, France, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 1, 1916; Sergeant, May 26, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, April 25, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on Aug. 19, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

BRANEN, JOHN M. Army number 4,704,244; registrant, Towner county; born, Curlew, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cando on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

BRANICK, CHARLES EARL. Army number 4,544,798; registrant, Cass county; born, South Heart, N. Dak., Jan. 21, 1894, of American parents; occupation, vulcanizer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

BRANIFF, WILLIAM. Army number 87,791; not a registrant, enlisted under age; born, Emmetsburgh, Iowa, Sept. 15, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Corporal, May 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

BRANNAN, FRETIA PAUL. Army number 3,950,779; registrant, Towner county; born, Wabash, Ind., Jan. 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Battery C, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 3, 1919, as a Private.

BRANNER, MARK. Army number 316,053; registrant, Omaha, Nebr.; born, New Market, Va., March 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, waiter; enlisted at Omaha, Nebr., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 20th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Manila Bay, Fort Mills, P. I., to Aug. 9, 1918; 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Mills, P. I., to Sept. 6, 1918; 15th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Manila Bay, Fort Mills, P. I., to discharge. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Private.

BRANNER, PHILIP. Army number 1,173,059; registrant, Towner county; born, Forestville, Va., Dec. 10, 1892, of American parents; occupation,

farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 505th Aero Squadron, to Oct. 15, 1918; 626th Aero Squadron, to Nov. 18, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Air Service, Flying School, Langley Field, Va., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

BRANNING, CECIL JAMES. Army number 2,113,651; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Hetland, S. Dak., Dec. 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRANNON, GEORGE RAYMOND. Navy number 1,130,010; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), June, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Milwaukee, Wis., on May 14, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 13, 1918; Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to death. Grade: Landsman for Electrician, Radio, 124 days. Died in Naval Hospital at Great Lakes, Ill., on Sept. 15, 1918.

BRANSTAD, BENJAMIN ALFORD. Army number 2,786,846; registrant, McLean county; born, Grantsburg, Wis., Dec. 4, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Headquarters Company, 158th Infantry, to July 29, 1918; Casual Company No. 1, Camp Kearny, Calif., to Sept. 20, 1918; Truck Company, 354th Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

BRANTH, JOHN CHRISTOFERSON. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sweden, Jan., 1876; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Worden, Wash., on Oct. 26, 1915; served in 63rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to (date not given); Infantry, Unassigned, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, (date not given). Discharged on July 12, 1917, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant (temporary), July 13, 1917; assigned to 58th Infantry, to Oct. 1, 1917; 4th Machine Gun Battalion, 2nd Division, to Feb., 1918; 23rd Infantry, to Sept., 1918; Headquarters, 4th Army Corps, to Dec., 1918; Combat Offensive Replacement Depot, to May, 1919; 2nd Development Battalion, 1st Replacement Depot, AEF, to June, 1919; Infantry, Unassigned, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, July 11, 1918; Captain, Oct. 26, 1918; overseas from Dec. 22, 1917, to July 18, 1919; wounded, July 6, 1918; wounded, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Principal Stations: Gettysburg, Pa.; AEF; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Camp Lee, Va. Discharged on July 24, 1919, as a Captain.

BRASE, LEON HERMAN AUGUST. Army number 3,681,486; registrant, Yellowstone county, Mont.; born, Valley City, N. Dak., March 12, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 19, 1918; Company 8, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 28, 1918; Company F, 313th Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 9, 1919; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on March 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRASETH, ARNE BURTRAM. Army number 2,858,870; registrant, Williams county; born, Drayton, N. Dak., June 4, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, June 19, 1918; Musician 1st Class, Sept. 11, 1918; Band Sergeant, March 24, 1919; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Band Sergeant.

BRASETH, CARL OSCAR. Army number 2,110,939; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Erskine, Minn., Feb. 17, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, plumber; inducted at Grand Forks on April 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Pike, Ark., to July 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, 23rd Infantry, to Feb. 10, 1919; Company H, 337th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 22, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. De-

fensive Sectors: Marbach and Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BRASETH, SAM. Army number 2,704,149; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., April 30, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRASIER, LEON ELTON. Army number 1,473,354; registrant, Cass county; born, Loyal, Wis., June 17, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 6, 1917; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 3, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1917; Base Hospital, Fort Sill, Okla., to June 9, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 10, to Aug. 4, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 19, to Aug. 23, 1918; 153rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 4, 1918; US General Hospital No. 11, to July 19, 1919; US General Hospital No. 130, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Oct. 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRASSEUR, AMEY FRANCIS. Army number 4,037,073; registrant, Rollette county; born, Loyal, N. Dak., April 9, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BRASSEUR, EUGENE P. Army number 2,559,342; registrant, Nelson county; born, Olga, N. Dak., Oct. 14, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Casual Company No. 13, 138th Infantry, to June 7, 1918; Company D, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Died in Base Hospital No. 66, at Neufchateau, France, on Oct. 1, 1918, of wounds received in action. Buried in Grave 59, American Cemetery, Neufchateau, France; remains returned to U. S. on May 31, 1921, and consigned to Xavier Brasseur, Dunseith, N. Dak.; (place of burial unknown).

BRASSINGTON, EARL BRADFORD. Army number 85,118; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Avoca, Wis., Aug. 17, 1892, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on April 24, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRATENG, EINAR. Army number 573,428; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Ringsaker, Norway, Dec. 22, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Camp Greene, N. C., on March 16, 1918; served in Company A, 39th Infantry, to death. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 21, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Verdun-Fromereville and Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Killed in action on Sept. 27, 1918. Buried, Grave 18, Row 25, Block B, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

BRATENG, GUSTAV. Army number 1,225,911; registrant, Cass county; born, Gjøvik, Norway, April 6, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter, inducted at Fargo on Feb. 19, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 326th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRATLAND, GEORGE. Army number 4,038,801; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery D, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 28, 1918; Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BRATLAND, GUSTAV CARL. Army number 2,057,693; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., Sept. 10, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, railroad clerk; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 13th Aero Construction Company, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from June 12, 1917, to Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

BRATLAND, MELVIN. Army number 4,411,896; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., March 16, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

BRATLAND, OLE JOHN. Army number 2,704,477; registrant, Richland county; born, Hennes, Norway, Jan. 22, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BRATLIE, HAAKON PEDERSON. Army number 833,754; registrant, Ransom county; born, Hamar, Norway, Aug. 28, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Dec. 19, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 2nd Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 14, 1918; 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Columbus, Wash., to Feb. 7, 1918; 2nd Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to March 18, 1918; Company I, Development Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Nov. 19, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

BRATLIEN, ALBERT. Army number 3,439,661; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Carlisle, Minn., July 20, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; 9th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 29, 1918; Company B, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Sherman, Ohio, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

BRATRUD, ARTHUR FERDINAND. Army number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Fountain, Minn., Aug. 15, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, at Fargo, on Aug. 29, 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Sept. 3, 1918; assigned to Medical Department, General Hospital No. 26, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Aug. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Captain.

BRATSBERG, EDGAR OLIE. Army number 3,457,457; registrant, Adams county; born, Wheaton, Minn., June 18, 1896, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BRATTEN, ARTHUR WILFRED. Marine number 121,066; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Anselm, N. Dak., Feb. 8, 1895, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 12, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 78th Company, Quantico, Va., to Jan. 25, 1918; arrived in France, Feb. 9, 1918; served in Replacement Battalion, to June 27, 1918; 2nd Casual Detachment, Brest Casual Company No. 201, to Feb. 25, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 439, to Jan. 20, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Feb. 2, 1919; served in Casual Company No. 201, Quantico, Va., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 5, 1917; Private, March 8, 1918. Wounded, gassed, June 14, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on May 23, 1919, as a Private, upon report of medical survey for disability.

BRATTEN, CHARLES VICTOR. Army number 37,258; registrant, Richland county; born, Elbow Lake, Minn., Sept. 21, 1893, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, section foreman; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 22, 1918; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Aug. 26, 1918;

Company I, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 24, 1917; Sergeant, June 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRATTEN, OSCAR MELVIN. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cork, Minn., July 22, 1890, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in the Marine Corps, at Fargo on May 12, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served at Recruit Depot from June 18, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919; Casual Detachment from Sept. 1, 1919, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 16, 1918. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRATTENSBORG, ALBERT. Army number 2,148,148; registrant, Cass county; born, Moorhead, Minn., Nov. 11, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, fireman; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; 5th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to April 29, 1918; Company C, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 14, 1919; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BRATTENSBORG, HENRY. Navy number 1,131,070; registrant, Cass county; born, Moorhead, Minn., Nov. 3, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, fireman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 26, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 2, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 10, 1918; USS Illinois, to June 21, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Jan. 16, 1919; Naval Training Station, Hingham, Mass., to Feb. 11, 1919; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Feb. 19, 1919; Receiving Ship, Liverpool, England, to March 24, 1919; USS Mobile, to discharge. Discharged from the USS Mobile, on April 25, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

BRATTIN, BURT DOW. Army number 3,776,471; registrant, Divide county; born, Exeter, Mo., April 28, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Aug. 9, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Oct. 28, 1918; Company B, 162nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

BRATTON, VERNON NEWTON. Army number 1,048,604; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Alexandria, Minn., Feb. 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on April 10, 1917; served in Troop M, 1st Cavalry, to June 15, 1917; Troop M, 24th Cavalry, to (date not given); Battery F, 82nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Horseshoer, Aug. 9, 1917; Private, March 13, 1918; Corporal, June 14, 1918; Private, Oct. 21, 1918; Horseshoer, Oct. 21, 1918. Discharged at Fort Bliss, Texas, on April 12, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

BRATTVET, KNUTE. Army number 3,477,689; registrant, Adams county; born, Kenyon, Minn., Nov. 17, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 3, 1918; Motor Truck Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Private.

BRATTVET, OLE SAMUEL. Army number 242,505; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kenyon, Minn., Oct. 12, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, at Lemmon, S. Dak., on Jan. 23, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service. World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Company A, 148th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 5, 1918; Company A, 1st Supply Train, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1916; Corporal, June 1, 1917; Sergeant, March 19, 1918; Private, Oct. 7, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died of accidental burns, on Oct. 20, 1918; buried in France; re-buried at Lemmon, S. Dak.

BRATVOLD, EMIL. Army number 2,858,945; registrant, Benson county; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., Aug. 31, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 313th Trench Mortar Battery, American

Rest Camp, Liverpool, England, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Dec. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

BRATVOLD, LUIS MELVIN. Army number 3,681,400; registrant, Benson county; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., Aug. 1, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; Company A, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

BRATZ, HERMAN ALBERT. Army number 4,034,010; registrant, McLean county; born, South Haven, Minn., Dec. 17, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 78th Infantry, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company M, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BRAUER, LEONARD BENJAMIN. Army number 13,890; not a registrant, under age; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1898, of Russian parents; occupation, shipping clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Evacuation Hospital No. 3, to March 14, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 37, to June 13, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 25, to July 1, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 3, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 23, 1917; overseas from Jan. 12, 1918, to April 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRAUFMAN, HERMAN. Army number 2,559,927; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Podul Iloie, Rumania, June 14, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Ashley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 2, 1918; Cook, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to March 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on March 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRAULICK, JOHN. Army number 3,419,259; registrant, Stark county; born, Alexanderofka, Russia, May 8, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson, on Oct. 15, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Spruce Production Detachment, Bureau Aircraft Production, to discharge. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on May 13, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

BRAUN, ANTHONY PHILIP. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Jan. 28, 1894, of American-German parents; occupation, bank clerk; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on April 24, 1917; detached from service in the National Guard and enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917. Discharged at Fort Snelling on Aug. 15, 1917, as a Private, to accept commission in the National Army. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 327th Supply Company, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 14, 1918; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to Aug. 30, 1919. Principal stations: Camp Dodge, Iowa; AEF. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Sept. 5, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BRAUN, CARL. Army number 2,559,564; registrant, Grant county; born, Richardton, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 165th Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 8, 1918; Company F, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from May 18, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRAUN, CLIFFORD BERNARD. Army number 4,426,207; registrant, (place not given); born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., April 16, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 17, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; Headquarters Company, Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private.

BRAUN, RUDOLPH FRANK. Army number 4,039,689; registrant, Eddy county; born, Caroline, Wis., Jan. 5, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BRAUN, VALENTINE. Army number 87,542; not a registrant, under age; born, Richardton, N. Dak., Jan., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 11, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; 2nd Company, Provisional Battalion, Air Service, AEF, to Oct. 8, 1918; 3rd Company, Service Battalion, Army School, to Dec. 23, 1918; Company E, 2nd Corps School Detachment, to April 9, 1919; Company C, 2nd Corps School, Development Battalion, to June 30, 1919; Sec. Hd., Post of LeMans, to Aug. 4, 1919; Demobilization Group, Camp Dix, N. J., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRAUN, WILLIAM J. Army number 2,144,667; registrant, Slope county; born, Brownsville, Minn., June 6, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Stillwater, Minn., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRAUNBERGER, CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,113,886; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Eigenheim, Russia, Feb. 6, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

BRAVE BULL, JOHN. Army number 508,832; registrant, Sioux county; born, Cannon Ball, N. Dak., March 15, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRAY, FRED FOSTER. Army number 515,662; not a registrant, over age; born, Akron, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1881, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Sioux City, Iowa, on June 18, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Battery D, 67th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to July 22, 1918; Battery C, 18th Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BRAZEAU, AUSTIN E. Army number 443,209; registrant, (place not given); born, Oconto, Wis., Dec., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Oconto, Wis., on April 30, 1918; served in Company B, 6th Military Supply Train, 6th Division, to Feb. 18, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 408, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 5, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, March 25, 1919; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on June 17, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

BRAZZELL, JOSEPH JOHN. Army number 855,500; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Feb. 25, 1894, of American parents; occupation, steamfitter; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 318th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 10, 1918; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRECTO, ALBERT THORWALD. Army number 4,706,540; registrant, Rosebud county, Mont.; born, Columbus, Wis., Jan. 3, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 53rd Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company H, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

BRECTO, CHESTER ORLANDO. Army number 509,015; registrant, Wells county; born, Rio, Wis., March 6, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRECTO, ELMER HAMLIN. Army number 3,685,120; registrant, Wells county; born, Manfred, N. Dak., May 20, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 19, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 2nd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 19, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Shop No. 305, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, March 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Jesup, Ga., on April 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BREDA, ALVIN. Army number 87,486; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Barron, Wis., April 27, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 14, 1915; called into federal service, for Mexican border duty, on June 19, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 22, 1919; Infantry Replacement Unit, 1st Replacement Depot, AEF, to Jan. 29, 1919; Company A, Headquarters Battalion, General Headquarters, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 13, 1916; Sergeant, June 1, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Aug. 2, 1918. Discharged on April 3, 1919, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on April 4, 1919; assigned to Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BREDAHL, ALBERT. Army number 2,143,167; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Spring Valley, Wis., Feb. 25, 1890, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 28, 1918, as a Private, by reason of physical disability.

BREDAHL, EDWIN JAMES. Army number 3,681,069; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Maple Valley, Wis., Sept. 20, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mechanic; inducted at Jamestown on June 24, 1918; served in Company B, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 19, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Sept. 20, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

BREDBERG, CORNELL HENRY. Army number 1,157,726; registrant, Emmons county; born, Hurley, S. Dak., Sept. 25, 1894, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 358th Aero Squadron, to June 17, 1918; Supply Company, 343rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, July 1, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BREDE, OSCAR PAUL. Army number 111,827; registrant, Wells county; born, Arlington, Nebr., Dec. 5, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (3rd Company, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to May 28, 1918; 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, to Dec. 17, 1918; 219th Company, 110th Battalion, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BREDEHOFT, CARL F. Army number 46,145; not a registrant; born, Pilger, Nebr., Feb. 25, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 21, 1918; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaucille (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action, July 20, 1918. Grave unlocated. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BREDELL, BERNHARD SEVERIN. Army number 46,607; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., July 19, 1891, of Danish parents; oc-

cupation, golf green keeper; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 23, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 18th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on Oct. 4, 1918; buried, Grave 17, Row 42, Block F, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BREDELL, SCOTT THEODORE. Army number, none; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 26, 1898, of Danish parents; occupation, bellboy; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 1, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to death. Died at Hoboken, N. J., on Dec. 22, 1917; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Fargo, N. Dak.

BREDEN, ANTON OLSON. Army number 2,704,471; registrant, Richland county; born, Otta, Norway, Sept. 4, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BREDEN, SIVERT GUNERIUS. Navy number 1,130,729; registrant, Richland county; born, Gulbrandsdalen, Norway, May 27, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 29, 1918; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 29, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 10, 1918; USS Connecticut, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 135 days. Released from active duty on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Fireman 3rd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

BREDESON, BENNIE. Army number 509,084; registrant, Nelson county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., March 4, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, Camp Fremont, Calif., to Aug. 23, 1918; Company H, Development Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

BREDESON, MELVIN. Army number 509,083; registrant, Nelson county; born, Grand Forks county, Sept. 12, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Fremont, Calif.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, 8th Division, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BREDESON, OLE F. Army number 2,858,734; registrant, Divide county; born, Whitehall, Wis., June 13, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teamster; inducted at Crosby on April 29, 1918; served in 313th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BREDINE, ARCHIE CARL. Army number 3,680,279; registrant, Wells county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 19, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to Aug. 16, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Camp Mills, N. Y., to Sept. 4, 1918; overseas Casual Company No. 398, to Oct. 19, 1918; Battery A, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

BREDING, BENNIE O. Army number 294,995; registrant, Burke county; born, Doran, Minn., April 14, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, hardware dealer; inducted at Bowbells on Feb. 10, 1918; sent to Camp University, D. C.; served in 24th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BREDY, JOHN. Army number 509,416; registrant, Dunn county; born, Lemberg, Austria, July 22, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, plasterer;

inducted at Manning on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

BREEN, CHARLES ARTHUR. Army number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 30, 1917. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Nov. 29, 1917, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

BREEN, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number 111,799; not a registrant, over age; born, Wanatah, Ind., Dec. 1, 1880, of Irish-English parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on Aug. 20, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 15, 1917; Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 10, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BREIDAL, JULIUS. Army number 3,950,497; registrant, Adams county; born, Kenyon, Minn., Dec. 25, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Aug. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, to Sept. 25, 1918; 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

BREILAND, LEONARD. Army number 4,704,279; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Buxton, D. T., Dec. 29, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; 37th Machine Gun Battalion, 13th Division, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Sept. 9, 1918; Company B, 37th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

BREIMON, GILBERT J. Army number 3,130,847; registrant, Richland county; born, Richland County, D. T., April 28, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Choteau, Mont., on May 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 37th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company A, 160th Infantry, to Sept. 16, 1918; Company F, 112th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaccourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 25, 1919, as a Private.

BREITENFELDT, WILLIAM ADOLPH. Army number 4,412; registrant, Wibaux, Mont.; born, Eau Claire, Wis., Aug. 13, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to April 25, 1918; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to May 19, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 521, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BREITHOLTZ, CLAES AUGUST ERIC. Army number 2,148,278; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Sater, Sweden, Aug. 24, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company C, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, on April 1, 1918; Company D, 321st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 27, 1917; Private, March 31, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 21, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged on May 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BREITLING, REINHOLD. Army number 2,787,406; registrant, Logan county; born, Russia, Jan. 6, 1885; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company B, 128th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action on Nov. 10, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Oct. 17, 1921, and buried at Wishek, N. Dak.

BREITLING, THEODORE. Army number 4,544,799; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Danzig, N. Dak., June 22, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

BREITMEYER, FRED. Army number 2,559,947; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Scotland, S. Dak., Sept. 20, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Dec. 19, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Mechanic, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

BREITSPRECHER, HERMAN. Army number 2,704,563; registrant, Ward county; born, Monona, Iowa, May 9, 1887, of German parents; occupation, carpenter, inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BREITUNG, CORNELIOUS. Army number 3,447,119; registrant, Bowman county; born, Nelson, Wis., Sept. 17, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Ripon, Wis., on June 25, 1918; served in Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to July 21, 1918; Provisional Field Hospital Company C, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 2, 1918; Field Hospital Company No. 239, 10th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

BREKKE, CHRISTIAN ANGEL. Army number, none; registrant, McHenry county; born, Norway, Sept. 6, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1918; Battery E, 335th Field Artillery, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Pike, Ark., on Feb. 3, 1918. Buried at Simcoe, N. Dak.

BREKKE, JULIUS T. Army number 2,560,748; registrant, Steele county; born, Finley, N. Dak., March 3, 1895, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Detachment, 130th Infantry, to Feb. 1, 1919; Company F, 108th Supply Train, to discharge; overseas from May 17, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Verdun-Fromereville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

BREKKE, OLE JOHN. Army number, none; registrant, Rolette county; born, Atwater, Minn., April 10, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 19, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Oct. 11, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BREKKE, SIVERT MARTIN. Army number 2,560,735; registrant, Steele county; born, Bergen, Norway, July 26, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Supply, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Logan, Texas, on April 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BREKKEN, JOHN INGVALD. Army number 2,703,973; registrant, Steele county; born, Scandinavia, Wis., Sept. 19, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

BREKKEN, THIMOR ALBERT. Army number 2,786,324; registrant, Nelson county; born, Lakota, N. Dak., March 12, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company G, 361st Infantry, to discharge;

overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 27, 1919, as a Private.

BREMMON, EDWIN T. Army number 4,500,403; registrant, (place not given); born, Silver Prairie, N. Dak., July 18, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Britton, S. Dak., on Aug. 28, 1918; served in Company A, 28th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

BREMNER, GEORGE DAVID. Army number 3,126,349; registrant, Barnes county; born, Montello, Wis., Jan. 4, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 37th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company A, 160th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 308th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

BRENCKLE, JACOB FREDERICK. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 14, 1875, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on July 10, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Aug. 27, 1917; assigned to Medical Corps, Fort Douglas, Utah, to July 30, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BRENDAL, EDWIN. Army number 52,942; registrant, Divide county; born, Starbuck, Minn., June 25, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company C, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 25, 1917; Private, Nov. 12, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star. Died, Sept. 9, 1923, of pneumonia, at Dalton, Nebr. Buried at Starbuck, Minn.

BRENDAL, JULIUS PETER. Army number 863,414; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Starbuck, Minn., Jan. 24, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in 402nd Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Feb. 4, 1918; 405th Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps (19th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 30, 1918. Discharged, Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BRENDEN, ALFRED J. Army number 2,560,261; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 165th Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 1, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 40, 6th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from July 7, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private.

BRENDEN, OLIVER. Army number 2,162,296; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Feb. 25, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to April 11, 1918; Company A, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, June 6, 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Bugler. Died, on Sept. 22, 1922, at Minneapolis, Minn.

BRENDEN, THORVALD. Army number, none; registrant, Dunn county; born, Kerkhoven, Minn., Sept. 11, 1894, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 17, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Jan. 8, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 11, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 16th Infantry,

to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 15, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on May 10, 1918; buried, Kerkhoven, Minn.

BRENDEN, THORVALD. Army number 3,125,486; registrant, Traill county; born, Oier Gudbrandsdalen, Norway, May 21, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Casual Detachment, 34th Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to July 22, 1918; 1st Provisional Battalion, Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Aug. 8, 1918; Company B, 70th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

BRENDING, CHRISTOF C. Army number 2,780,131; registrant, Douglass county, Wash.; born, Ramsey county, N. Dak., April 15, 1891, of German parents; occupation, student; inducted at Seattle, Wash., on April 23, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 25th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to May 27, 1918; Company E, 361st Infantry, to death; overseas from July 6, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Killed in action at Argonne, France, on Oct. 6, 1918.

BRENN, ALBERT. Army number 2,704,104; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., March 22, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to July 18, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRENN, FREEMAN. Army number 3,477,690; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., March 10, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Nov. 4, 1918; Battery C, 12th Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C., to Feb. 22, 1919; Field Artillery, Unassigned, Camp Jackson, S. C., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on May 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

BRENN, KNUTE. Army number 145,299; registrant, Richland county; born, Northwood, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in 1st Artillery, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1917; served in 1st Artillery, Minnesota National Guard (Battery A, 151st Field Artillery), to discharge; overseas from Oct. 18, 1917, to Jan. 20, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Luneville and Baccarat (Lorraine); Esperance-Souain and Vesle (Champagne). Discharged on June 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

BRENNAN, ALBERT. Army number 4,039,367; registrant, Cass county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., Sept. 9, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BRENNAN, DAVID D. Army number 2,559,647; registrant, Billings county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., July 4, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 49, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 1, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 40, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 19, 1918; overseas from July 7, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRENNAN, EDMUND JAMES. Army number 201,217; not a registrant, under age; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., on July 7, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, telephone man; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at St. Paul, Minn., on June 29, 1917; called into active service on July 15, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Company E, 408th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 29, 1917; Chauffeur, Jan. 1, 1918; Chauffeur 1st Class, July 11, 1918; overseas from Nov. 22, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 23, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

BRENNAN, GERALD LEO. Army number 3,440,416; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Oct. 18, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn.; called into active service on July 29, 1918; sent to Washington, D. C.; served in Company B, 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, to Oct. 7, 1918; Engineer Officer Training School, Camp Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Humphreys, Va., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private.

BRENNAN, JOHN RAYMOND. Army number 2,788,170; registrant, Barnes county; born, Barnesville, Minn., Jan. 11, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 24, 1918; Company C, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

BRENNECKE, ERNEST EDWARD. Army number 2,143,704; registrant, Sioux county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Statistical Section, 326th Infantry, to Nov. 27, 1918; Supply Company, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Feb. 19, 1919; overseas from April 28, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BRENNEN, CLARENCE ARTHUR. Army number 87,527; not a registrant, under age; born, Sedalia, N. Dak., April 27, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 7, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 26, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company L, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, from June 27, 1916, to Nov. 3, 1916, including Mexican Border duty.

BRENNER, HERBERT ALBERT. Army number 2,114,834; registrant, Benson county; born, Morgan, Minn., April 25, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, March 28, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged on March 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BRENNER, WALTER W. Army number 87,496; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, McGregor, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on May 19, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 2, 1918; Machine Gun Section, Army Artillery School, AEF, to Feb. 3, 1919; Company B, 3rd Army, Artillery Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 28, 1917; Corporal, June 26, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 26, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June 21, 1915, to July 6, 1916.

BREON, JOHN. Army number 1,867,267; not a registrant, over age; born, New York, N. Y., Sept., 1879, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Dec. 21, 1917; served in Ordnance Company, Camp Jackson, S. C., to (date not given); 2nd Company, Ordnance Repair Shop, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 21, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1919; overseas from May 26, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRESKE, CARL. Army number 3,949,567; registrant, Barnes county; born, Spethil, Russia, Aug. 1, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company B, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

BRESLIN, MICHAEL GEORGE. Army number 3,778,128; not a registrant; over age; born, Cornwall, Pa., Nov. 20, 1866, of Irish parents; occupation, lineman; enlisted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Signal Corps Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth,

Kans., to Oct. 17, 1918; Company D, 421st Telegraph Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 2, 1918; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

BRESSLER, EMIL. Army number 17,163; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Eureka, S. Dak., Dec. 10, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, plumber; enlisted in Quartermaster Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 25, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Quartermaster Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 26, 1917; Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Feb. 14, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 3, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, April 25, 1917; Private, Sept. 22, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to April 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1918, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Six years in North Dakota National Guard. Mexican border service from June 18, 1916, to Feb. 15, 1917.

BRETT, ARTHUR MILLER. Army number 3,083,957; not a registrant; born, Park River, N. Dak., March 21, 1899, of Canadian-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company M, 43rd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

BRETT, JAMES WALKER. Army number 46,825; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Park River, N. Dak., Aug. 20, 1896, of Canadian-Scotch parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on May 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 17, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 3, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BRETT, OSWALD FOSTER. Army number 2,163,639; registrant, Walsh county; born, Park River, N. Dak., May 19, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Sergeant, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BREVICK, BEN M. Army number 2,118,728; registrant, Williams county; born, Canby, Minn., July 20, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, weldriller; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 16, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 335th Field Artillery, to Dec. 8, 1917; 312th Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to May 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

BREVICK, LOUIS BENJAMIN. Army number 2,163,304; registrant, Cass county; born, Baalen, Norway, Nov. 17, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, monotype operator; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1917; Private, April 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BREVICK, THOMAS T. Army number 869,758; registrant, Cass county; born, Molde, Norway, March 26, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 26, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 452nd Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps (71st Spruce Squadron), to Aug. 7, 1918; 77th Spruce Squadron, to Nov. 17, 1918; 78th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

BREVIG, MARTIN LEO. Army number 2,559,462; registrant, McHenry county; born, Starbuck, Minn., June 22, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Towner on March 28,

1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Company F, 140th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 2, 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 14, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

BREVIK, ADOLPH NELSON. Army number 243,287; registrant, Pierce county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., May 10, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on Aug. 25, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (3rd Company, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to Oct. 31, 1917; Headquarters Company, 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 13, 1918; Company D, 107th Ammunition Train, to Aug. 4, 1918; Headquarters Company, Machine Gun Battalion, 107th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Center (Alsace); Fismes (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BREW, MATTHEW. Army number 105,865; not a registrant, under age; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., May 20, 1897, of English parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansaerville (Lorraine). Died on March 1, 1918, of wounds received in action. Buried in France; reburied at Dickinson, N. Dak. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BREWER, ELVIS ELEZANDER. Army number 3,128,730; registrant, McHenry county; born, Grand Rapids, Wis., June 19, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Towner on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

BREWER, JAMES EDWARD. Army number 4,811; registrant, Cass county; born, Black Hawk, Wis., Jan. 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, railroad man; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 24, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 24, 1917; Medical Detachment, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 30, 1918; 1st Corps School Detachment, Medical Department, Army Post-office No. 703, to Nov. 6, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 1, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 28, 1918; Nurse, Nov. 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BREWER, JOHN D. Army number 936,830; registrant, (place not given); born, Winona, Mo., April, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Houston, Mo., on March 4, 1918; served in Ambulance Company No. 18, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to June 10, 1918; Mobile Hospital Unit No. 100, to Sept. 28, 1918; General Hospital No. 5, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged on April 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BREWER, JOSEPH ANDREW. Army number 4,034,583; registrant, Aurora county, S. Dak.; born, Brewerville, Mo., Nov. 26, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Plankinton, S. Dak., on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BREWER, REX MAURICE. Navy number 1,131,813; not a registrant, under age; born, Blackhawk, Wis., Oct. 21, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Nov. 19, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 22, 1917; Harvard Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to May 11, 1918; USS Louisiana, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Electrician, Radio, 171 days; Electrician 3rd Class, 186 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 18, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio.

BREWER, VAUGHN BERTRAM. Army number 87,523; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Prairie du Chein, Wis., Aug. 28, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 24, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 26, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BREWSTER, CLIFFORD ALLEN. Army number 3,439,662; registrant. Sioux county; born, Harvey, N. Dak., Jan. 23, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates, on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 335th Infantry, Camp Sherman, Ohio, to Dec. 16, 1918; Bandmaster and Musicians School, Army Postoffice No. 703, to May 17, 1919; 1st Army Headquarters Regular Band, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to Aug. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

BREZINA, JERRY R. Army number 2,426,149; registrant, McLean county; born, Bohemia, Dec. 2, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Guernsey, Ohio, on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio; served in 14th Company, 158th Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company A, 330th Infantry, to May 2, 1918; 31st Company, 158th Depot Brigade, to May 6, 1918; Company A, Provisional Infantry Battalion, Camp Benning, Ga., to April 1, 1919; Company A, 29th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on July 25, 1919, as a Private.

BRIEL, CARL WILLIAM. Army number 1,139,378; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Marshalltown, Iowa, July 27, 1888, of Moravian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Bismarck on March 8, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 11th Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas, to June 15, 1918; Enlisted Mechanics Training Department, Kelly Field, Texas, to July 29, 1918; Squadron C, Carlstrom Field, Arcadia, Fla., to Nov. 22, 1918; Flying School Detachment, Carlstrom Field, Arcadia, Fla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRIAN, JAMES CHRISTOPHER. Army number 908,579; not a registrant, over age; born, Stonington, Conn., March 22, 1880, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 41st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on April 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

BRICK, EDWARD JOHN. Army number 147,260; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Somerset, Manitoba, Jan. 21, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Wagoner, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 4, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BRICK, HARRY IKE. Army number 4,414,525; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Somerset, Manitoba, Dec. 10, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 24, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot, Camp Grant, Ill., to Oct. 21, 1918; 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

BRICKNER, CLAIR FRANCIS. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Delphos, Ohio, May 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 19, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to (date not given); enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917, and remained there until Nov. 27, 1917. Discharged Nov. 26, 1917, from the North Dakota National Guard, as a Private, to accept commission in the National Army. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 40th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on March 31, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BRIDGE, ARTHUR D. Army number 2,704,576; registrant, Renville county; born, Star Prairie, Wis., June 6, 1886, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on June 24, 1918; sent to

Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BRIDGE, CHARLES F. Army number 1,655,646; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Dec., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on March 22, 1915; served in Company A, 11th Infantry, to Oct. 1, 1915; Company C, 7th Infantry, to July 20, 1916; Machine Gun Company, 7th Infantry, to June 12, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 61st Infantry, to Sept. 4, 1917; Company D, 303rd Machine Gun Battalion, to March 20, 1918; Company B, 302nd Battalion, Tank Corps, to June 22, 1918; Company C, Provisional Ordnance Battalion, Raritan Arsenal, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 15, 1917; Corporal, June 11, 1917; Sergeant, June 20, 1917; Private, March 3, 1918; Corporal, April 24, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

BRIDSTON, SELMER. Army number 1,084,926; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Dec. 6, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on Jan. 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Instruction Company No. 1, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to Feb. 8, 1918; Medical Department, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 8, 1919; Aviation Repair Depot, Dallas, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 20, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 5, 1918. Discharged at Aviation Repair Depot, Dallas, Texas, on Oct. 9, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRIEN, EDWARD WILLIAM. Army number 5,125; registrant, Rollette county; born, Kalispell, Mont., Sept. 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to March 16, 1918; Company B, 302nd Battalion, Tank Corps, to Aug. 2, 1918; Company B, 301st Heavy Battalion, Tank Corps, to Nov. 29, 1918; Company A, 302nd Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 15, 1917; Private, May 14, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to July 13, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Somme. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Private.

BRIES, JOSEPH. Navy number 1,132,625; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), Nov., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 8, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 11, 1918; USS Yantic, to July 22, 1918; USS Commodore, to Aug. 21, 1918; Section Patrol, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., to Oct. 23, 1918; USS Commodore, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 238 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 314 days. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Sept. 17, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 2nd Class.

BRIESE, WILLIAM LAURENCE. Army number 1,996; registrant, Kidder county; born, Tappen, N. Dak., March 10, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 21, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Ambulance Company No. 161, 116th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 10, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 13, 1st Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, July 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 22, 1918; Wagoner, Jan. 20, 1919; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Sept. 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 22, 1919, as a Wagoner. Cited in General Order, Headquarters 1st Division, AEF, France, Aug. 14, 1918, for proceeding to a battery position which was being heavily shelled by the enemy and successfully evacuating the wounded until the ambulance he was driving was wrecked by shells; he then volunteered and performed the duties of litter-bearer until relieved. Entitled to wear a silver star. Awarded the French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14,735 "D," dated, March 22, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A brave and zealous soldier. During the period from July 18-22, 1918, he evacuated the wounded across violently bombarded zones. His ambulance having been destroyed by a shell, he volunteered immediately for duty as litter-bearer."

BRIGGS, ADELBERT LEO. Army number 1,173,431; registrant, McLean county; born, Amherst, D. T., Dec. 24, 1888, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Washburn on March 5, 1918; sent to Waco, Texas; served in 110th Aero Squadron, to June 1, 1918; Dorr Field Squadron D, Dorr Field, Fla., to Nov. 15, 1918; Flying School Detachment,

Dorr Field, Fla., to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Sept. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class. Previous military record: South Dakota National Guard for four years.

BRIGGS, ALBERT EDWARD. Army number 471,169; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Cadillac, Mich., Aug. 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Jamestown on March 14, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 56th Engineers, to June 7, 1918; Company E, 603rd Engineers, to Aug. 24, 1918; Company E, 56th Engineers, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company D, 56th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 20, 1918; Sergeant, May 16, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 5, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

BRIGGS, ELMER. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, McLean county, Ill., June, 1884, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Howard, Md., on March 28, 1915; served in 40th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Howard, Md., to (date not given); 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Grant, C. Z., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, (date not given). Discharged on Nov. 28, 1917, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Nov. 29, 1917; assigned to Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Amador, C. Z., on March 14, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BRIGGS, HARRY LAURAN. Army number 328,221; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Danville, Ill., March 27, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Angel Island, Calif., on Dec. 31, 1914; sent to Fort McDowell, Calif.; served in Battery F, 2nd Field Artillery, to July 10, 1919; Battery A, 2nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 8, 1918; Private, June 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 8, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Oct. 13, 1919, as a Private.

BRIGGS, JOHN ORSON. Army number 503,302; registrant, Green Bay, Wis.; born, Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 23, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, saddle maker; inducted at Fargo on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 43rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, San Francisco, Calif., to July 25, 1918; Medical Department, Ambulance Company No. 4, AEF, Siberia, to Nov. 28, 1918; Medical Department, Military Hospital, 27th Infantry, to June 20, 1919; Medical Department, Spasskoe, Siberia Military Hospital, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1919; overseas from Sept. 6, 1918, to Jan. 8, 1920. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Siberia. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Jan. 12, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

BRIGGS, OSCAR CARL. Army number 462,948; not a registrant, over age; born, Lima, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1883, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted at Fargo on April 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in School for Bakers and Cooks, Quartermaster Corps, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 25, 1918; Quartermaster Corps Detachment, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Oct. 14, 1918; Air Service, Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill., to Oct. 30, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

BRIGGS, RALPH WALDO. Navy number 1,132,110; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Park Rapids, Minn., May 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, gardener; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 1, 1918; served at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to March 18, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 30, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to April 15, 1918; Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France, to Dec. 7, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., to discharge. Grades: Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation; Aviation Rigger 2nd Class. Released from active duty at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Feb. 8, 1919, as an Aviation Rigger 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

BRIGGS, RAYMOND ABNER. Army number 147,279; not a registrant, under age; born, New Sharon, Iowa, Feb. 3, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Oct. 1, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private.

BRIGGS, WESLEY JOSEPH. Army number 15,912; registrant, Billings county; born, Soldiers Grove, Wis., Feb. 5, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on Aug. 18, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd In-

fantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Feb. 22, 1918; Evacuation Ambulance Company No. 116, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1918; Wagoner, Sept. 3, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BRIGHAM, DORR DOUGLASS. Army number 971,313; not a registrant, under age; born, Lamont, Iowa, Sept. 24, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on Oct. 24, 1917; sent to Fort Wright, Wash.; served in 246th Aero Squadron (807th Aero Squadron), to July 6, 1918; 881st Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, (Squadron B, McCook Field, Ohio), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 11, 1918; Private, May 21, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; Chauffeur 1st Class, March 1, 1919. Discharged at McCook Field, Dayton, Ohio, on April 4, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

BRIGHAM, FRANK OTIS. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Tower, Minn., March 19, 1885, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on June 1, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on July 19, 1917; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, March 14, 1918. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Sept. 9, 1919, as a Captain.

BRIGHAM, GEORGE LESLIE. Navy number 1,132,484; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lamont, Iowa, June 4, 1889, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, stationary engineer; enlisted in the Navy at Des Moines, Iowa, on April 25, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to May 12, 1917; USS South Carolina, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 159 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, 406 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Chief Machinist's Mate.

BRIGHAM, ROBERT HENRY. Army number 2,560,599; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Lamont, Iowa, June 16, 1887, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 17, 1918; Signal Corps, Training Camp, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Oct. 19, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 87, Signal Corps Replacement Depot, to Jan. 5, 1919; Medical Department, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 5, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Feb. 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRIGHTBILL, DAVID RAYMOND. Navy number 1,132,385; not a registrant, under age; born, Cando, N. Dak., June 30, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 16, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 27, 1918; USS Rhode Island, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 50 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 150 days; Seaman, 133 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on April 29, 1919, as a Seaman.

BRIGHTBILL, HARRY ROLANDIS. Navy number 1,132,386; registrant, Townner county; born, Cando, N. Dak., March 26, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 4, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Sept. 27, 1918; USS Iowa, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 48 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 210 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 73 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 16, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

BRIGHTSMAN, CHARLIE. Army number 2,148,000; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Menominee, Wis., Jan. 18, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Discharged on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

BRILL, HUGH JOSEPH. Army number 559,222; registrant, Ward county; born, Hammond, Wis., on Aug. 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 1, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company G, 58th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 22, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRILZ, NICKODIMUS. Army number 2,787,592; registrant, Morton county; born, Odessa, Russia, Jan. 13, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company F, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to March 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

BRIMI, CARL L. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, 1876; occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant on Aug. 2, 1917; assigned to Medical Department, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Camp Dodge, Iowa. Discharged on Jan. 25, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BRINDLE, CLARK JAY. Army number 4,411,897; registrant, Eminons county; born, Hazelton, D. T., March 9, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

BRINE, FRANK. Army number 2,290,807; registrant, Dunn county; born, Cape Bald, New Brunswick, Nov. 7, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, pipeliner; inducted at Thermopolis, Wyo., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to May 1, 1918; Company H, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRINK, BERNARD. Army number 1,163,566; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Enschede, Holland, March 17, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on March 20, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 22, 1918; Aviation Section, Camp Wise, Texas, to May 7, 1918; 34th Balloon Company, Air Service, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 20, 1918, to March 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 3, 1919, as a Private.

BRINKER, EARL HENRY. Army number 4,470; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Northbend, Wis., Jan. 1, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to April 25, 1918; 161st Ambulance Company, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

BRINKMAN, FERDINAND FRANK. Army number 2,380,983; registrant, McLean county; born, Burkettsville, Ohio, May 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Sept. 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Machine Gun Company, 50th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Jan. 7, 1918; Corporal, June 3, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRINKMAN, HAROLD D. Army number 6,602; not a registrant, under age; born, Cottonwood, Minn., May, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 10, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital Company No. 164, 116th Sanitary Train, 41st Division), to Aug. 6, 1918; Sanitary Detachment No. 103, Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from April 17, 1918, to April 17, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 12, 1918; wounded, slightly, Nov. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged on April 26, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BRINTON, HARRY M. Army number 3,680,241; registrant, Wells county; born, Sykeston, N. Dak., May 1, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, publisher; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Field Hospital No. 351, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

BRISBIN, EMERY W. Army number 53,149; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Wilson, Mich., June 8, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 27, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company D, 26th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 20, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 16, 1918; Private, March 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 20, 1918; returned to U. S. and buried in Grave 1549, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BRISBY, THOMAS BELL. Army number 922,227; registrant, Dickey county; born, Stella, Nebr., Feb. 21, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Nov. 8, 1917; served in 1st Balloon School Squadron, to (date not given); 59th Balloon Squadron, to (date not given); 47th Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

BRISCOE, FRANK E. Army number 3,778,284; not a registrant, over age; born, Greene, Iowa, Aug. 4, 1865, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Bismarck on Sept. 9, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to Oct. 4, 1918; Mobile Laundry Company No. 355, to Dec. 31, 1918; Salvage Company, Camp Mills, N. Y., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

BRISCOE, WALTER HENRY. Army number 2,162,958; registrant, Cass county; born, Harwood, D. T., March 27, 1888, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Dec. 1, 1918; Supply Company, 88th Infantry, to Dec. 10, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Lance Corporal, July 29, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 12, 1918; Private, Nov. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 23, 1919, as a Private.

BRISKE, ALBERT. Army number 2,786,773; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Touns, Russia, Feb. 15, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company M, 362nd Infantry, to July 13, 1918; Company L, 49th Infantry, to April 11, 1919; Supply Company, 49th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 18, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

BRITT, CLARENCE HARRISON. Army number 2,559,339; registrant, Nelson county; born Missouri Valley, Iowa, March 3, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BRITT, LLOYD JAMES. Army number 1,671,273; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Feb. 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, surveyor; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in 25th Engineers, to Dec. 27, 1917; Company C, 29th Engineers, to Dec. 11, 1918; Company C, 74th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRITT, PADDY D. Army number 3,950,043; registrant, Cass county; born, Green Bay, Wis., March 10, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Private.

BRITTON, PALMER E. Army number 447,723; registrant, (place not given); born, Hayward, Wis., July 15, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Hayward, Wis., on May 2, 1918; served in Battery B, 6th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wag-

oner, June 24, 1918; overseas from July 13, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on June 30, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BRITSCH, DELBERT GLENN. Army number 4,036,654; registrant, Benson county; born, Lebanon, Ind., Dec. 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

BRIX, JOSEPH JOHN. Army number 4,036,282; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Wabasso, Minn., March 7, 1895, of Austria-Hungarian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BROADBANK, FRANCIS OLIVER. Canadian army number 2,173,501; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, York, England, (date not given); naturalized citizen; occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force in July, 1917; served in 68th Battalion, Canadian army, to discharge; overseas, (dates not given); wounded, Aug. 9, 1918. Engagements: Paschendaele; Amiens. Discharged on June 1, 1921, as a Private.

BROBERG, CARL JOHN. Marine number 120,609; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Aneta, N. Dak., April 27, 1898, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 12, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 78th Company, Quantico, Va., from July 14, 1917, to Sept. 11, 1917; 75th Company, from Sept. 11, 1917, to Sept. 17, 1917; arrived in France, Oct. 6, 1917, and served there to July 5, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., on July 15, 1919, and served in 140th Casual Company, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 12, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons); Marbache Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne). Discharged at Quantico, Va., on July 23, 1919, as a Corporal. Awarded French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12571 "D." dated Dec. 27, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On Oct. 9, 1918, near St. Etienne, many men of his company having been killed and wounded, he went out on the battlefield under a violent machine gun fire, aided several wounded officers and men and placed them in shell holes to shield them from the fire of the enemy." Cited in General Orders No. 88, 2nd Division, 6th Marines, Dec. 31, 1918, as follows: "At a time when it seemed impossible that any human could live in the open on account of the heavy enemy fire, this soldier went onto the battlefield and administered first aid to several officers and men, removing them to shell holes, where they were sheltered from enemy fire." Entitled to wear silver star. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, for extraordinary heroism in action near St. Etienne, France, Oct. 9, 1919. When many members of his company had been killed and wounded, Private Broberg went out onto the field under heavy machine gun fire, and administered first aid to several wounded officers and soldiers and carried them to shelter in shell holes.

BROBERG, EDWARD ANTON. Army number 2,559,359; registrant, Williams county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 140th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 27, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 30, 1918; buried, Grave 15, Row 17, Block E, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

BROBERG, OLAF ALEXANDER. Army number 3,143,108; registrant, Nelson county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Aug. 21, 1892, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bellingham, Wash., on June 20, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 168th Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Company G, 160th Infantry, to Sept. 18, 1918; Company I, 308th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

BROCK, HANS. Army number 2,704,624; registrant, Divide county; born, Northfield, Minn., Aug. 14, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa;

served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

BROCK, MARTIN M. Army number 441,400; registrant, (place not given); born, Denmark, Aug., 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bowbells on April 9, 1918; served in Company F, 20th Engineers, to May 6, 1918; Company No. 6, 20th Engineers, to May 12, 1919; 42nd Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

BROCK, MAT HANSON. Army number 2,704,605; registrant, Divide county; born, Northfield, Minn., Feb. 12, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company B, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 23, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROCKELL, EDWARD. Navy number 1,133,780; registrant, Burke county; born, Cathay, N. Dak., Nov. 18, 1898, of Russian-German parents; occupation, railroad man; enlisted in the Navy at Bowbells on July 2, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 29, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 10, 1918; USS Utah, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 132 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 3, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

BROCKELL, LEE. Army number 2,704,651; registrant, Burke county; born, Fulton, D. T., Dec. 3, 1887, of Russian-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company B, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROCKHOFF, FREDERICK JOSEPH. Army number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reeds Landing, Minn., Nov. 21, 1889, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; enrolled in Officers Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., on May 14, 1917; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, and called into active duty on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 344th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 19, 1918; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 2, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BROCKMAN, LOUIS HARRY. Army number 2,858,956; registrant, McKenzie county; born, St. Louis, Mo., July 4, 1894, of German parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Jamestown on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; Company C, 29th Battalion, US Guards, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 27, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Corporal.

BROCKWAY, WILLIAM BENJAMIN. Army number 43,879; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Hartford, Vt., Dec. 8, 1886, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 25, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company K, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 2, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BROCOPP, HERMAN AUGUST. Army number 85,235; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Odessa, Minn., March 2, 1896, of American-German parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 7, 1913; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North

Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 1, 1918; Army Candidate School, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, April 19, 1917; Mess Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1917; Sergeant, March 8, 1918. Discharged in France on Sept. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Oct. 1, 1918; assigned to 363rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensive; Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 21, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Awarded the French Croix de Guerre with palm, under order No. 13,311 "D," dated Feb. 7, 1919. General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An officer of great bravery. During the operations between the Lys and the Escaut, from Oct. 31 to Nov. 4, he displayed brilliant soldierly qualities and an absolute disregard for danger in capturing, under violent fire, several nests of machine guns and an enemy battery." Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, with citation as follows: General Orders No. 13, War Dept., Washington, June 29, 1929. "Herman A. Brocopp, Captain, Infantry Reserve, then 2nd Lieutenant, Company I, 363rd Infantry, 91st Division, AEF, for extraordinary heroism in action near Waereghem, Belgium, October 31, 1918. Lt. Brocopp, with utter disregard for his own personal safety, repeatedly led his platoon forward in the face of severe enemy fire. During the engagement his command captured two guns of an enemy Field Artillery Battery. His coolness, courage and bravery were a great inspiration to his men during the action. After the engagement he rendered valuable assistance to his company commander in organizing the company position for the night."

BRODA, JAKE. Army number 583,958; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Austria, Oct., 1888; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on March 16, 1917; served in 3rd Company, Portland Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Williams, Me., to Sept. 11, 1918; September Automatic Replacement Draft, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort McKinley, Me., to Dec. 23, 1918; 15th Company, Portland Coast Artillery Corps, Fort McKinley, Me., to April 7, 1919; furloughed to Regular Army Reserve to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 22, 1918; Corporal, July 6, 1918. Discharged from the Regular Army Reserve, on June 4, 1920.

BRODEN, ALVIN JOSEPH. Army number 2,340,472; not a registrant, under age; born, Kensington, Minn., June 26, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 2, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Machine Gun Company, 48th Infantry, to Jan. 5, 1918; Supply Company, 48th Infantry, to Jan. 26, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 48th Infantry, to April 3, 1918; Company L, 48th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on April 6, 1919, as a Private.

BRODEN, THOMAS GEORGE. Marine number 4,617,913; not a registrant; born, Kensington, Minn., Jan. 14, 1900, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 6, 1918; sent to Farris Island, S. C.; served at Quantico, Va., from Oct. 21, 1918, to Oct. 28, 1918; arrived in France, Nov. 10, 1918; served in Company G, 13th Regiment, from July 18, 1919, to July 30, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 8, 1919, and served there to discharge. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

BRODIE, GEORGE DEWEY. Army number 3,768,851; not a registrant; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Nov. 17, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Bismarck on July 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 19th Company, Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private, to accept commission. No active service as an officer. Previous military record: Member of Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from May 1, 1914, to May 1, 1917; served on Mexican border from July 1, 1916, to Feb. 14, 1917. Died at San Francisco, Calif., in June, 1923. Buried at San Francisco, Calif.

BRODIE, JOSEPH FRANCIS. Army number 87,484; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lehigh, N. Dak., March 21, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 28, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on April 1, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, (date not given); Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRODY, LEO JACK. Army number 287,765; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Russia, April 10, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation,

tinner; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Section, Signal Corps, 369th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 16, 1918; overseas from Feb. 26, 1918, to May 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROE, JULIUS. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Dec. 21, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 21, 1916; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Barracks Detachment, New York, N. Y., to May 7, 1917; 61st Company, to discharge. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Oct. 8, 1917, as a Private, upon report of medical survey, for disability.

BROE, PETER L. Army number 2,559,491; registrant, McHenry county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Sept. 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer, inducted at Towner on March 18, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 26, 1918; Company No. 2, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 2, 1918; Company B, 414th Reserve Labor Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BROECHER, JOHN JOSEPH. Army number, none; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Mankato, Minn., Dec. 15, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Aug. 2, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 13, 1917, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%. Previous military record: Minnesota National Guard, for three years.

BROESAMLE, WILLIAM J. Army number 3,309,494; registrant, (place not given); born, Carson City, Mich., Sept., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bison, S. Dak., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to July 28, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, Edgewood Arsenal, Md., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged on March 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROFF, WALTER EDMOND. Army number 705,020; registrant, (place not given); born, Hinkley, Minn., Oct., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Red Lake Falls, Minn., on April 8, 1918; sent to University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.; served in Training Detachment, to June 10, 1918; 852nd Aero Squadron (Repair), to July 8, 1918; 316th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

BROKAW, GAIL RICHARD. Army number 2,110,939; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Bristol, S. Dak., Nov. 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company C, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Nov. 27, 1917; Private 1st Class, Jan. 4, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 24, 1918; Private, March 5, 1918; Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from May 22, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel, Aisne-Marne and Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Sommedieu (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BROKKE, JOHNNY. Army number 4,034,659; registrant, Traill county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BROKKE, OLE. Army number 3,125,470; registrant, Traill county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Jan. 7, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 34th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Nov. 12, 1918. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 16, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 60%.

BROKOFSKY, ARTHUR WALTER. Marine number, none; registrant, Wells county; born, Cathay, N. Dak., April 11, 1899, of Russian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on Oct. 28, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Philadelphia, Pa., from Feb. 16, 1919, to May 24, 1919; Company C, 12th Replacement Battalion, from May 24, 1919, to May 30, 1919; arrived in France, June 8, 1919; served in Company 1,

11th Regiment, from July 25, 1919, to July 29, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 6, 1919, and served there to discharge. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private.

BROLIN, CARL F. Army number 2,681,040; registrant, Kidder county; born, Leeds, Iowa, Dec. 13, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

BROLSMA, JOHN GEORGE. Army number 2,140,617; registrant, Barnes county; born, Ondebildtzy, Holland, May 3, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Malta, Mont., on April 15, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company F, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 7, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

BROMAGHIM, WILLIAM MAHLOW. Army number 86,262; registrant, Divide county; born, Aberdeen, S. Dak., May 17, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 18, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BROMLING, MORRIS EDD. Army number 4,414,526; registrant, Eddy county; born, Medicine Lake, Minn., May 18, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

BRONCH, WILLIAM H. Army number 522,749; registrant, Wells county; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., Nov. 26, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Spokane, Wash., on March 18, 1918; served in 31st Company, San Francisco Coast Artillery Corps, to April 5, 1918; 44th Company, San Francisco Coast Artillery Corps, to April 24, 1918; Truck Company, American Army Artillery Park, 1st Army, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 13, 1918; overseas from June 29, 1918, to May 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on May 17, 1919, as a Private.

BRONSON, CHARLES AUGUST. Navy number 1,134,292; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Sioux county, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1892, of Swedish-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on July 17, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 30, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 6, 1918; USS Massachusetts, to Sept. 26, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk Va., to Oct. 9, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Oct. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Oct. 23, 1918; USS Cape May, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 43 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 33 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 41 days. Released from active duty, from USS Cape May, on Feb. 2, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

BRONSON, EARL. Army number 2,113,488; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Algona, Iowa, July 31, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BROOKE, DEANE FRANCIS. Army number 2,677,393; registrant, Barnes county; born, Brookings, S. Dak., Feb. 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at East Grand Forks, Minn., Jan. 8, 1918; called into active service on Nov. 21, 1918; sent to Washington, D. C.; served in Detachment Medical Department, Walter Reed General Hospital, Takoma Park, D. C., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 7, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

BROOKE, RICHARD NORRIS. Army number 2,491,011; registrant, Towner county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Jan. 12, 1896, of American

parents; occupation, student; inducted at Baltimore, Md., on May 4, 1918; served in 441st Engineers Depot Detachment, to Aug. 8, 1918; Company H, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to Oct. 1, 1918; Company C, 217th Engineers, to Nov. 3, 1918; Company E, 5th Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BROOKMAN, JESSE CALVIN. Army number 2,560,371; registrant, Williams county; born, Mt. Vernon, Ill., March 8, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company A, 360th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 4, 1918; overseas from June 14, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

BROOKS, CLAUDE WILLIAM. Army number 4,039,926; registrant, Dickey county; born, Lake City, Mich., March 7, 1884, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale, on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; Development Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

BROOKS, EDWARD LLOYD. Army number 2,560,833; registrant, Pembina county; born, Tiberton, Ontario, Dec. 18, 1890; citizenship, alien; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company A, 528th Service Battalion, Engineers, to May 10, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; Company A, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

BROOKS, FRED JAMES. Army number 2,110,414; registrant, Pembina county; born, Tiberton, Ontario, Oct. 8, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company B, 58th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 6, 1918, to May 25, 1919; wounded, slightly, Aug. 6, 1918. Engagements: Torpedoed on HMS Moldavia. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on July 26, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

BROOKS, FREDERICK GEORGE. Canadian army number 304,529; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Sept. 24, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on Nov. 4, 1915; served in 46th (Queen's University) Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, 11th Brigade, 3rd Division, to (date not given); 45th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, 9th Brigade, 3rd Division, to discharge; overseas, (dates not given); wounded, Oct. 1, 1917. Engagements: Ypres; Somme; Neuville St. Vaast; Souchez; Vimy; Lens. Discharged on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sapper.

BROOKS, GEORGE CLIFTON. Army number 3,455,259; registrant, Sargent county; born, Geneseo, N. Dak., Feb. 24, 1896, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Forman on June 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in School of Mines Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company B, 2nd Training Battalion, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Sept. 13, 1918; 22nd Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROOKS, HARRISON. Army number 23,776; registrant, Morton county; born, Silver Creek, Nebr., Dec. 20, 1888, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Bismarck on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 101st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 4, 1917, to April 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

BROOKS, HERMAN. Army number 502,420; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Rector, Ark., March 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on March 8, 1918; sent to Fort McDowell, Calif.; served in Unassigned, Coast Artillery Corps, Casual Detachment, to May 6, 1918; 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Manila Bay, Fort Mills, P. I., to July 26, 1918; Medical Detachment, Fort Mills, P. I., to June 21, 1919;

Detachment, Enlisted Men, Medical Department, Department Hospital, Manila, P. I., to discharge. Discharged at Manila, P. I., on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private.

BROOKS, JESSIE EDWARD. Army number 2,385,310; registrant, Foster county; born, Janesville, Ill., Oct. 4, 1888, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on Oct. 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 61st Infantry, to Feb. 21, 1918; Headquarters Company, 61st Infantry, to March 12, 1918; Company B, 61st Infantry, to June 9, 1919; Supply Company, 61st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; Wagoner, July 20, 1918; overseas from April 16, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Wagoner, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BROOKS, JOHNNIE. Army number 298,253; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Brandon, Wis., Feb. 3, 1888, of Dutch-American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at LaMoure on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to June 12, 1918; Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 6, 1918; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROOKS, LANDRINE ALVIN. Army number 5,002; registrant, Foster county; born, Rouch, Colo., April 22, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 162, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Accidentally killed on Sept. 1, 1921; buried at Carrington, N. Dak., Sept. 3, 1921.

BROOKS, LEO ERVIN. Army number 1,085,347; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cogswell, N. Dak., March 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on April 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 84th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, to June 12, 1918; Medical Detachment, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 16, 1919; Medical Detachment, Base Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Jan. 18, 1918; Private, March 11, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BROOKS, RAY H. Army number 2,704,322; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Aug. 18, 1893, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Havre, Mont., on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 26, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 31, 1918; Development Battalion, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BROOKS, RICHARD VERNON. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Geneseo, N. Dak., May 1, 1900, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Jan. 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Pickens, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Barrancas, Fla., on Feb. 26, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

BROOTEN, PALMER R. Army number 2,163,638; registrant, (place not given); born, Brooten, Minn., March, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Thief River Falls, Minn., on Sept. 20, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 14, 1919, as a Cook.

BROPHY, EDWIN JOSEPH. Army number 84,762; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lourdes, Iowa, May 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Glasgow, Mont., on April 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, to Oct. 27, 1917; Supply Company, 163rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 5, 1917; Wagoner, Nov. 20,

1917; Corporal, April 3, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Aug. 2, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Fort Logan, Colo., on March 3, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

BROPHY, NORMAN DELROY. Army number 1,109,831; registrant, Cass county; born, Glyndon, Minn., Nov. 2, 1889, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Omaha, Nebr., on Nov. 17, 1917; called into active service on Dec. 20, 1917; served in School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, to March 1, 1918; 10th Cadet Squadron, Camp Dick, Texas, to April 5, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Flying Cadets, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 17, 1917. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on July 26, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, July 27, 1918; assigned to Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Kelly Field, Texas, on Sept. 17, 1920, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BROPHY, WILLIAM JAMES. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Elma, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1898, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in the Marine Corps at San Francisco, Calif., on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in Company C, to June 7, 1918; 22nd Company, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 3, 1918; Cuba, to Feb. 19, 1919; Barracks Detachment, Charleston, S. C., to March 31, 1919, when placed on inactive status.

BROBY, ALBERT O. Army number 2,143,446; registrant, Burke county; born, Rothsay, Minn., April 13, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 9, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

BROBY, THEODORE. Army number 4,035,483; registrant, Divide county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., Sept. 28, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company K, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BROBSON, JOHN PETER. Army number 2,148,122; registrant, Cass county; born, Esberg, Denmark, Nov. 23, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company F, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 7, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

BROSNAHAN, HENRY JOSEPH. Army number 999,955; registrant, Walsh county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., May 23, 1897, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on Sept. 12, 1918; sent to Chicago, Ill.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on March 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BROSOWSKE, CHARLES. Army number 3,455,426; registrant, Richland county; born, Kiester, Minn., June 30, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

BROSS, VIVIAN ROY. Army number 2,704,582; registrant, Ward county; born, Girard, Ill., Sept. 29, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to July 11, 1918; Mobilization Veterinary Section, 313th Training Headquarters and Military Police, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 14, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROSS, WALTER JOSEPH. Army number 4,705,142; registrant, Morton county; born, Duluth, Minn., Feb. 6, 1891, of Polish parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Mandan on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 213th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 2, 1918; Company C, 213th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 25, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military service: Member of Montana National Guard, from June 22, 1916, to Oct. 6, 1916, including Mexican border duty.

BROSZ, PAUL THEOPHILUS. Army number 2,138,293; registrant, McLean county; born, Parkston, S. Dak., May 15, 1893, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, July 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BROTEN, CARL OLAF. Army number 4,035,403; registrant, Divide county; born, Solor, Norway, May 1, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company K, 78th Infantry, to Oct. 1, 1918; 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Salvage Company, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Mills, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on June 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROTEN, EMERY. Army number 2,110,190; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Emerado, N. Dak., March 18, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 3, 1919; overseas from June 21, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Awarded the French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13,040 "D," dated Jan. 22, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the offensive operations from Oct. 3-9, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes, he displayed great courage. A member of a pioneer platoon and it being impossible to work, he transported the wounded under a violent artillery and machine gun fire until he was relieved."

BROTEN, HENRY ALFRED. Army number 3,949,998; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., Feb. 20, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company A, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

BROTEN, OLE OSVALDSON. Army number 2,143,887; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Rakkestad, Norway, Sept. 23, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Oct. 23, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BROTON, MARVIN. Army number 2,858,000; registrant, Nelson county; born, Petersburg, D. T., July 22, 1886, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Lakota on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 55th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private.

BROUGHTON, HARVEY MARTIN. Army number 2,143,526; registrant, Williams county; born, Mina, S. Dak., Feb. 6, 1896, of American-Danish parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company L, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 7, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

BROUGHTON, WILLIAM COLBY. Army number 3,455,265; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Nov. 6, 1891, of American parents; occupation, surveyor; inducted at Jamestown on July 10, 1918; sent to North Dakota School of Mines; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Battery C, 18th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to Oct. 21, 1918; Battery E, 6th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to Nov. 2, 1918; Battery B, 7th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Oct. 20, 1915, to July 1, 1916, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BROUGHT PLENTY, AUGUST. Army number 1,427,432; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fort Yates, N. Dak., May 9, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Troop D, 1st Cavalry, South Dakota National Guard, at Flandreau, S. Dak., on April 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Troop D, 1st Cavalry, South Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 22, 1917; Company D, 136th Infantry, to July 15, 1918; Company A, 162nd Infantry, to July 31, 1918; Company A, 28th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 19, 1919; overseas from June 28, 1918, to Aug. 30, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROUGHT PLENTY, JOHN. Army number 2,558,368; registrant, Sioux county; born, Fort Yates, N. Dak., June 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fort Yates on March 4, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 351st Infantry, to April 4, 1918; Company F, 132nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from May 16, 1918, to May 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Verdun-Fromereville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROUSSEAU, ARTHUR E. Army number 87,012; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Little Falls, Minn., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on March 26, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to March 23, 1918; 2nd Company, 1st Infantry Training Regiment, Depot Division, 1st Corps, to April 6, 1918; Company G, 168th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept., 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 20, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 26, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat (Lorraine); Esperance-Souain (Champagne). Discharged on March 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

BROWER, GEORGE LEONARD. Marine number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Bunker Hill, Ind., Jan. 3, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Indianapolis, Ind., on Sept. 15, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 126th Company, Quantico, Va., from Nov. 20, 1917, to Dec. 19, 1917; 126th Company, 9th Regiment, Guantanamo, Cuba, from Dec. 25, 1917, to May 2, 1918; Parris Island from May 6, 1918, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 8, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 23, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Jan. 30, 1919. Discharged at Parris Island, S. C., on March 11, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

BROWER, ROLAND HENRY. Army number 2,559,909; registrant, Wells county; born, Wittenburg, S. Dak., May 25, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

BROWER, WILLIAM GEORGE. Army number 3,455,579; registrant, Cass county; born, Olivet, S. Dak., Aug. 6, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Nov. 11, 1918; 120th Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Dec. 7, 1918; Provisional Post Headquarters Company, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

BROWN, ALEXANDER STOBO. Army number 460,766; not a registrant, over age; born, Thornhill, Scotland, Sept. 6, 1881; naturalized citizen; occupation, coal miner; enlisted at Minot on April 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Supply Company No. 312, Quartermaster Corps, to June 28, 1918; Laundry Company No. 312, Quartermaster Corps, to Aug. 26, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 28th Division, to Jan. 5, 1919; Clothing and Bath Unit No. 323, Quartermaster Corps, to Feb. 28, 1919; 512th Laundry Company, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 6, 1918, to Aug. 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Aug. 23, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, ALEXANDER WILLIAM. Army number 2,559,074; registrant, Ransom county; born, Marquette, Mich., Feb. 18, 1893, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Lisbon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 51st Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Dec. 1, 1918; 85th Company, Transport-

tation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, June 20, 1918; overseas from June 29, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 9, 1919, as a Cook.

BROWN, ALFRED CHARLES. Navy number 1,134,815; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), May, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 27, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 137 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation.

BROWN, ALVA BIXLEY. Army number 4,726,391; registrant, Ransom county; born, Forman, N. Dak., Dec. 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROWN, ALVIN J. Army number 2,559,430; registrant, Benson county; born, Northwood, Iowa, May 1, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Cando on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company K, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 11, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROWN, ANTHONY. Army number 1,159,658; not a registrant, over age; born, Scranton, Pa., Jan. 31, 1872, of Irish parents; occupation, stockman; enlisted at Minot, on Jan. 25, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 5th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to Feb. 14, 1918; Company D, 2nd Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military service: Served 18 months in Philippines, in Troop 99, 1st Cavalry.

BROWN, ARCHIE. Army number 472,820; not a registrant, over age; born, Canada, July, 1883; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on March 25, 1918; served in Company K, 19th Infantry, to desertion. Deserted at Camp Travis, Texas, on March 7, 1919.

BROWN, ARTHUR. Army number 85,241; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Nov. 8, 1896, of American-Irish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 19, 1913; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 27, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 29, 1918; Headquarters, 331st Infantry, to Dec. 18, 1918; 1st Provisional Company, Provisional Construction Organization, Quartermaster Spur, LeMans, France, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 1, 1917; Sergeant, Oct., 1917. Discharged at LeMans, France, April 22, 1919, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, May 1, 1919; assigned to Headquarters, Air Service Corps, to (date not given); Casual Company No. 3268, to (date not given); 164th Infantry, to (date not given); Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 12, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BROWN, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Army number 343,980; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bartlett, Mich., Jan. 4, 1882, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on Oct. 17, 1915; served in Quartermaster Corps, to Aug. 22, 1918; Troop B, 4th Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 14, 1918; Horse-shoer, Sept. 1, 1918; Private, March 4, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; Horseshoer, May 16, 1919. Discharged at Fort Riggold, Texas, on Oct. 16, 1919, as a Horseshoer. Previous military record: Regular Army, from Jan. 25, 1904, to Oct. 16, 1915.

BROWN, BERTRAM WILLIAM. Army number 2,858,903; registrant, Flathead county, Mont.; born, Roanoke, Va., Jan. 21, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Medical Department, 315th Sanitary Train, to June 6, 1918; 315th Sanitary Train, Field Hospital No. 357, to June 9, 1919; Company G, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to June 12, 1919; Ho-

boken Casual Company No. 651, to June 17, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 820, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BROWN, CARL. Army number 3,125,228; registrant, Stark county; born, Northfield, Minn., Jan. 29, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company L, 363rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 7, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, CHARLES LEWIS. Navy number 1,135,355; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Linneus, Maine, May 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, timekeeper; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Aug. 5, 1913; served on Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to June 14, 1917; USS Old Colony, to July 25, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Nov. 14, 1917; USS Old Colony, to March 11, 1918; USS Gargoyle, to May 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, to June 6, 1918; USS Harrisburg, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 444 days; Seaman, 41 days. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Aug. 30, 1919, as a Boatswain's Mate 1st Class.

BROWN, CHARLES STAFFORD. Navy number 1,135,374; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Buffalo Gap, S. Dak., Oct. 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 2, 1917; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 16, 1917; Naval Radio School, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 5, 1917; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to Nov. 28, 1917; Naval Radio School, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 30 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 304 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 61 days; Electrician 2nd Class, Radio, 102 days; Electrician 2nd Class, Radio Operator, 61 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 8, 1919, as an Electrician 1st Class.

BROWN, CLARENCE. Army number 2,787,223; registrant, Dunn county; born, Ellsworth, Wis., Sept. 25, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 144th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 7, 1918; School for Stable Sergeants, 1st Depot Division, AEF, to Jan. 5, 1919; 2nd Company, Infantry Replacement Unit, 1st Replacement Depot, AEF, to Feb. 20, 1919; Statistical Section, 1st Replacement Depot, to March 7, 1919; Company No. 4, Service Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, CLARENCE ALMARION. Army number 2,142,824; registrant, Dunn county; born, Pocahontas, Iowa, Aug. 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 28, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 17, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Three years in Iowa National Guard.

BROWN, CLARENCE ARTHUR. Navy number 1,135,089; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pillager, Minn., Dec. 24, 1897, of American parents; occupation, assistant railroad agent; enlisted in the Navy at Robinson on May 18, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Aug. 8, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 25, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Aug. 4, 1918; USS Shawmut, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 136 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 406 days. Discharged from USS Shawmut, on April 30, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BROWN, CLARENCE SWEN. Army number 3,956,895; registrant, Minnehaha county, S. Dak.; born, Radcliffe, Iowa, May 21, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 16, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, CLARENCE WILFRED. Army number 762,706; not a registrant, under age; born, Duluth, Minn., Aug. 17, 1896, of English-American parents; occupation, display advertising; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 21, 1918; called into active service on Feb. 23,

1918; served in School of Military Aeronautics, Atlanta, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given). Discharged at Atlanta, Ga., on May 6, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned, 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Corps, May 6, 1918; assigned to Air Service, Signal Corps, unassigned, enroute overseas, to Aug. 14, 1918; Air Service, Reserve Corps Barracks, Service of Supply, AEF, to Sept. 2, 1918; 86th Aero Squadron, to April 22, 1918; Air Service, Casual, unassigned, to discharge; overseas from July 17, 1918, to May 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Mitchel Field, L. I., N. Y., on May 14, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BROWN, CLAUDE WILLIAM. Army number 3,457,458; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Adrian, Minn., July 2, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BROWN, CLYDE LEROY. Army number 86,535; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sylvan, Minn., Feb. 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 25, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to July 28, 1917; Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 2, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, 1st Depot Division, to Dec. 31, 1918; Provisional Motor Transport Company Unit, Motor Transport Corps, to May 8, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 831, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 10, 1919. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, DARRELL JOHN. Army number 3,680,984; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Brownton, Minn., Nov. 13, 1889, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on June 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 1, 1918; Company A, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to Sept. 28, 1918; Casual, to Dec. 18, 1918; Company A, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, DWIGHT OWINGS. Army number 2,503,815; not a registrant, over age; born, Charlotte, Mich., Dec. 27, 1881, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Jan. 6, 1918; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Company D, 23rd Engineers, to April 25, 1918; Company A, 66th Engineers, to Oct. 31, 1918; Company B, 66th Regiment, Transportation Corps (73rd Company, Transportation Corps), to Feb. 25, 1919; 168th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 1, 1918; Private, July 16, 1918; Corporal, July 1, 1919; Private, July 21, 1919; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Private. Awarded the British Military Medal. Details of the acts of gallantry performed: "These noncommissioned officers and men have been continuously working on the repair of the railway with the forward troops and have always been ready to volunteer for any specially dangerous work. On May 19th, working as a party, they repaired under fire a bridge which had been blown up behind the armoured train and thus saved a very critical situation. When success depended on the rate at which demolitions by the enemy could be repaired, they often worked for 14 and 18 hours per day and on every occasion showed the greatest willingness and cheerfulness."

BROWN, EDWARD VINCENT. Army number 469,012; not a registrant, under age; born, Hawley, Minn., Oct. 29, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Dickinson on March 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop B, 14th Cavalry, to June 18, 1919; Supply Train, 14th Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1918; Private, Feb. 17, 1919; Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; Wagoner, July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BROWN, EMANUEL J. Army number 2,138,086; registrant, Pembina county; born, Concrete, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1895, of American-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 15, 1918; 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, May 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

BROWN, ERNEST AUGUST. Navy number 1,349,326; registrant, Yellowstone county, Mont.; born, Thompson, N. Dak., May 28, 1891, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake

City, Utah, on Dec. 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Camp, San Diego, Calif., to Nov. 1, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 76 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 92 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 61 days; Yeoman 1st Class, 102 days. Discharged at San Diego, Calif., on July 10, 1919, as a Yeoman 1st Class.

BROWN, EVAN SETH. Army number 1,866,573; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Corydon, Iowa, July 16, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 10, 1917; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Howard, Md., to July 27, 1917; 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Smallwood, Md. (became 5th Company, Baltimore Coast Artillery Corps), to Oct. 13, 1917; Battery E, 317th Field Artillery, to May 11, 1918; Battery B, 18th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 25, 1917. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on May 31, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, on June 1, 1918; assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S. C., to July 6, 1918; School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on Oct. 29, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BROWN, FLOYD PASCALL. Army number 2,147,944; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Smithfield Center, Pa., April 15, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Medical Department, Camp Logan, Texas, to March 12, 1919; US General Hospital No. 28, Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BROWN, FLOYD VERNON. Army number 4,036,704; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Park River, N. Dak., April 14, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; 5th Provisional Battalion, Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Sept. 30, 1918; 2nd Provisional Battalion, Engineers, Miscellaneous Personnel, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Oct. 18, 1918; 138th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Dec. 12, 1918; overseas from Oct. 30, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BROWN, FRANK EDGAR. Army number 3,950,031; registrant, Cass county; born, Page, N. Dak., March 15, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, printer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company A, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROWN, FRANK HAMBLIN. Army number 4,558,727; registrant, Rolette county; born, Rolla, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1900, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to Jamestown College, Jamestown, N. Dak.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

BROWN, FRANK JAMES. Army number 910,377; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Monti, Iowa, June 25, 1891, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Jamestown on June 1, 1918; sent to Fort Des Moines, Iowa; served in Medical Department, US General Hospital No. 26, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROWN, FRANK JAMES. Army number 4,038,051; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Richmond, Minn., April 20, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company K, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, FRED DONOVAN. Army number 4,037,126; registrant, Richland county; born, Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1891, of American parents; occupation, tailor; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; Private, Dec. 8, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

BROWN, FRED JUSTIS. Army number 2,983,469; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Traverse City, Mich., May 3, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Traverse City, Mich., on June 23, 1918;

sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 328th Field Artillery, to July 14, 1918; Headquarters Company, 328th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 29, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 26, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, GEORGE B. Army number 3,071,954; not a registrant, under age; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., July 25, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on May 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 39th Labor Company, 2nd Regiment, Camp Johnston, Fla., to July 27, 1918; Truck Company No. 447, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1919; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to May 14, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 20, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BROWN, GEORGE EDWARD. Army number 84,925; not a registrant, under age; born, New Rockford, N. Dak., April 26, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, hotel clerk; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Clerks School, 1st Depot Division, AEF, to Nov. 18, 1918; Company E, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROWN, GEORGE HENRY. Army number 88,010; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Manvel, N. Dak., May 27, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on May 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to May 27, 1918; Company 4, Provisional Battalion, Army Schools, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company No. 2, Service Battalion, AEF, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BROWN, GEORGE HENRY. Army number 2,817,937; registrant, Eddy county; born, Hudson, Wis., March 10, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Hudson, Wis., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to May 27, 1918; 64th Infantry, to June 7, 1918; Company B, 19th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, June 27, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Mechanic.

BROWN, GEORGE J. Army number 2,143,826; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Crystal Falls, Mich., June 12, 1888, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Watford City on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company D, 328th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 1, 1918, to March 13, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 16, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Oct. 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

BROWN, GEORGE JAMES. Army number 2,858,272; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Feb. 7, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, miner; inducted at Bottineau on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to May 15, 1918; Company E, 315th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 14, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye, Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROWN, GORDON DWIGHT. Army number 4,558,729; registrant, Dickey county; born, Monango, N. Dak., May 21, 1900, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

BROWN, GROVER CLEVELAND. Army number 2,986,463; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Traverse City, Mich., June 17, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company K, 338th Infantry, to Nov. 11, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, 2nd Army, to Dec. 18, 1918; Advance Chemical Warfare Service, Depot No. 1, to Dec. 24, 1918; Gas Mask Salvage

Depot, Chemical Warfare Service, to discharge; overseas from July 22, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on July 26, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, HAROLD ENOCH. Army number 1,336,088; not a registrant, under age; born, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on Jan. 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Detachment D, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Camp Sevier April Replacements, to May 24, 1918; 1102nd Aero Replacement Squadron, to June 2, 1918; 1106th Aero Replacement Squadron, to Sept. 26, 1918; 1101st Aero Replacement Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from April 23, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

BROWN, HAROLD VICTOR. Army number 2,858,853; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Sheridan, Wyo., Dec. 22, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Schafer, on April 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, HARRISON. Army number 4,034,413; registrant, Foster county; born, Carrington, N. Dak., July 1, 1893, of English-Scotch parents; occupation, student; inducted at Carrington on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 28, 1918; Field Artillery, Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

BROWN, HARRY ELROY. Navy number 1,135,633; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Clark county, Wis., April 12, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, machinist; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 18, 1913. War service: USS Decatur, to June 15, 1917; Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif., to July 17, 1917. Discharged from Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif., on July 17, 1917; re-enrolled at Naval Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 7, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to March 6, 1918. Discharged from Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., on March 6, 1918; re-enrolled on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., on March 7, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to April 2, 1918; USS Saranac, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 267 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, 133 days.

BROWN, HARRY VALENTINE. Army number 83,728; not a registrant; born, Spencer, Iowa, Feb. 14, 1893, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Fort Wm. H. Harrison, Mont., on Aug. 1, 1917; served in Company L, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company L, 163rd Infantry), to April 11, 1918; Special Training Battalion, 1st Army Corps, AEF, to June 20, 1918; Company D, 116th Supply Train, to Aug. 8, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 17, 1917; Private, June 18, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 24, 1918; Cook, Aug. 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Died at Camp Infirmary, Noyers, France, on Oct. 26, 1918; buried, American Cemetery, Noyers, Loir-et-cher, France.

BROWN, HAYDEN JAMES. Army number 1,159,694; registrant, Cass county; born, Barnesville, Minn., Dec. 7, 1895, of American-Irish parents; occupation, postoffice clerk; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company C, 347th Infantry, to Dec. 14, 1917; Headquarters Company, 347th Infantry, to Dec. 28, 1917; Company B, 312th Field Signal Battalion, to Feb. 26, 1918; 9th Field Signal Battalion, to April 17, 1918; Company B, 323rd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BROWN, HENRY. Army number 1,473,370; registrant, Pembina county; born Hallson, N. Dak., March 14, 1891, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1917; Medical Detachment, Post Hospital, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROWN, HENRY ALEXANDER. Navy number 1,135,744; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), April, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 16, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Feb. 20, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to

March 8, 1918; Superintendent of Air Craft Construction, Buffalo, N. Y., to July 19, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Aug. 7, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 138 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 31 days; Seaman, 151 days; Quartermaster 3rd Class, 30 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, 61 days; Quartermaster 1st Class, 133 days. Deserted from Naval Air Station, Anacostia, D. C., on April 17, 1919.

BROWN, HENRY DUNLAP. Army number 3,814,463; registrant, Cass county; born, Franklin, Ind., Dec. 5, 1890, of American parents; occupation, dry cleaner; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 19, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private.

BROWN, HENRY EDWARD. Army number 2,143,768; registrant, Stark county; born, Perham, Minn., July 21, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, collector; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 6, 1917; Sergeant, March 19, 1918; Supply Sergeant, April 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

BROWN, HERMAN M. Army number 328,421; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Purdun, Md., Jan., 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Nov. 25, 1914; served in 13th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to July 20, 1917; 16th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to March 23, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps of San Francisco, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., to Oct. 5, 1918; October Automatic Replacement Draft, Company No. 3, Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 16, 1918; Headquarters Company, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to March 8, 1919; Coast Defense of Boston, Mass., to March 28, 1919; Coast Defense of San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 11, 1916; Corporal, May 18, 1917; Private, July 4, 1917; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to March 6, 1919. Discharged on July 16, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, HERMAN T. Army number 3,455,538; registrant, Dunn county; born, Hardanger, Norway, Dec. 24, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 304, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to Nov. 11, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 497, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 24, 1919. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on April 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROWN, HOWARD HENRY. Army number 2,209,934; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Hurley, Wis., Jan. 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Schafer on April 3, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to April 23, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROWN, IRA CARL. Army number 2,559,716; registrant, Mercer county; born, Sioux Rapids, Iowa, Jan. 5, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to March 4, 1919; General Hospital No. 27, Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Douglas, Utah, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROWN, JAMES. Army number 85,276; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1892, of American-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 28, 1916; called into federal service on June 28, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 27, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May, 1917; Sergeant, Aug., 1917; Private, Oct., 1917; Corporal, Nov., 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from May 2, 1911, to May 12, 1914.

BROWN, JAMES ARTHUR. Army number 84,846; registrant, Divide county; born, Aberdeen, S. Dak., Dec. 14, 1891, of American parents; occupation, dairyman; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota Na-

tional Guard, at Minot, on April 10, 1914, and served to July 9, 1916; transferred to Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on July 9, 1916; called into federal service on July 9, 1916, for Mexican border service and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; discharged on April 10, 1917, as a Private 1st Class. Enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 24, 1918; Company D, Postal Express Service, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 18, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 8, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 16, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

BROWN, JAMES WILLIAM. Army number 2,138,356; registrant, McLean county; born, Willoughby, Ohio, May 27, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, station agent; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 4, 1917; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BROWN, JAY R. Army number 2,141,750; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., May 4, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Cook, July 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Cook.

BROWN, JEAN FORREST. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Lisbon, D. T., June 2, 1889, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, nurse; enrolled in Army Nurse Corps, at Fargo, on March 29, 1918; assigned to General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N. J., to April 18, 1918; Unassigned, to May 6, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 25, to May 23, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 13, to April 14, 1919; Casual, Nurses Detachment No. 15, to discharge; overseas from April 24, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Relieved from active duty at Chicago, Ill., on June 16, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

BROWN, JERRY EDWARD. Army number 1,338,374; not a registrant, under age; born, Concrete, N. Dak., Aug. 1, 1899, of American-Irish parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on Jan. 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Mobile Depot, Camp Sevier, S. C., to March 8, 1918; 498th Aero Squadron, Air Service, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to Jan. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 1%.

BROWN, JESSE JAMES. Army number 4,704,324; registrant, Ward county; born, Richland Center, Wis., Oct. 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, JOHN EDGAR. Army number 55,095; registrant, Eddy county; born, Duluth, Minn., July 8, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on Aug. 12, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 9, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Salzerals (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on May 29, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BROWN, JOHN EDWARD. Army number 2,560,281; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Adrian, Minn., Oct. 26, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROWN, JOHN LEONARD. Army number 2,162,538; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mountain Lake, Minn., Dec. 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge.

Grades: Cook, Nov. 13, 1917; Private, Jan. 12, 1918; Cook, Jan. 19, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BROWN, KENNETH LYMAN. Army number 4,706,659; registrant, Ransom county; born, Forman, N. Dak., June 4, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, LAWRENCE EDWARD. Army number 3,455,204; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Milford, Iowa, April 24, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 2, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BROWN, LEIF. Army number 2,704,170; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Galesburg, N. Dak., March 31, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, LEO LEROY. Army number 105,674; registrant, Stark county; born, Howard Lake, Minn., Aug. 9, 1890, of Irish-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 17, 1918; Corporal, July 15, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BROWN, LEO R. Army number 2,148,023; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Preston, Minn., Jan. 8, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 3rd Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to March 11, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, LEON ARTHUR. Army number 3,681,061; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Baraboo, Wis., May 29, 1887, of American parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Jamestown on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 339th Field Artillery, to July 22, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 603rd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Cook, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 20, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Cook.

BROWN, LEON HANEY. Army number 106,354; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 17, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917; and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 2nd Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion, France, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 1, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Lakewood, N. J., on Oct. 17, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BROWN, LEON MICHAEL. Army number 2,559,847; registrant, Stark county; born, Austin, Minn., April 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Dickinson on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp

Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to Jan. 1, 1919; Personnel Office, Headquarters Troop, 35th Division, Army Postoffice No. 743, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 25, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

BROWN, LeROY DICK. Army number 2,110,899; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Bellevue, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company B, 47th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 12, 1918; Private, March 26, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to March 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 30, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, LYMAN BURTON. Army number 3,833,812; registrant, Richland county; born, Marengo, Iowa, Nov. 28, 1887, of American parents; occupation, tailor; inducted at Wahpeton on Oct. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: Company E, 5th Infantry, Illinois National Guard, from 1902 to 1905.

BROWN, MABEL ALICE. (See White, Mabel Alice.)

BROWN, MALCOLM JAMES. Army number 965,053; registrant, Steele county; born, Hope, N. Dak., Nov. 9, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 6, 1917; sent to University of Illinois; served in School of Military Aeronautics, to Feb. 8, 1918; 268th Aero Squadron, to June 16, 1918; 38th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 24, 1918; School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 15, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, June 7, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 24, 1918. Discharged at Urbana, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BROWN, MARGARET LLOYD. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Llandyssul, South Wales, Dec. 4, 1872; naturalized citizen; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps at Bismarck on April 29, 1918; called into active service on May 3, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S. C., to Oct., 1918; Base Hospital No. 60, to July, 1919; General Hospital No. 21, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 28, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Released from active duty at Denver, Colo., on Nov. 19, 1919, as a Nurse.

BROWN, MILO OTTO. Army number 1,056,575; not a registrant, over age; born, Iroquois, Ill., May 20, 1885, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Infantry School of Arms Detachment, Fort Sill, Okla., to Oct. 11, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, April 18, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, May 19, 1918; Private, Aug. 15, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Sergeant.

BROWN, MITCHELL ARTHUR. Army number 174,293; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Cordova, Minn., Jan. 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 22, 1917; Company E, 4th Battalion, 20th Engineers, to Dec. 3, 1918; 11th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 3, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 6, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, OLE. Navy number 1,136,390; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., April 5, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Wausau, Wis., on Jan. 18, 1918; home awaiting orders until March 26, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 2, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 10, 1918; USS Illinois, to July 12, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 18, 1918; USS Herbert L. Pratt, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 195 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 23, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

BROWN, OSCAR. Army number 2,164,707; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Galesburg, N. Dak., Feb. 27, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Military Police, to June 10, 1918; 19th Company, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 3, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, PERCY. Army number 88,114; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Acton, N. Dak., Aug. 10, 1898, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on April 18, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to March 21, 1918; Company A, 164th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company M, 164th Infantry, to June 27, 1918; Company 4, Provisional Battalion, Army School, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Private, (date not given); Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROWN, PERCY DAVID. Army number 3,457,460; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hallson, N. Dak., May 17, 1897, of English-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BROWN, PETER A. Army number 86,005; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Athens, Greece, Jan. 5, 1882; naturalized citizen; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 21, 1916; called into federal service on June 21, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 28, 1918; Company A, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 4, 1918; Cooks and Bakers School, 1st Replacement Depot, to April 9, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 1st Replacement Depot, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 11, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 18, 1917; Private, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on April 23, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%. Died at Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo., on April 24, 1921.

BROWN, PRESTON DAVID. Army number 111,828; registrant, Benson county; born, Gilby, N. Dak., April 15, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to June 6, 1918; Company B, 7th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; Private, June 12, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 23, 1918; Corporal, April 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to discharge. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Kiel, Germany, on June 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BROWN, RALPH LEROY. Army number 17,928; not a registrant, under age; born, Ashland, Wis., July 21, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Tappen, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Oise-Aisne; Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, ROBERT KENNARD. Army number 5,076; registrant, Rollette county; born, Lewisburg, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 28, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 15, 1917; Private 1st Class, March 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROWN, SUMNER GEORGE. Army number 2,148,843; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., July 30, 1892, of Canadian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 11, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty, and served there until discharge. Discharged from federal service, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service on March 26, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 27, 1917. Discharged at Fort Lincoln, N. Dak., on June 13, 1917, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 9,

1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 63, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 2, 1918, as a Recruit.

BROWN, TERRELL DEL. Army number 2,160,297; registrant, Williams county; born, Kansas City, Kans., April 6, 1893, of American parents; occupation, contractor; inducted at Williston on Nov. 26, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 20, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BROWN, THOMAS FRANCIS. Army number 2,144,601; registrant, Slope county; born, Wilmington, Del., April 13, 1889, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to July 25, 1918; Battery D, 128th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, THOMAS HENRY. Army number 2,559,704; registrant, Dunn county; born, Mandan, D. T., Dec. 4, 1888, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, horse breaker; inducted at Manning on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company 2, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 20, 1918; Company 35, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 20, 1918; Company 4, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 8, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BROWN, TORGER ANDREW. Army number 503,088; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Nov. 13, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Valley City on March 15, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, San Francisco, Calif. (Battery B, 40th Artillery), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

BROWN, VALENTINE. Army number 87,542; not a registrant, under age; born, Richardton, N. Dak., Feb. 14, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 6, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to June 28, 1918; 2nd Corps School, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Aug. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROWN, VERE M. Army number 3,281,756; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Aug. 3, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Jackson, S. C.; served in 156th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery A, 8th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

BROWN, WALTER ALBERT. Army number 3,895,494; registrant, Barnes county; born, Nokomis, Ill., April 24, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro, Ill., on Aug. 1, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; Battery C, 71st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, WALTER B. Army number 238,783; registrant, (not given); born, Holdingford, N. Dak., April, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Kermit, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to March 8, 1918; Casual Detachment, 41st Division, to March 10, 1918; Company G, 163rd Infantry, to March 13, 1918; Company E, 163rd Infantry, to April 23, 1918; Company K, 125th Infantry, to death; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Killed in action on Oct. 10, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Oct. 10, 1921, and buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brainerd, Minn. Awarded Distinguished Service Cross, for extraordinary heroism in action near Gesnes, France, Oct. 9, 1918. Exposing himself to the greatest danger, he con-

stantly carried messages from the company to the platoons occupying the front lines. The journey necessitated his crossing an area swept by intense artillery and withering machine gun fire, but he successfully maintained liaison during a very critical period of the attack.

BROWN, WALTER CLARENCE. Army number 1,039,250; registrant, Phillips county, Mont.; born, West Bend, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1892, of Danish-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Spokane, Wash., on June 11, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Battery A, 10th Field Artillery, to July 5, 1917; Supply Company, 10th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, July 11, 1917; Mechanic, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from May 26, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BROWN, WALTER JENNINGS. Army number 4,036,201; registrant, Billings county; born, Tripoli, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 3, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

BROWN, WALTER JUSTIN. Army number 4,411,898; registrant, Barnes county; born, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1888, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, WALTER SCHWARTZ. Army number 3,234,426; registrant, Malta, Mont.; born, Crystal Falls, Mich., Sept. 16, 1889, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Schafer on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 23, 1918; Veterinary Field Unit No. 313, Training Headquarters, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 14, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROWN, WILLARD QUINN. Army number 2,145,093; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Moberly, Mo., Aug. 22, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Sioux City, Iowa, on April 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company F, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 7, 1918, to Jan. 6, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

BROWN, WILLIAM ANTHONY. Army number 3,125,035; registrant, Stark county; born, Perham, Minn., Nov. 11, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, assistant cashier; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Battery A, 37th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

BROWN, WILLIAM CHESTER. Army number 2,162,950; registrant, Cass county; born, Page, D. T., Sept. 22, 1887, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Headquarters Company, 138th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1919; Company G, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 10, 1918; Private, Nov. 25, 1918; overseas from May 7, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, WILLIAM E. Army number 3,961,766; registrant, Dawson county, Mont.; born, West Shefford, England, Oct. 19, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Glendive, Mont., on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 61st Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 3, 1918; 3rd Company, Veterinary Training School, Camp Lee, Va., to death. Died of pneumonia, at Lodi, Wis., on Oct. 24, 1918.

BROWN, WILLIAM EDWARD CARL. Navy number 1,136,696; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Brookings, S. Dak., Feb. 28, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, railroad employee; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on March 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great

Lakes, Ill., to April 6, 1917; USS Arkansas, to June 5, 1917; USS Solace, to July 11, 1917; USS Arkansas, to Dec. 6, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Dec. 18, 1917; USS Mississippi, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 585 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 10, 1919, as a Seaman.

BROWN, WILLIAM FLOYD. Army number 2,559,198; registrant, Dickey county; born Ellendale, N. Dak., Sept. 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 11, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROWN, WILLIAM GORDON. Army number 3,451,411; not a registrant; born, Chaffee, N. Dak., June 6, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on July 16, 1918; served in Air Service Mechanics School Detachment, St. Paul, Minn., to Oct. 24, 1918; Squadron B, Langley Field, Hampton, Va., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 2, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, WILLIAM H. (See Kew, William.)

BROWN, WILLIAM JOSEPH. Army number 2,068,482; registrant, Ward county; born, Pittsburgh, Pa., March 23, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, brakeman; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery E, 335th Field Artillery, to Feb. 16, 1918; 90th Company, Transportation Corps, AEF, to June 23, 1919; 16th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 14, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private.

BROWN, WILLIAM JOSEPH. Army number 4,034,485; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1890, of American parents; occupation, advertising clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troops, AEF, 1st Depot Division, to Sept. 26, 1918; Surgeons Camp Hospital No. 59, Medical Department, to Feb. 19, 1919; Medical Detachment, 6th Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 6, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 4, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

BROWN, WILLIAM SLINGMAN. Army number 46,250; registrant, Kidder county; born, Plains, Pa., Sept. 6, 1886, of English-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 14, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, and Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements were due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BROWN, WINNIFRED H. Navy number 4,150,365; not a registrant, navy nurse; born, (place not given), 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; enrolled in the Navy Nurse Corps, at Philadelphia, Pa., on Aug. 30, 1918; served at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Discharged at League Island, Pa., on Dec. 8, 1919, as a Navy Nurse.

BROWNAWELL, HAROLD J. Army number 3,457,459; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Sioux City, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BROWNELL, JESSE W. Army number 3,437,314; registrant, (place not given); born, Maynard, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1892, of (nationality of parents

not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Lemmon, S. Dak., on May 15, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Air Service School for Radio Mechanics, Pittsburgh, Pa., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BROWNELL, NEIL. Army number 2,570,090; registrant, (place not given); born, Hiawatha, Kans., March 20, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bison, S. Dak., on Aug. 6, 1918; served in Company I, 62nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on May 13, 1919, as a Private.

BROWNFIELD, WILLIAM GRANT. Army number 4,034,448; registrant, Billings county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., May 29, 1896, of American-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BROWNING, FRED ALLEN. Army number 2,147,917; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Athol, S. Dak., Dec. 31, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown, on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

BROWNING, QUINCE HENRY. Army number 2,140,761; registrant, Renville county; born, Stanley, Wis., March 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mohall on April 18, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company F, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

BROWNLEE, ALEXANDER. Army number 3,477,691; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Arcadia, Wis., Jan. 27, 1889, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Beach on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at El Paso, Texas, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

BRUBAKER, RAY. Army number 499,419; not a registrant, under age; born, Okalona, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1900, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on May 25, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Portsmouth, N. H., to July 1, 1918; Battery B, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

BRUBAKER, RUSSELL E. Army number 499,433; not a registrant, under age; born, Eckelson, N. Dak., Aug. 30, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on May 25, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Portsmouth, N. H., to July 1, 1918; Battery B, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to July 24, 1918; 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Portsmouth, N. H., Fort Constitution September Replacement Detachment, to Dec. 22, 1918; Battery D, 54th Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 19, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to March 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUBECK, OLE. Army number 2,703,595; registrant, Slope county; born, Sioux Falls, D. T., Sept. 21, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Battery E, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

BRUCE, DONALD JESSE. Army number 3,681,085; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Gary, S. Dak., Sept. 9, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to July 25, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 4, 1919, as a Wagoner Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BRUCE, FRED. Army number 186,035; registrant, (not given); born, Belcourt, N. Dak., Aug. 27, 1890, of American parents; occupation, elec-

trician; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 116th Engineers), to Jan. 5, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, July 28, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 10, 1917; Sergeant, May 24, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Sept. 17, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

BRUCE, JOHN HOWARD. Navy number 1,137,446; registrant, Emmons county; born, Garden Grove, Iowa, Aug. 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 5, 1917; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 20, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 27, 1918; Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Oct. 26, 1918; Submarine School, New London, Conn., to Feb. 15, 1919; USS Fulton, to July 19, 1919; USS R No. 8, to Aug. 13, 1919; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 23, 1919. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 74 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 254 days; Electrician 3rd Class, 67 days; Electrician 2nd Class, 220 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Aug. 23, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class.

BRUCE, ROBERT EMIL. Army number 186,020; registrant, Benson county; born, Belcourt, N. Dak., Sept. 15, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, tailor; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 116th Engineers), to discharge. Grades: Musician 1st Class, July 28, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, May 24, 1918; Master Engineer, Junior Grade, Oct. 9, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Master Engineer, Junior Grade.

BRUDESETH, OLE ANDERSON. Army number 4,045,703; registrant, Wells county; born, Wold, Norway, Aug. 1, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 25, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 320, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

BRUDEVIG, OSCAR ANDREW. Army number 2,858,434; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., March 27, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; 165th Depot Brigade, to July 3, 1918; Company M, 324th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 5, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Private.

BRUDVIG, LARS LARSEN. Army number 2,858,001; registrant, Nelson county; born, Valevaag, Norway, May 7, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 21, 1918; 57th Engineers (57th Regiment, Transportation Corps), to (date not given); 122nd Company, Transportation Corps, to April 15, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, Transportation Corps, Base Section No. 1, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to Aug. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUE, THEODORE MALDUS. Army number 4,035,686; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Joice, Iowa, April 16, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1919; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BRUEGGER, EDWARD. Army number 2,143,527; registrant, Williams county; born, Watertown, Wis., Sept. 21, 1886, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 6, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 4, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

BRUEGGER, ERWIN KEHR. Army number 970,151; not a registrant, under age; born, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 31, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Chicago, Ill., on

Feb. 6, 1918; called into active service on March 2, 1918; sent to Urbana, Ill.; served in School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, to May 14, 1918; 10th Cadet Squadron, Camp Dick, Texas, to May 29, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Flying Cadets, Gerstner Field, La., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 6, 1918. Discharged on Aug. 22, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 23, 1918; assigned to Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Souther Field, Ga., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BRUEGGER, HILMAR FRED. Army number 2,786,316; registrant, Williams county; born, Watertown, Wis., July 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, creditman; inducted at Williston on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 22, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRUEGGER, ROBERT D. Army number 987,932; registrant, Williams county; born, Watertown, Wis., Jan. 27, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, merchant; inducted at Urbana, Ill., on Nov. 13, 1918; served in School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, to Feb. 6, 1919; Air Service Flying School, Carlstrom Field, Fla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 13, 1918. Discharged on May 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUELS, GEORGE PETER. Army number 1,508,221; registrant, Ward county; born, Mankato, Minn., Aug. 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 6, 1917; Detachment, Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Bowie, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

BRUERS, ANTON P. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Holland, May, 1887; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 28, 1917; served in Medical Department, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to desertion. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given). Deserted at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1918.

BRUESCH, ARTHUR THEODORE. Army number 2,143,528; registrant, McHenry county; born, Rochester, Minn., July 3, 1889, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant, June 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRUGGEMANN, HENRY. Army number, 4,705,557; registrant, Morton county; born, Serapis, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company H, 44th Infantry, to Feb. 13, 1919; Supply Company, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 14, 1919, as a Private.

BRUGMAN, FRANCIS ALBERT. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Iowa City, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1885, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Oct. 29, 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Nov. 9, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Travis, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Travis, Texas, on July 12, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BRUGMAN, WILLIAM JOSEPH. Army number 762,857; not a registrant, over age; born, Iowa City, Iowa, March 20, 1884, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fort Omaha, Nebr.; called into active service on Jan. 12, 1918; sent to School of Military Aeronautics, Atlanta, Ga.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 12, 1918. Discharged at Atlanta, Ga., on May 2, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on May 3, 1918; assigned to 95th Spruce Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at The Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., on Feb. 11, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BRUHN, ALFRED WILLIAM. Army number 2,820,970; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Waupun, Wis., May 11, 1890, of Danish-American parents; occupation, minister; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 23rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to May 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 19th Infantry, to June 4, 1918; Company B, 19th Infantry, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company Q, 3rd Battalion,

Central Infantry Officers Training School, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUHN, FRED THEODORE. Army number 488,436; registrant, Ward county; born, Morris, Minn., April 9, 1898, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Butchery Company No. 316, to discharge. Grades: Cook, June 24, 1918; Private, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Sept. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Private.

BRUHN, HARRY FREDERICK. Army number 84,867; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Sherburn, Minn., Oct. 30, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 30, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company B, 120th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 13, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUHN, WALTER EMMERSON. Army number 1,058,096; registrant, Benson county; born, Oak Center, Wis., Dec. 14, 1892, of Danish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Shawano, Wis., on March 8, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 37th Balloon Company, to May 7, 1918; 34th Balloon Company, to Sept. 1, 1918; 54th Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Morrison, Va., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

BRULEY, LEON ROMEO. Army number 833,755; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Walhalla, N. Dak., Dec. 10, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Feb. 7, 1918; 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 27, 1918; Battery C, 69th Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 5, 1918; Private, July 24, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 24, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUMMUND, EMIL. Army number 4,037,118; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Sept. 6, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BRUMMUND, ERNEST HENRY. Army number 2,756,383; registrant, Kidder county; born, Corwith, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1888, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on July 28, 1918; sent to Camp Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 20th Company, 5th Battalion, Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y., to Aug. 23, 1918; 332nd Guard and Fire Company, Quartermaster Corps, to Dec. 6, 1918; 330th Guard and Fire Company, Quartermaster Corps, to Jan. 4, 1919; Company H, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUMMUND, JOHN HERMAN. Army number 3,949,733; registrant, Sargent county; born, Havana, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

BRUMMUND, JULIUS HERMAN. Army number 4,035,110; registrant, Burke county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Dec. 3, 1889, of German parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Bowbells on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 8, 1918; Company D, 41st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUMMUND, WILLIAM FREDERICK. Army number 2,110,192; registrant, Sargent county; born, Havana, N. Dak., June 17, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company B, 58th Infantry, to Jan. 14, 1919; Company E, 58th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 6, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1918. En-

gements: Torpedoed on HMS Moldavia; Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private.

BRUN, JOHN ALEXANDER. Army number 4,707,147; registrant, Ransom county; born, Leola, S. Dak., May 24, 1897, of Russian-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 249, 13th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BRUNAS, LAURITZ. Army number 2,560,779; registrant, Traill county; born, Skagstad, Norway, March 8, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Provisional Ambulance Company, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Sept. 5, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troops, 1st Depot Division, AEF, to Oct. 11, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Hospital Center, Army Postoffice No. 780, to May 3, 1919; Sanitary Squadron No. 49, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 16, 1919; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUNDAGE, LLOYD VERNON. Navy number 1,137,718; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Honore, Mich., Dec. 18, 1897, of American parents; occupation, sailor; enlisted in the Navy at Toledo, Ohio, on May 9, 1917; sent to Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., and served there until June 20, 1917; USS New Hampshire, to Dec. 24, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to March 25, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, N. Y., to May 17, 1918; SS Dayton, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 41 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 377 days; Seaman, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 20, 1919, as a Seaman.

BRUNDELL, JOHN HENRY. Army number 2,143,642; registrant, Burke county; born, Sundsvall, Sweden, June 7, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Dec. 27, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company D, 328th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 1, 1918, to Dec. 21, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 7, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 22, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 65%.

BRUNDIN, JOHN GEISSLER. Army number 994,651; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Albert Lea, Minn., Jan. 13, 1892, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, dentist; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Grand Forks, on April 8, 1918; called into active service on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Medical Department, USA Hospital, Fort Snelling, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Sept. 9, 1918, as a Private, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Dental Corps, Sept. 10, 1918; assigned to Dental Unit No. 3, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BRUNELL, ARTHUR ALFRED. Army number 2,155,004; registrant, Ward county; born, Manville, R. L., Jan. 3, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Minot on March 18, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Company C, 51st Engineers (Company C, 51st Regiment, Transportation Corps), to Nov. 15, 1918; Company F, 118 Engineers (144th Company, Transportation Corps), to July 15, 1919; 77th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Aug. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BRUNELL, RAYMOND LAWRENCE. Army number 1,059,618; not a registrant, under age; born, Red Lake Falls, Minn., Aug. 10, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Valley City on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 238th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 16, 1918; Payne Field, Squadron B, to Nov. 26, 1918; Flying School Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUNELLE, JOSEPH D. Army number 865,204; registrant, Barnes county; born, Red Lake Falls, Minn., June 4, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Valley City on Feb. 2, 1918; served in 443rd Aero Construction Squadron, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to July 2, 1918; 14th Spruce Squadron, Vancouver Bar-

racks, Wash., to Jan. 9, 1919; 9th Spruce Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to July 12, 1919; 5th Spruce Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Feb. 15, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918. Discharged on March 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUNELLE, PATRICE FRANK. Army number, none; registrant, Rolette county; born, Belcourt, N. Dak., May 26, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Oct. 9, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BRUNES, ALFRED N. Army number 2,704,721; registrant, Williams county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 21, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

BRUNET, ALFRED LOUIS. Army number 3,477,692; registrant, Rolette county; born, Belcourt, N. Dak., Jan. 4, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Rolla on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company C, 221st Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUNICK, PETER ENOCH. Army number 3,125,913; registrant, St. Louis county, Minn.; born, Brookings county, S. Dak., April 27, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Virginia, Minn., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company I, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company A, 126th Infantry, to Nov. 27, 1918; Field Hospital Company No. 126, 107th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUNICK, TIDEMAN R. Army number 920,099; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Estelline, S. Dak., Dec. 3, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on March 1, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company F, 3rd Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to July 8, 1918; Company E, 411th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 16, 1919; overseas from June 10, 1918, to April 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUNING, CARL FREDERICK. Army number 2,559,574; registrant, Grant county; born, Lakewood, Iowa, May 28, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, Aug. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

BRUNK, JOSEPH FRANKLIN. Army number 2,704,135; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., May 5, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to April 21, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Private.

BRUNKOW, HENRY DANIEL. Army number 2,143,584; registrant, Ward county; born, Lake City, Minn., Nov. 10, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

BRUNN, ARTHUR. Army number 2,119,068; registrant, Williams county; born, Fosston, Minn., Nov. 13, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917;

Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to Dec. 27, 1917; Company D, 312th Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Cook, May 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Cook.

BRUNNER, THEODORE JOSEPH. Army number 2,143,529; registrant, Ward county; born, Ashland, Wis., Feb. 20, 1887, of American parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Cook.

BRUNNING, WILLIAM AUGUST. Army number 2,858,433; registrant, Williams county; born, Breda, Iowa, March 14, 1893, of American-Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company L, 359th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 27, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUNS, HERBERT J. Army number 2,159,611; registrant, Stearns county, Minn.; born, Denver, Iowa, Dec. 5, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Melrose, Minn., on Feb. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 351st Infantry, to April 4, 1918; Company A, 129th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to May 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Verdun-Fromereville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

BRUNSDALE, KRISTIAN EDWARD. Navy number 1,137,956; registrant, Traill county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Aug. 16, 1892, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 3, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to June 28, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 16, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Aug. 14, 1918; Naval Air Station, Arcachon, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, 29 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation, 163 days. Released from active duty at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Feb. 27, 1918, as a Quartermaster 1st Class.

BRUNSELL, ARTHUR CORNELIUS. Army number 3,949,383; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Alvarado, Minn., March 25, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, bank clerk; inducted at Beach on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRUNSKILL, FRED STANLEY. Army number 4,034,520; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., July 6, 1894, of English parents; occupation, accountant; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 4, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Corporal.

BRUNSKILL, WILLIAM. Army number 4,417,511; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Aug. 30, 1896, of English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

BRUNSMAN, PAUL BERNARDUS. Army number 1,379,685; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Paris, Ill., Nov. 1, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, Illinois National Guard, at Paris, Ill., on June 19, 1916; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, Illinois National Guard, to July 17, 1917; Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, Illinois National Guard (Headquarters, 65th Infantry Brigade), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 12, 1917; Private, Nov. 1, 1917; Wagoner, Aug. 26, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Troyon and Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 29, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BRUNSVOLD, ARTHUR HENNING. Army number 3,950,569; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., May 10, 1898, of American

parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 9, 1918; Company I, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

BRUNSVOLD, BYRON PERNIEL. Army number 3,950,701; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Barnesville, Minn., April 20, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to May 9, 1918; Company I, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

BRUNSVOLD, HEROLD CLIFFORD. Army number 2,786,390; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Ada, Minn., May 2, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company F, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont, Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

BRUNT, ARTHUR HALE. Army number 55,400; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Eddyville, Iowa, March 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Sept. 27, 1916; called into federal service on Sept. 27, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1919; Company B, 3rd Army Military Police, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 14, 1917; Private, Jan. 11, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 26, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 30, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUNTON, LOWELL WILSON. Army number 2,857,859; registrant, Townner county; born, Blair, Nebr., Dec. 17, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on April 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BRUNY, FRED. Army number 2,857,775; registrant, Ward county; born, Monroe, Wis., March 15, 1890, of Swiss parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 15, 1918; Company I, 350th Infantry, to Aug. 1, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct., 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUROK, ALBERT PETERSON. Army number 4,039,780; registrant, Adams county; born, Waterville, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Sanitary Squadron No. 96, Camp Custer, Mich., to Feb. 1, 1919; Medical Detachment, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUSE, JOHN HENRY. Army number 4,411,899; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Buffalo, Iowa, March 24, 1897, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 35th Company, 3rd Provisional Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 11, 1918; Headquarters, 2nd Battalion, 1st Regiment Infantry Replacement and Training Troop, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BRUSH, ROLLO ELZIE. Army number 924,551; registrant, Ransom county; born, Spring Valley, Minn., Aug. 8, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Department, 13th Balloon Company, to (date not given); Medical Department, Sub Post, Florence Field, Fort Omaha, Nebr., to May 18, 1918; Medical Department, Post Hospital, Fort Omaha, Nebr., to July 9, 1918; Medical Department, Post Hospital, Ar-

cadia, Calif., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 5, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUSKI, JOHN FRANK. Army number 2,560,654; registrant, Walsh county; born, Warsaw, N. Dak., Nov. 24, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; 108th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BRUSSEAU, OSCAR. Army number 147,262; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Olga, N. Dak., Jan. 16, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Sept. 29, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRUVIK, HELGE. Army number 4,038,919; registrant, Griggs county; born, Bruvik, Norway, March 27, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company M, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Sept. 22, 1919, as a Private.

BRUVIK, JOHN. Army number 2,559,676; registrant, Griggs county; born, Bruvik, Norway, Nov. 25, 1889; citizenship, alien; inducted at Cooperstown on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Detachment, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 20, 1918; Medical Detachment, Base Hospital No. 10, to Feb. 22, 1919; Army School Detachment, University of Toulouse, to (date not given); Casual Detachment, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1919; overseas from June 12, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BRYAN, ARTHUR MAURICE. Army number 2,287,392; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Centralia, Kans., Sept. 17, 1890, of English parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Portland, Ore., on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 27th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to April 26, 1918; Company F, 364th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 12, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

BRYAN, FLOYD IRWIN. Army number 3,457,461; registrant, Burke county; born, Riceville, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BRYAN, JOHN RUSSELL. Army number 4,038,221; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Lyle, Minn., July 17, 1894, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company C, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Cook.

BRYANS, JOSEPH EARL. Army number 464,175; not a registrant, over age; born, England, April 7, 1879; declarant citizen; occupation, veterinarian; enlisted at Minot on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Veterinary Corps, Automatic Replacement Draft No. 328, Camp Bowie, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Farrier, May 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRYANT, CHARLES MORTIMER. Army number 87,736; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, deputy county auditor; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 7, 1918; Company No. 3, Service Battalion, AEF, University Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Oct. 8, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 15, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

BRYANT, HAROLD SCOTT. Army number 3,777,166; not a registrant, over age; born, Pittsfield, Ill., Jan. 9, 1877, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted at Minot on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Mobile Laundry Company No. 343, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: 2nd Cavalry, from Jan. 8, 1898, to Jan. 8, 1900, including Spanish-American War duty.

BRYANT, JOHN GILDEA. Army number 4,426,286; registrant, Slope county; born, Rochester, Minn., Dec. 17, 1888, of American parents; occupation, abstractor; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 20, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 27, 1919; Sergeant, April 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 10, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRYANT, OTIS FRANK. Army number 968,017; not a registrant, under age; born, Napoleon, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1899, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Bismarck on Jan. 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 828th Aero Repair Squadron, to March 14, 1918; 40th Aero Squadron, to April 16, 1918; 828th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919; Sergeant, May 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRYANT, WILLIS MYRON. Army number 3,962,797; registrant, Cass county; born, Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 8, 1918; Company C, 809th Pioneer Regiment, Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1918; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to July 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BRYCE, WILLIAM CRAIG. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Alliston, Ontario, Dec. 6, 1879; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 21, 1916; called into federal service on June 21, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to (date not given); Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Dec. 11, 1917, as a Cook, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BRYCE, WILLIAM E. Army number 957,306; not a registrant, over age; born, Bloomfield, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1880, of American parents; occupation, railroad yardmaster; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on April 29, 1918; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Company A, 52nd Engineers (44th Company, Transportation Corps), to March 21, 1919; 45th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 13, 1918; Private, June 23, 1918; Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; Corporal, May 1, 1919; overseas from June 7, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

BRYCHTA, ANTON. Army number 3,130,318; registrant, Montana; born, Bistria, Austria, Jan. 17, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Roundup, Mont., May 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 34th Engineers, to Aug. 8, 1918; 70th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private.

BRYE, GARFIELD JEROME. Army number 3,455,397; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., July 22, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, musician; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Oct. 23, 1918. Buried at Grafton, N. Dak.

BRYE, WALTER CAIDRICK. Army number 2,135,420; registrant, Ward county; born, Viroqua, Wis., Sept. 12, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 26, 1917; School for Bakers and Cooks, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to July 3, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Oct. 7, 1918; Coast Defenses, Key West Barracks, Fla., to discharge. Grades: Sergeant 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 7, 1918; Cook, Oct. 25, 1918. Discharged at Key West Barracks, Fla., on April 28, 1919, as a Cook.

BRYN, ARTHUR. Army number 3,439,663; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Grand Harbor, N. Dak., Feb. 18, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 210th Engineers, to Nov. 8, 1918; 16th Company, Transportation Corps, to July 13, 1919; 22nd Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to Oct. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 8, 1919, as a Private.

BRYN, THEODORE. Navy number 1,139,050; registrant, Garfield, Mont.; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Dec. 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Jan. 7, 1918; Training Camp, San Diego, Calif., to June 16, 1918; Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to July 12, 1918; USS Louisiana, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 168 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 8, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BRYNJOLFSON, GUNNAR WALTER. Army number 4,556,732; registrant, Pembina county; born, Mountain, N. Dak., Sept. 29, 1898, of Icelandic parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BRYSON, WARREN VINTON. Army number 2,559,819; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Neillsville, Wis., Aug. 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to Sept. 29, 1918; Casual, in hospital, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 20, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Takoma Park, D. C., on Dec. 26, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

BRZYKCY, FLORIAN THOMAS. Army number 125,357; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Warsaw, N. Dak., May 4, 1898, of Polish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on July 17, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery E, 6th Field Artillery, to June 6, 1917; Headquarters Company, 6th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, July 18, 1917; Band Corporal, March 5, 1920; overseas from July 29, 1917, to Sept. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1920, as a Band Corporal.

BUB, ADOLPH L. Army number 508,997; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Kiel, Wis., March 27, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BUBACH, HERBERT HENRY. Army number 3,681,207; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Litchville, N. Dak., May 11, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

BUBB, HARRY M. Army number 1,157,730; registrant, (not given); born, Williamsburg, Pa., July, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 15, 1917; served in 358th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 10, 1918; General Supply Depot and Concentration Camp, Garden City, N. Y., to Aug. 11, 1918; Section No. 3, Antiaircraft Park No. 1, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

BUBLITZ, CARL EARNEST. Army number 2,162,541; registrant, Barnes county; born, Ada, Minn., Nov. 29, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 26, 1918; Sergeant, May 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BUBLITZ, JOHN AUGUST. Army number 2,172,027; not a registrant, over age; born, Bay City, Mich., Oct. 10, 1879, of German parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted at Des Moines, Iowa, on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Provisional Ordnance Depot

Battalion, Ordnance Depot No. 4, to April 23, 1918; Detachment, Ordnance Corps, Depot No. 4, AEF, to July 11, 1918; Ordnance Detachment, Advance Ordnance Depot No. 4, to July 23, 1918; 1st Corps Artillery Park, AEF, to Sept. 22, 1918; Ordnance Detachment, Ordnance Depot No. 4, to Oct. 21, 1918; 1st Army Ammunition and Artillery Park, AEF, to Oct. 25, 1918; 2nd Army Ammunition and Artillery Park, AEF, to May 21, 1919; Ordnance Casual Company No. 58, to July 22, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 935, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 11, 1919; overseas from March 14, 1918, to July 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on July 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUBLITZ, WILLIAM FERDINAND. Army number 3,681,414; registrant, Barnes county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., April 26, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 17, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BUCH, ANDREW. Army number 2,703,148; registrant, Renville county; born, Egtved, Denmark, Aug. 24, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 29, 1918; Company A, 313th Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUCHANAN, EARL. Army number 132,221; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Banner, Ill., Sept. 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery D, 17th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 3, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon-Troyon, Marbache and Limey (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 2, 1919, as a Corporal. Died on June 18, 1926, at Albany, Oregon; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Albany, Oregon.

BUCHANAN, IRWIN PETER. Navy number 1,138,459; registrant, Duluth, Minn.; born, Drayton, N. Dak., Dec. 1, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 23, 1917; served at Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Oct. 26, 1917; USS Huntington, to Dec. 18, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, to Dec. 31, 1917; USS William Rockefeller, to April 16, 1918; Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., to May 8, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 20, 1918; USS Talbot, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 116 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 349 days; Seaman, 41 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Gunner's Mate 3rd Class.

BUCHANAN, JOHN FREEBORN. Army number 4,556,763; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1900, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 8, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BUCHANAN, JOHN GERALD. Army number 3,455,633; registrant, Foster county; born, Carrington, N. Dak., Nov. 5, 1897, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 6, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BUCHANAN, MARGARET LOUISE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Hensall, Ontario, June 27, 1882; declarant citizen; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Grand Forks, on Sept. 10, 1918; called into active duty on Sept. 28, 1918; served at Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Released from active duty at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Aug. 19, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

BUCHANAN, PERRY. Army number 871,149; not a registrant, over age; born, Marah, Ill., Oct. 2, 1882, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on July 17, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, Medical Department, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.,

to Aug. 23, 1917; 338th Infantry, Medical Department, Camp Custer, Mich., to Nov. 27, 1917; 404th Aero Construction Squadron, Signal Corps, to Jan. 16, 1918; 68th Spruce Squadron (433rd Aero Construction Squadron, Signal Corps), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

BUCHANAN, WILLARD JAMES. Army number 18,098; registrant, Pembina county; born, Drayton, N. Dak., Feb. 20, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 31, 1917; served in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 17, 1917; 36th Field Bakery, Camp Greene, N. C., to Oct. 25, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 14, 1917; 163rd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 25, 1918; Medical Department, Army Sanitary School, Army Postoffice No. 714, to March 1, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 48, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 31, 1917; Sergeant, July 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM. Army number 737,188; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Dec. 10, 1896, of Scotch-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on April 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company M, 11th Infantry, to Sept. 1, 1917; Supply Company, 11th Infantry, to Sept. 18, 1917; Company M, 11th Infantry, to Aug. 20, 1918; 54th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Sept. 1, 1917; Private, Sept. 18, 1917. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BUCHER, GEORGE JOSEPH. Army number 572,254; registrant, Sargent county; born, Byron, Ill., Feb. 15, 1891, of American parents; occupation, retail lumberman; enlisted at Forman on March 8, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Battery F, 16th Field Artillery, to Jan. 3, 1918; Headquarters Company, 16th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, March 1, 1919; overseas from May 10, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Sommedieu (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

BUCHHOLTZ, GUST. Army number 4,039,088; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Russia, April 1, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery D, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 28, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

BUCHHOLTZ, ROBERT R. Army number 2,052,095; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Tyndall, S. Dak., Jan. 7, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Kaukauna, Wis., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to June 9, 1918; Company L, 338th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged, June 11, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

BUCHHOLZ, ARTHUR WILLIAM. Navy number 1,138,667; registrant, Ward county; born, Wells county, N. Dak., March 20, 1896, of American parents; occupation, flour packer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on Oct. 8, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Feb. 20, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 27, 1918; USS Rhode Island, to April 6, 1918; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to April 9, 1918; USS Rhode Island, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 24 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 375 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 8, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BUCHHOLZ, EDWARD JOHN. Army number 1,266,693; registrant, Ward county; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1890, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 12th Company, 2nd Air Service Mechanics Regiment, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June, 1918; overseas from March 4, 1918, to April 25, 1919; discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUCHHOLZ, EWALD ROBERT. Army number 4,039,355; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, D. T., May 18, 1887, of German parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

BUCHHOLZ, FRED. Army number 4,708,312; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Tarutteno, Russia, Feb. 4, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 14, 1918; Headquarters Company, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BUCHHOLZ, HENRY MIKE. Army number 2,194,399; registrant, Corson county; S. Dak.; born, Tyndall, S. Dak., Jan. 14, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McIntosh, S. Dak., on Oct. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in Troop B, 314th Training Military Police (89th Military Police Company), to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 23, 1917; overseas from June 28, 1918, to May 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BUCHHOLZ, HUBERT GUSTAVE LEOPOLD. Army number 2,141,058; registrant, Cass county; born, Durbin, D. T. March 2, 1888, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 25, 1918; Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to July 3, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company A, 37th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

BUCHHOLZ, JOHN HERMAN. Army number 3,077,181; not a registrant, under age; born, Forestville, Wis., Nov. 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, hardware merchant; enlisted at Bismarck on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 5th Company, Coast Defensive, Cape Fear, to Sept. 10, 1918; Fort Caswell, N. C., September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Nov. 27, 1918; Battery E, 65th Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

BUCHHOLZ, LLOYD GORDON. Army number 3,477,693; registrant, Cass county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Dec. 9, 1896, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 5, 1919. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

BUCHL, JOSEPH MICHAEL. Army number 1,076,794; registrant, Pierce county; born, Zemschen, Bohemia, Aug. 10, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, implement dealer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 327th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 1, 1918; 864th Aero Squadron, to (date not given); Air Service Mechanics School, St. Paul, Minn., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 1, 1918; Private, July 15, 1918. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

BUCHMILLER, GEORGE WALTER. Army number 509,178; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., April 9, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Bottineau on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 8, 1918; 66th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

BUCHMILLER, HENRY. Army number 1,426,698; not a registrant, under age; born, Bowdon, N. Dak., Dec. 30, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company I, 3rd Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Red Lake Falls, Minn., on June 27, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 3rd Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, to Oct. 1, 1917; Battery E, 125th Field Artillery, to Oct. 27, 1917; Company A, 136th Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1918; Company K, 49th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 15, 1918; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

BUCHMILLER, ISAAC MORGEN. Army number 3,775,695; registrant, Wells county; born, Parkston, S. Dak., April 22, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 9th Infantry, to Aug. 30, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

BUCK, EDWARD DWIGHT. Army number 3,950,485; registrant, Dickey county; born, West Bend, Iowa, Nov. 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

BUCK, ELLIS HAROLD. Army number 2,559,092; registrant, Emmons county; born, Oldham, S. Dak., Sept. 21, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Company F, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to May 14, 1918; Fort Leavenworth, Kans., June Automatic Replacement Draft, to Sept., 1918; 33rd Service Company, Signal Corps, to Oct. 30, 1918; Company B, 110th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from June 21, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Private.

BUCK, FRANK WALTER. Army number 199,477; registrant, Stark county; born, Long Prairie, Minn., Nov. 7, 1889, of American parents; occupation, railway agent; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Company B, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Feb. 17, 1919; Company C, 113th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 30, 1917; Private, Jan. 7, 1918; Private 1st Class, March 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUCK, GLENN SMITH. Navy number 1,138,800; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Feb., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Chicago, Ill., on March 19, 1918; served in Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Chicago, Ill., to May 27, 1918; Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Cleveland, Ohio, to Aug. 1, 1918; Naval Auxiliary Reserve, Chicago, Ill., to Aug. 13, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Aug. 27, 1918; USS Carola, to Sept. 10, 1918; US Naval Base, Cardiff, Wales, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 119 days; Quartermaster 3rd Class, 118 days. Released from active duty at Pittsburgh, Pa., on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Yeoman 1st Class.

BUCK, HARRY LeROY. Army number 4,812; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Humbolt, Ill., May 26, 1892, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in Medical Detachment, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on Aug. 2, 1917; served in Medical Detachment, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Medical Detachment, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 28, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUCK, HERBERT RICHARDSON. Army number 293,254; registrant, Cass county; born, Glencoe, Minn., Aug. 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 27, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BUCK, HOWARD LESLIE. Army number 2,113,889; registrant, Benson county; born, Glassboro, N. J., May 7, 1890, of German-English parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery C, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 19, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUCK, JOSEPH. Army number 2,144,925; registrant, Emmons county; born, Bonsogala, Lithuania, March 19, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Logan, Texas, to April 29, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 132, 108th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, April 1, 1919; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Verdun-Fromereville, Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BUCK, LENIES TALBERT. Army number 4,039,817; registrant, Kidder county; born, Colburn, Ind., May 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

BUCK, MERLE. Army number 54,174; registrant, Divide county; born, Traer, Iowa, Jan. 26, 1890, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer and electrician; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota Na-

tional Guard, at Crosby, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 12, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to June 9, 1918; Casual, to June 16, 1918; Special Training Battalion, to Aug. 10, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort No. 9, to Dec. 18, 1918; Casual Company No. 143, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 25, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919; wounded, degree undetermined, June 6, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BUCK, RAYMOND LESTER. Navy number 1,138,836; registrant, Kinder county; born, Calburn, Ind., April 30, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; home awaiting orders to Feb. 22, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 14, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 17, 1918; USS Wisconsin, to Sept. 24, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Mare Island, Calif., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 198 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 22, 1919, as a Water Tender.

BUCK, RUSSELL ALLEN. Army number 4,556,729; registrant, Wells county; born, Emons, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1900, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BUCKINGHAM, FRANK McKINLEY. Navy number 1,140,647; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 3, 1896, of English parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 5, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 30, 1917; Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., to Dec. 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Jan. 24, 1918; USS Housatonic, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 70 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 358 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 126 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 13, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class.

BUCKINGHAM, GRACE ALMA. Navy number 1,140,649; not required to register; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Dec. 24, 1893, of English parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Washington, D. C., on July 16, 1918; served at Navy Department, Washington, D. C., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Yeoman-F 3rd Class, 118 days. Discharged at Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., on July 15, 1920, as a Yeoman-F 2nd Class.

BUCKINGHAM, HAROLD FREDERICK. Army number 469,972; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Oct. 16, 1900, of English parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on March 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Section No. 1, Enlisted Mechanics Training Department, Kelly Field, Texas, to July 6, 1918; Signal Corps Air School, Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill., to July 20, 1918; Squadron D, Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill., to Sept. 18, 1918; Handley Page Training Depot, Station No. 1, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

BUCKINGHAM, LYLE. Army number 2,560,873; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Hubbard, Minn., Sept. 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, lumber agent; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company B, 527th Engineers Service Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BUCKINGHAM, RICHARD. Army number 4,036,697; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Park Rapids, Minn., May 9, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company A, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BUCKINGHAM, SPURGEON. Army number 4,414,527; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Chamberlain, Minn., Dec. 16, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

BUCKINGHAM, TRACY WILLIS. Army number 4,556,860; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Park River, N. Dak., July 2, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Nov. 8, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BUCKLEY, ALVIN. Army number 47,285; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Carson, Iowa, May 28, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Bismarck on April 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 21, 1918; overseas from June 14, 1917, to Dec. 21, 1918; wounded, severely, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Somerviller (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 8, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 35%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, First Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BUCKLEY, ARTHUR. Army number 84,926; not a registrant, under age; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., May 15, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 10, 1918; Company G, 116th Ammunition Train, to Feb. 26, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 27, 1918; Personnel Adjutant, 1st Corps School, AEF, to Jan. 3, 1919; Company C, 2nd General Headquarters, Military Police Battalion, AEF, to June 20, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, Provost Marshal General's Office, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, June 12, 1919; Sergeant, June 20, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BUCKLEY, CHARLES T. Army number 3,075,270; not a registrant, under age; born, Fort Rice, N. Dak., Aug., 1896, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Bismarck on June 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop K, 312th Cavalry, to Aug. 13, 1918; Battery F, 61st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

BUCKLEY, JAMES FRANCIS. Army number 2,559,182; registrant, Sioux county; born, Fort Rice, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fort Yates on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1918. Buried at Fort Rice, N. Dak.

BUCKLEY, JAMES HOWARD. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Chotchow, New Brunswick, 1882; declarant citizen; occupation, barber; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Aug. 3, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Dec. 2, 1917, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 14 2/7%.

BUCKLEY, JOHN J. Army number 466,639; not a registrant, over age; born, Fort Yates, D. T., Dec. 13, 1880, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Bismarck on March 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 5th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 22, 1918; Private, Oct. 4, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Jan. 6, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 18, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvenelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BUCKLEY, MERLE ARTHUR. Navy number 1,138,922; not a registrant, under age; born, Bryant, S. Dak., Feb. 17, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Omaha, Nebr., on June 4, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 160 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BUCKLEY, PHIL. Army number 2,114,948; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, D. T., June 17, 1889, of Irish-American parents; occupation, fireman; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class,

April 1, 1918; Wagoner, June 10, 1918; Private, Jan. 1, 1919; Corporal, Jan. 2, 1919; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

BUCKLIN, ALTON LeROY. Army number 2,140,077; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Tracy, Minn., Sept. 30, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Watford City on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to May 14, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to July 9, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to July 17, 1918; Company C, 1st Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 10, 1919, as a Private.

BUCKMAIER, RALPH JACOB. Army number 469,007; not a registrant, under age; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Oct. 17, 1897, of German parents; occupation, baker; enlisted at Bismarck on March 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Oct. 31, 1918; Bakery Company No. 367, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on March 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUCKMAN, CHARLES AUGUST. Navy number 1,139,274; registrant, Stark county; born, Belfield, N. Dak., March 4, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 1, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to June 7, 1918; Naval Hospital, Puget Sound, Wash., to July 13, 1918; USS West Ekonk, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Released from active duty at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 26, 1919, as a Seaman. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

BUCKMAN, ELMER JAMES. Marine number 160,067; registrant, McHenry county; born, Buffalo Lake, Minn., Oct. 2, 1890, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 22, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Miami, Fla., to July 18, 1918; arrived in France, Aug. 1, 1918, and served there to Dec. 7, 1918; returned to Norfolk, Va., Dec. 20, 1918, and served there to Jan. 28, 1919; Miami, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Miami, Fla., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Oregon National Guard.

BUCKMYER, JOSEPH. Army number 4,038,243; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, D. T., April 5, 1886, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BUDDE, JOSEPH HENRETTA. Army number 957,384; not a registrant, over age; born, Minnewaukan, D. T., Jan. 17, 1886, of Irish parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Company D, 66th Engineers, to (date not given); 75th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Private.

BUDGE, ERNEST JAMES. Army number 4,315,199; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 17, 1889, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, civil engineer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 9, 1918; sent to Camp Colt, Pa.; served in 304th Center Tank Corps, to (date not given); 303rd Center Tank Corps, to Nov. 29, 1918; Headquarters Company, 302nd Center Tank Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 20, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

BUDGE, FREDERICK GRANVILLE. Navy number 1,139,102; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Oct. 24, 1896, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on June 3, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 161 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 12, 1919, as an Hospital Apprentice 1st Class.

BUDGE, WILLIAM EDWARD. Army number 803,006; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Fargo, D. T., Nov. 1, 1888, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, mining engineer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 6, 1918; sent to Fort Worden, Wash.; served in 2nd Company, Puget Sound Coast Artillery Corps, to March 21, 1918; 30th Company, Coast Artillery

Corps, to March 29, 1918; Officers Training School, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Discharged on June 25, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, on June 26, 1918; assigned to 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Aug. 15, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 18, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BUDLONG, LESTER GOODWIN. Army number 2,196,922; registrant, Logan county; born, Clarkesville, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1893, of American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 16th Ambulance Company, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Sept. 17, 1917; Provisional Ambulance Company, Camp Funston, Kans., to Oct. 18, 1917; Ambulance Company No. 356, 314th Sanitary Train, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company C, 3rd Engineers Training Regiment, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company B, 4th Engineers Training Regiment, to Sept. 21, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 30, 1917; Private, July 16, 1918; Cook, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Cook.

BUDNICK, JOHN AMBROSE. Army number 3,892,283; registrant, (place not given); born, Superior, Wis., Nov. 11, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Racine, Wis., on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in 38th Company, 159th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Battery B, 2nd Battalion Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to Oct. 21, 1918; Battery D, 1st Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to Nov. 1, 1918; Battery No. 8, November Replacement Draft, to Dec. 2, 1918; Battery B, 6th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Corporal.

BUE, NELS EDGAR. Army number 2,786,382; registrant, Nelson county; born, Pekin, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery C, 145th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on March 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

BUECHLER, CHRIS. Army number 4,038,601; registrant, Kidder county; born, Wishek, N. Dak., July 5, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BUECHLER, KARL HENRY. Army number 4,034,331; registrant, Wells county; born, Scotland, S. Dak., March 1, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 21, 1918; Medical Department, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BUECHLER, MARK ALBERT. Army number 2,148,019; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Kulm, N. Dak., June 27, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, student; inducted at LaMoure on April 2, 1918; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BUECHLER, PAUL. Army number 2,787,429; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Wishek, N. Dak., April 6, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company D, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company B, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to March 22, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 10, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

BUEGE, ADOLPH ERICK. Army number 2,858,060; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Menomonie, Mich., July 24, 1891, of French-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Salmon, Idaho, on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 6, 1918; Company L, 357th Infantry, to Feb. 4, 1919; Company F, 338th Infantry, to March 26, 1919; 2nd Camp Dodge Detachment, 338th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 20,

1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvellerue (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUEGE, OTTO EDWARD. Army number 508,879; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Marinette, Wis., July 4, 1889, of German parents; occupation, locomotive engineer; inducted at Bismarck on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 23d Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Cook, July 11, 1918; Private, Sept. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BUEHLER, OTTO. Army number 2,858,767; registrant, Dickey county; born, Centralia, Ill., March 9, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on April 29, 1918; served in Company E, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company G, 348th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 3, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvellerue and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BUEHLER, REUBEN PHILIP. Army number 2,559,557; registrant, Grant county; born, Sterling, Nebr., June 10, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to July 6, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 3rd Army Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1919; overseas from June 3, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Alsace; Champagne; Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BUEHRER, ERWIN HERMAN WILLIAM. Army number 3,020,515; registrant, (place not given); born, Mitchell, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 23, 1918; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Forrest, Ga., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 14, 1919; Sergeant, March 27, 1919. Discharged on April 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BUEHRER, WALTER CHARLIE. Army number 2,846,142; registrant, McLean county; born, Seward, Nebr., Nov. 24, 1892, of American parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Washburn on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 67th Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to May 11, 1918; Company B, 356th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 18, 1919; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUEL, MERTON GLENN. Army number 3,681,110; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Lewis, Iowa, July 28, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUELL, CHESTER ALBERT. Navy number 3,850,652; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), Sept., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Portland, Ore., on Oct. 1, 1918; served in Naval Unit, Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Ore., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 41 days. Discharged at Puget Sound, Wash., on April 28, 1919, as an Apprentice Seaman.

BUELL, HARRY. Army number 4,127,124; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Carman, Manitoba, July 10, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, marine fireman; inducted at Fremont, Ohio, on May 20, 1918; sent to Camp Jackson, S. C.; served in 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 156th Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; Battery C, 3rd Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C., to Oct. 17, 1918; Battery C, 3rd Battery, October Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C., to Dec. 2, 1918; Battery F, 3rd Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C., to Dec. 12, 1918; 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

BUELL, LLOYD DEAN. Army number 2,143,827; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Wells, Pa., March 5, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company

D, 328th Infantry, to June 25, 1918; Supply Company, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 15, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

BUEN, ARTHUR. Army number 2,163,054; registrant, Sargent county; born, Madison, S. Dak., May 25, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Jan. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to April 2, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 328th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

BUEN, WILLIAM. Army number 2,560,144; registrant, Sargent county; born, Madison, S. Dak., May 6, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BUETTNER, JOHN GEORGE. Army number 2,786,372; registrant, Renville county; born, St. Martin, Minn., Jan. 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Aviation Section, Spruce Production Division, to Aug. 7, 1918; 12th Spruce Squadron, to Aug. 29, 1918; 96th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Aug. 8, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Private.

BUETTNER, LOUIS. Army number 3,340,809; registrant, Corson county, S. Dak.; born, Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 8, 1895, of English-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Milwaukee, Wis., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 44th Company, 4th Provisional Training Regiment, 151st Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Company F, 342nd Infantry, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company C, 1st Development Battalion, Camp Grant, Ill., to Sept. 9, 1918; Company D, 2nd Provisional Regiment, Infantry Replacement and Training Regiment, 36th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

BUFFINGTON, EDDIE. Army number 3,680,836; registrant, McLean county; born, Carmel, Iowa, April 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 4, 1918; 235th Company, Military Police, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to July 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BUGBEE, CHARLES ALFRED. Army number 659,890; registrant, Steele county; born, Sharon, N. Dak., July 29, 1890, of American-English parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Sherbrooke on Oct. 15, 1918; sent to Washington Barracks, D. C.; served in Company A, Adjutant General's Department, Washington, D. C., to discharge. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

BUGBEE, FRANK WALTER. Army number 3,950,566; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Sharon, N. Dak., July 22, 1891, of American-English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company I, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BUGDON, PETER J. Army number 2,137,405; registrant, Steele county; born, Greenbay, Wis., June 11, 1891, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company G, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BUHOLZER, ERNEST J. Army number 4,445,173; registrant, (place not given); born, Lucerne, Switzerland, June 8, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Darlington, Wis., on Sept. 10, 1918; served in Medical Department, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to Feb. 11, 1919. Quartermaster Corps, Demobilization Hospital No. 5, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 19, 1918; Sergeant, July 12, 1919. Discharged on July 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BULAND, ERIK L. Army number 584,816; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Stavanger, Norway, June 25, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., on May 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Adams, R. I., to March 25, 1918; April Replacement Draft, Fort Adams, R. I., to May 13, 1918; Battery D, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to May 22, 1918; Battery F, 51st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Jan. 24, 1918; Private, March 6, 1918; Mechanic, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from April 22, 1918, to Feb. 3, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BULIS, GREGORY ANDREW. Army number 4,035,012; registrant, Deer Lodge county, Mont.; born, Dokaneika, Greece, Jan. 25, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Anaconda, Mont., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 42nd Field Artillery, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company F, 138th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BULL, MELVIN TOLLACK. Army number 2,559,827; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, D. T., Sept. 1, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Company C, 39th Engineers (Company C, 39th Regiment, Transportation Corps) (28th Company, Transportation Corps), to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

BULLAMORE, DELBERT DELOS. Army number 4,558,722; registrant, Morton county; born, Glen Ullin, N. Dak., June 1, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

BULLEN, WILFRED THOMAS. Army number 85,786; registrant, Pembina county; born, Peterboro, Ontario, Oct. 21, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BULLER, NATTIN. Army number 2,560,347; registrant, Williams county; born, Bonelia, Austria, Sept. 15, 1888; citizenship, (not given); occupation, tailor; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private.

BULLINGER, HERMAN JOHN. Army number 4,036,304; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Kramer, N. Dak., Feb. 17, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; Provisional Guard Company, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 25, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BULLIS, GLENN EMIL. Army number 55,096; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cresco, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1895, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 1, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 9, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Funston, Kansas, on March 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BULLIS, HAROLD EDWARD. Army number 55,099; registrant, Kidder county; born, Austin, Minn., Nov. 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 23, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 27, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine);

Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BULLIS, HENRY DIXON. Navy number 1,140,453; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Austin, Minn., March 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 18, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 23, 1917; Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to March 26, 1918; Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to April 2, 1918; USS New Jersey, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 106 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 334 days; Seaman, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Seaman.

BULLIS, JOHN HERBERT. Army number 4,034,428; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, advertising manager; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, Sept. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

BULLIS, ROE MCCLURE. Marine number 108,224; not a registrant; born, Grand Island, Nebr., Sept. 23, 1889, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on June 11, 1917; sent to Norfolk, Va.; served in 77th Company, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, Quantico, Va., from July 29, 1917, to Dec. 8, 1917; arrived in France, Dec. 31, 1917; served in Service of Supply Hospital, from Sept. 19, 1918, to Nov. 8, 1918; 77th Company, from Nov. 8, 1918, to Dec. 28, 1918; Service of Supply Hospital, from Dec. 28, 1918, to March 13, 1919; returned to Norfolk, Va., March 26, 1919, and served there to discharge. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne; Champagne, crossing of Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on June 19, 1919, as a Private. Awarded, Fourragere.

BULLIS, WARD ELON. Marine number 120,616; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Luverne, Minn., June 3, 1898; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Lidgerwood on May 12, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 78th Company, Quantico, Va., from July 14, 1917, to Sept. 12, 1917; 75th Company, from Sept. 12, 1917, to Oct., 1917; arrived in France, Oct. 6, 1917; served in Replacement Battalion, to July 29, 1918; 78th Company from July 29, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1918; Service of Supply Hospital, from Aug. 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector; Meuse-Argonne; Champagne Sector. Gassed in action on June 14, 1918, and wounded, Oct. 9, 1918. Died of wounds on Oct. 13, 1918. Awarded, Fourragere.

BULLOCK, GEORGE. Army number 3,228,124; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Buena Vista, Iowa, May 29, 1891, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Anamosa, Iowa, on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 14, 1918; Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

BULLOCK, GEORGE WILLIAM. Army number 2,198,394; registrant, Ransom county; born, Belmond, Iowa, May 27, 1890, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 7, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 12, 1918; Company C, 323rd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 21, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BULLOCK, ROLLAND. Army number 147,373; registrant, Bemidji, Minn.; born, Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Oct. 1, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BULOT, WILLIAM JOURDAIN. Army number 84,868; registrant, Cook county, Ill.; born, LaGrange, Ill., Dec. 7, 1895, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North

Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 9, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 11, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Corporal, April 1, 1919; Private, Aug. 12, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge. Discharged at Coblenz, Germany, on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BULYCA, EMIL D. Army number 2,857,941; registrant, McHenry county; born, Kiev, Russia, July 18, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 24, 1918; Company B, 603rd Engineers, to Nov. 16, 1918; Company D, 2nd Engineers, to (date not given); Engineer Detachment, 304th Field Artillery, to (date not given); Company B, 603rd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

BUMAN, AUGUST H. Army number 2,109,147; registrant, (place not given); born, Hardwick, Minn., Dec., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Alexandria, Minn., on Sept. 19, 1917; served in Company F, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 27, 1917; Company E, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged on March 21, 1919, as a Cook.

BUNCE, PAUL FAY. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Caledonia, Minn., Aug. 1, 1882, of American parents; occupation, district traffic chief; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Officers Reserve Corps, on July 30, 1917; called into active service as a Captain, Signal Corps, on Aug. 27, 1917; assigned to 408th Telegraph Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 22, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Principal stations: Little Silver, N. J.; New York, N. Y.; France; Camp Mills, N. Y. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Captain.

BUNDE, ALFRED MELVIN. Army number 2,110,668; registrant, Nelson county; born, Michigan, N. Dak., Sept. 21, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 3, 1918; Corporal, March 5, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

BUNDLIE, DEWEY GERHART. Army number 3,455,282; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Ellsworth, Wis., Nov. 17, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 2, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BUNDLIE, FRANCIS INGEBRIGHT CLEVELAND. Army number 2-560,952; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Ellsworth, Wis., Jan. 27, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BUNDLIE, HAROLD WILLIAM. Army number 4,417,512; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Ellsworth, Wis., Dec. 8, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 12th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

BUNESS, OLE CORNELIUS. Army number 3,681,026; registrant, Kidder county; born, Vining, Minn., Feb. 12, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 18, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUNEY, SAMUEL. Army number 4,414,528; registrant, Nelson county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., May 14, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

BUNGERT, FRED NEAL. Army number 2,856,478; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 15, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn.,

on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 14, 1918; Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

BUNNELL, CLYDE EARL. Army number 87,531; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Panora, Iowa, April 16, 1893, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on May 23, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 7, 1918; Medical Labor Camp, 1st Depot Division, AEF, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, June 27, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 10, 1919, as a Cook.

BUNNELL, SCOTT. Army number 3,950,702; registrant, Ward county; born, Monticello, Ind., Oct. 28, 1894, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Minot on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 16, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 22, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BUNT, GORDON. Army number 1,442,281; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Nov. 12, 1890, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on Aug. 1, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 28, 1917; Field Hospital No. 136, to Nov. 4, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 6, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, April 15, 1918; Private, Jan. 26, 1919; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private.

BUNT, HARRISON. Army number 2,147,484; registrant, Cass county; born, Stirum, D. T., March 20, 1888, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Oct. 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BUNTING, JOHN GOUNDRY. Army number 964,939; registrant, Morton county; born, Attica, Mich., Aug. 14, 1891, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 337th Infantry, to Feb. 10, 1918; 267th Aero Squadron, to April 5, 1918; 871st Repair Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Nov. 28, 1918, as a Private.

BURAAS, CASPER. Army number 2,560,965; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

BURAAS, LEWIS C. Army number 2,858,080; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., March 14, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company I, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvionelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

BURAU, ROBERT ROY. Army number 865,837; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Carlisle, Minn., May 10, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, truck driver; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 22, 1917; 406th Aero Construction Squadron, Signal Corps, to Jan. 26, 1918; 426th Aero Construction Squadron, Signal Corps, to March 15, 1918; 421st Squadron, Aviation Section, Signal Corps (45th Spruce Squadron), to Dec. 24, 1918; 51st Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Nov. 22, 1917; Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BURBAGE, BERNARD FRANK. Army number 15,913; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Fort Rice, N. Dak., April 20, 1896, of Irish-American parents; occupation, truck driver; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry,

North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Feb. 16, 1918; Evacuation Ambulance Company, Provisional No. 1, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BURBAGE, MELVIN JAMES. Army number 16,031; not a registrant, under age; born, Hazelton, N. Dak., Dec. 19, 1898, of Irish-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 21, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Ambulance Company No. 161, 116th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 16, 1918; Medical Department, Evacuation Ambulance Company, Provisional No. 1, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BURCE, ELIAS STACY. Army number 85,302; not a registrant, under age; born, Janesville, Minn., Dec. 22, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Aug. 21, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to March 22, 1918; Company A, 164th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company M, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 27, 1919; 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, June 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

BURCH, ALBERT LUCIEN. Army number 3,770,984; not a registrant; born, Bedford, Ind., Dec. 30, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on July 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to Sept. 13, 1918; 116th Engineers, to Nov. 6, 1918; Company Q, 1st Gas Regiment, to Dec. 7, 1918; Company C, 1st Gas Regiment, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

BURCH, ARTHUR JOSEPH. Army number 3,770,886; not a registrant; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Dec. 16, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on July 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineers Training Regiment, Camp Humphreys, Va., to Sept. 18, 1918; 116th Engineers, to Oct. 29, 1918; 130th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, May 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to July 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

BURCH, OTHNEY MILTON. Army number 2,312,731; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rifle, Colo., March 4, 1887, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Minot on May 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Post Hospital, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to June 1, 1917; Field Hospital No. 6, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Aug. 27, 1917; Field Hospital No. 341, 311th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 24, 1918; Camp Grant Infantry March Replacement Draft, to March 25, 1918; Training School, Sanitary Troops, Depot Division, 1st Corps, AEF, to April 24, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 26, to July 11, 1918; Medical Detachment, 116th Supply Train, to Aug. 22, 1918; Medical Department, 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to Jan. 13, 1919; Medical Detachment, 1st Replacement Depot, AEF, to June 4, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 5979, to discharge; overseas from March 12, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 18, 1919, as a Private.

BURCHARD, JOSEPH. Army number 23,784; registrant, (not given); born, Welcome, Minn., July, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Aug. 25, 1917; served in 101st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, Aug. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 4, 1917, to April 4, 1919. Discharged on April 15, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

BURCHETT, ERVIN BEVERLY. Army number 2,700,865; registrant, Stark county; born, Howard Lake, Minn., Feb., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 21, 1918; served in Company B, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 19, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BURCHETT, NELSON A. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Collins, Mo., Nov. 29, 1897, of American parents; occupation,

farmer; enlisted at Minot on July 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Provisional Company L, Fort Riley, Kans., to (date not given); Company No. 353, 314th Sanitary Train, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Fort Riley, Kans., on Dec. 26, 1917. Buried at Collins, Mo.

BURCHILL, ELVIN JAY. Army number 84,924; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley City, N. Dak., June 8, 1898, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on March 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 11, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company A, 4th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Nov. 17, 1918; Private, Jan. 1, 1919; Wagoner, April 15, 1919; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BURCKHARD, JOHN M. Army number, none; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 9, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 20, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 25, 1917; 3rd Company, 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 7, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%. Died on Dec. 14, 1917.

BURD, HARRY WILLIAM. Army number 2,047; registrant, Dickey county; born, Chicago, Ill., March 15, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Medical Department, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Medical Department, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Jan. 9, 1918; Medical Department, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

BURDA, CHARLES JAMES. Army number 3,125,010; registrant, Stark county; born, New York City, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1887, of Bohemian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company M, 363rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 7, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

BURDAN, JOSEPH. Army number 2,704,368; registrant, McLean county; born, Minneletza, Austria, June 15, 1884; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on June 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company B, 313th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Feb. 9, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on July 17, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BURDICK, ALVIN EUGENE. Army number 2,072,876; registrant, Meeker county, Minn.; born, Forest City, Minn., Oct. 4, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Litchfield, Minn., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to July 8, 1918; Headquarters Company, 342nd Infantry, to Aug. 15, 1918; 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 22, 1918; Quartermaster Corps (Utilities Department), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 29, 1919, as a Private.

BURDICK, WILLIAM KENNETH. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Aneta, N. Dak., June 20, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 11, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in Barracks Detachment, to discharge. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on April 26, 1919, as a Private, upon report of medical survey for disability.

BURES, JOHN GEORGE. Czechoslovakian Army number 8,013; not a registrant; born, Kouty, Cechy, Dec. 24, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, butcher; enlisted in the Czechoslovakian Army at Stamford, Conn., on Sept. 15, 1918; sent to Cognac, France; served in 23rd Division, 11th Company, to discharge. Discharged at Prague, Czechoslovakia, on Oct. 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BURESH, YGNAC. Army number 2,787,247; registrant, Dunn county; born, Janzoi, Russia, Nov. 27, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer;

inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company B, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company C, 128th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BURFEIND, FRED WILLIAM. Army number 4,412,300; registrant, Barnes county; born, Lake City, Minn., March 29, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

BURFENING, RUSSELL PHINEAS. Army number 2,141,036; registrant, Cass county; born, Anoka, Minn., March 17, 1892, of American parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 25, 1918; Company B, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Lee, Virginia, on June 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

BURFIELD, EARL VINCENT. Army number 3,439,664; registrant, Foster county; born, Arlington, Minn., Oct. 18, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teacher; inducted at Carrington on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 14, 1918; 30th Service Company, Signal Corps, New York, N. Y., to Sept. 24, 1918; 14th Service Company, Signal Corps, Camp Meade, Md., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BURFIEND, HERMAN. Army number 2,204,196; registrant, Aurora county, S. Dak.; born, Mt. Vernon, S. Dak., Dec. 27, 1893, of German parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Plankinton, S. Dak., on Jan. 1, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 20th Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 14, 1918; 58th Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to April 3, 1918; 60th Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Military Police Company, Headquarters Troop and Military Police, 10th Division, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BURG, EDWARD. Army number 2,204,465; registrant, Richland county; born, Conde, D. T., Jan. 4, 1889, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company F, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BURG, HENRY P. Army number 2,138,474; registrant, Billings county; born, Loretta, Minn., Jan. 23, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company C, 307th Field Signal Battalion, to death; overseas from May 19, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Died of accidental gunshot wounds, on Nov. 15, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Nov. 10, 1920, and buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn.

BURGAD, STEFAN J. Army number 4,036,190; registrant, Logan county; born, Strassburg, Germany, Aug. 29, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 42nd Field Artillery, to Sept. 11, 1918; 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Beauregard, La., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private.

BURGE, JAMES ENOS. Army number 2,051,635; registrant, Cass county; born, Tyler, Pa., Nov. 18, 1896, of English parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on May 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to June 6, 1918; Battery C, 330th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from July 30, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 25, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BURGEMEISTER, MARTIN. Army number 111,829; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Rumania, Aug. 26, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to June 6, 1918;

Company A, 7th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1917; Private, June 6, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Aug. 23, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 3, 1919, as a Private.

BURGER, JOHN. Army number 4,705,132; registrant, Morton county; born, Wisenhuit, Hungary, March 4, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 7, 1918; Company G, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

BURGER, NICHOLAS. Army number 4,036,496; registrant, Morton county; born, Wissenheit, Austria, Jan. 11, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BURGESSON, HENRY ADOLPH. Army number 3,832,221; not a registrant, over age; born, Mt. Horeb, Wis., Oct. 26, 1881, of American parents; occupation, attorney; enlisted at Fargo on Sept. 10, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in Company No. 3, 3rd Battalion, Central Officers Training School, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1908, to 1911.

BURGESSON, ORIN GERARD. Army number 2,704,282; registrant, Sargent county; born, Mt. Horeb, Wis., Feb. 29, 1892, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Forman on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, 313th Sanitary Train, to July 11, 1918; Field Hospital No. 352, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

BURGESS, EMORY CHANDLER. Army number 4,556,325; registrant, Barnes county; born, Wheatland, N. Dak., Jan. 16, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 10, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BURGESS, GALUSHA ADOLPH. Navy number 1,140,691; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hatton, N. Dak., June 12, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Devils Lake on April 27, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Jan. 4, 1918; USS Arkansas, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Electrician, General, 224 days; Electrician 3rd Class, General, 324 days; Electrician 2nd Class, General, 15 days. Discharged at Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., on June 28, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class, General.

BURGESS, JACK. Army number 48,505; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Oct. 2, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 30, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company M, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Corporal, June 29, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BURGESS, JAY STARK. Navy number 1,140,746; not a registrant, under age; born, Summum, Ill., June 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted in the Navy at Peoria, Ill., on Dec. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 2, 1918; USS Maine, to Feb. 22, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to April 26, 1918; USS Finland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 85 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 255 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 14, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

BURGESS, ROY ORVILLE. Navy number 1,140,777; not a registrant, under age; born, Twin Valley, Minn., Aug. 13, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 1, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on Jan. 19, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

BURGET, OLE. Canadian Army number 696,800; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Norway, (date not given); citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force at Medicine Hat, Alta., on May 13, 1918; served in Company A, 175th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to (date not given); 31st Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to death; overseas, (dates not given). Engagement: Vimy Ridge. Killed in action on May 3, 1917.

BURGETT, CHARLES LELAND. Army number 54,175; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Feb. 23, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on June 4, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Jan. 3, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to discharge. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Neutershausen, Germany, on July 22, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BURGHART, ANDREW LESTER. Army number 2,704,065; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Sleepy Eye, Minn., Sept. 22, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BURGSTAHLER, GUSTAV ADOLPH. Army number 4,704,303; registrant, Wells county; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., Aug. 3, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BURGUM, ARTHUR CASTLEMAN. Navy number 1,141,336; registrant, Cass county; born, Conkling, N. Dak., Aug. 2, 1895, of English-American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 17, 1918; served in Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Nov. 11, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Feb. 4, 1919; USS Leviathan, to Feb. 16, 1919. Grade: Landsman for Machinist's Mate, 147 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Sept. 16, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

BURGUM, LESLIE RANARD. Army number 4,705,726; registrant, McLean county; born, Washburn, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1890, of English-American parents; occupation, minister; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

BURK, EDWARD SAMUEL. Navy number 1,141,370; registrant, Ward county; born, Palmer, Nebr., Oct. 11, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on June 28, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Aug. 7, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, to Sept. 6, 1917; USS Texas, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 368 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on July 16, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

BURK, ERICK EARNEST. Marine number, none; registrant, Dickey county; born, Edgeley, N. Dak., Oct. 28, 1894, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fort Smith, Ark., on Dec. 13, 1915; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Barracks Detachment, Norfolk, Va., to Dec. 11, 1917; Company B, 1st Separate Machine Gun Battalion, Quantico, Va., to Aug. 21, 1918; arrived in France, Sept. 7, 1918; served in Company B, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 24, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to Oct. 18, 1919; 64th Company, 1st Brigade, Haiti, to Jan. 21, 1921. Grade: Corporal, July 6, 1920. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne, including crossing of Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Brooklyn, N. Y., on Dec. 12, 1921, as a Corporal.

BURKE, ARTHUR JAMES. Army number 2,786,345; registrant, Eddy county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1895, of American parents; occu-

pation, laborer; inducted at New Rockford on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 21, 1918; 24th Provisional Squadron (87th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

BURKE, CLYDE VERNON. Army number 81,531; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Blanchard, D. T., March 28, 1884, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Roundup, Mont., on April 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company B, 163rd Infantry), to March 26, 1918; Company L, 164th Infantry, to June 27, 1918; Company No. 3, Service Battalion Army Schools, to Dec. 23, 1918; Company C, 2nd Corps School, Demonstration Battalion, to June 29, 1919; Casual Company, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 27, 1919, as a Private.

BURKE, EDMUND. Army number 83,678; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wayside, Wis., June, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company L, 163rd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Sidney, Mont., on April 18, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 163rd Infantry, to June 10, 1918; Company H, 23rd Infantry, to July 28, 1918; Army Candidate School, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company L, 163rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 16, 1917; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged on March 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

BURKE, FRANK EDGAR. Army number 3,083,191; not a registrant; born, Buffalo Center, Iowa, Feb. 12, 1898, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to July 22, 1918; Company C, 210th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 30, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

BURKE, JAMES LeROY. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Buffalo Center, Iowa, June 15, 1895, of Irish-American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in Marine Corps at Fargo, on Feb. 26, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; on USS Pueblo, from April 20, 1917, to Dec. 13, 1918; 167th Company, Norfolk, Va., from Dec. 13, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919; on USS Mississippi, from Feb. 2, 1919, to Sept. 3, 1919; at Mare Island, Calif., from Sept. 3, 1919, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BURKE, JOSEPH. Army number 2,110,944; registrant, Cass county; born, New York, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 3, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to Aug. 4, 1918; Headquarters Company, 23rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

BURKE, MARTIN. Army number 2,115,677; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Bay City, Mich., Sept. 30, 1889, of Irish-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery C, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 25, 1918; Cook, Oct. 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 5, 1918; Mechanic, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BURKE, RUDOLPH LEONARD. Army number 609,661; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Starbuck, Minn., May 9, 1895, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Moberg, S. Dak., on Aug. 1, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Dupont, Del., to Nov. 5, 1917; Ordnance Department, Fort Dupont, Del., to Oct. 23, 1918; Battery B, 7th Trench Mortar Battalion, to Jan. 22, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps Detachment, US Mine Planter Mills, Fort Monroe, Va., to March 4, 1920; Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 13, 1917; Private, Oct. 23, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 25, 1920. Discharged at Governor's Island, N. Y., on March 4, 1920, as a Corporal.

BURKE, THOMAS H. Army number 4,744,848; registrant, (place not given); born, Sheldon, D. T., Feb. 7, 1886, of (nationality of parents not

given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Hardin, Mont., on Oct. 26, 1918; served in 16th Observation Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

BURKE, THOMAS JOSEPH. Navy number, none; registrant, Middlesex county, Mass.; born, Roletto, N. Dak., Oct. 24, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the Naval Reserve Force, at Washington, D. C., on July 27, 1918; called into active service, as a Chief Quartermaster, on Sept. 6, 1918; served at Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., then transferred to Naval Reserve Training Camp, Seattle, Wash.; Naval Air Station, San Diego, Calif., on Nov. 20, 1919; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., on Jan. 20, 1919, and served there until release. Promoted: Ensign, March 22, 1919. Released from active duty at Pensacola, Fla., on March 28, 1919, as an Ensign. Discharged, July 26, 1922.

BURKE, WALTER FRANCIS. Army number 1,074,121; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Aug. 12, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 827th Aero Squadron, to May 1, 1918; 228th Aero Squadron, to May 5, 1918; 833rd Aero Squadron, to Aug. 24, 1918; 1107th Aero Squadron, to Sept. 9, 1918; 1102nd Aero Replacement Squadron, Base Section No. 1, to Sept. 23, 1918; 1101st Aero Replacement Squadron, 1st Air Depot, to Oct. 7, 1918; 1st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from May 11, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BURKE, WILLIAM A. Army number, none; registrant, District of Columbia; born, What Cheer, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1888, of American parents; occupation, Secretary to the United States Treasurer; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., Aug. 27, 1917; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, June 15, 1918; Captain, Sept. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Captain. Died at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on July 15, 1931.

BURKHARDT, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number 55,098; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Viroqua, Wis., Sept. 3, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 9, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 26th Infantry), to death. Grades: Cook, July 28, 1917; Private 1st Class, Oct. 23, 1917; Cook, Jan. 27, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 19, 1918; buried, Grave 37, Row 9, Block C, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BURKHARDT, JOSEPH. Army number 4,426,423; registrant, Dickey county; born, Brighton, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

BURKHARDT, RICHARD ALBERT. Army number 43,706; registrant, Stark county; born, Crystal Lake, Wis., May 8, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 14, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 16th Infantry, to death. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on Oct. 4, 1918; returned to U. S.; buried, Grave 3904, European Section, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BURKHART, CECIL ELMER. Army number 2,311,495; registrant, Adair county, Mo.; born, Green Top, Mo., May 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Kirksville, Mo., on Sept. 20, 1917; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in Company D, 356th Infantry, to Feb. 25, 1918; Camp Funston Replacement Draft, February, to April 6, 1918; Company D, 163rd Infantry, to April 15, 1918; Company A, 164th Infantry, to

Oct. 8, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 3, 1919; Company H, 162nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from March 6, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on June 3, 1919, as a Private.

BURKHART, CHESTER RAYMOND. Army number 105,858; registrant, Dunn county; born, Viroqua, Wis., Sept. 29, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Headquarters, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BURKHART, JOSEPH FRED. Army number 778,968; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Chaska, Minn., Dec. 15, 1887, of American-Swiss parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Jamestown on Jan. 10, 1918; sent to Camp, Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to March 7, 1918; Supply Company, 309th Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 19, 1919; overseas from June 6, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BURKHOLDER, DALLAS MARION. Army number 2,786,337; registrant, Towner county; born, Greene, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1893, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Cando on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 20, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Utilities Detachment, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 18, 1918; Sergeant, April 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BURKHOLDER, ELMER D. Army number 3,071,962; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Oct. 31, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on May 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, 39th Service Company, 2nd Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to July 28, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Field Remount Squadron No. 324, to Aug. 11, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Field Remount Squadron No. 330, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 6, 1919; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BURKHOLDER, FRED ALLEN. Army number 3,775,732; registrant, Traill county; born, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 18, 1918; Company A, 387th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company B, 38th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private.

BURKHOLDER, ROBERT O. Army number 3,071,949; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Aug. 11, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on May 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

BURKHOLDER, VERNE RAY. Army number 2,786,329; registrant, Towner county; born, Greene, Iowa, July 3, 1895, of American parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Cando on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 20, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 3, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

BURKHOLDER, WILLIAM LOGAN. Army number 2,788,829; registrant, Pierce county; born, Johnstown, N. Dak., April 6, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company H, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company M, 307th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

BURKMAN, ALBIN E. Army number 2,139,741; registrant, Renville county; born, Sweden, Nov. 18, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on April 4, 1918; served in Company F, 138th Infan-

try, to March 22, 1919; Military Police Corps, 280th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 12, 1919; overseas from May 7, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on July 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BURKMAN, ARVID JOHANNES. Army number 4,035,583; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Nederkalix, Sweden, Feb. 3, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BURKMASTER, BENJAMIN. Army number 2,704,683; registrant, (place not given); born, Bell Center, Feb. 20, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Schafer on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company B, 313th Engineers, to July 20, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 3%.

BURLACK, PHILIP. Army number 2,560,042; registrant, Logan county; born, Berlin, Russia, Jan. 11, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to March 20, 1918; Casual Officers Depot, Service of Supply, Army Post Office No. 726, to July 5, 1918; Base Hospital No. 10, to Feb. 19, 1919; Training School for Sanitary Troop, 1st Depot Division, to Feb. 24, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 72, to May 20, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 114, to discharge; overseas from June 11, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

BURLAND, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 556,373; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Alderney, England, Aug. 8, 1898; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on Jan. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Supply Company, 39th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, April 9, 1918; Corporal, July 13, 1919; overseas from May 8, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon and Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

BURLESON, HOWARD. Army number 3,681,044; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., July 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Jamestown on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 23, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BURLING EDWIN. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Merrow, England, April 6, 1879; naturalized citizen; occupation, minister; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant and Chaplain, on July 12, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; assigned to duty as Chaplain with 47th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Jan. 9, 1919; 53rd Infantry, to March 27, 1919; Field Hospital No. 38, 6th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 10, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant and Chaplain.

BURLINGAME, ALTON WARNER. Army number 2,560,459; registrant, Ward county; born, Clinton, Minn., Dec. 2, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 3, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

BURMAN, RAYMOND DIXON. Army number 3,455,563; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Villisca, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, shoemaker; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to (date not given); Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 304, to Nov. 3, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 478, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 12, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on March 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BURMEISTER, FRED O. H. Army number 4,065,479; registrant, (place not given); born, Waseca, Minn., Aug. 9, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Blue Earth county, Minn., on Aug. 25, 1918; served in Company M, 4th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 8, 1918; Company M, 3rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 28, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to July 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BURMEISTER, FRANK WILLIAM CARL. Army number 2,560,526; registrant, Divide county; born, Vivian, Minn., Oct. 8, 1887, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to May 29, 1918; Company A, 130th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 27, 1919; wounded, severely, about Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

BURNELL, HERBERT ALLEN. Army number 2,704,415; registrant, McHenry county; born, London, Ontario, April 15, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, rancher; inducted at Townner on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 88th Division, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

BURNES, JOE GILBERT. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Middleton, Ind., Dec. 5, 1896, of Scotch parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Dec. 1, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

BURNETT, HARLEY L. Army number 2,190,806; registrant, (not given); born, Mulberry, Fla., Jan., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 23, 1917; served in Medical Detachment, Fort Riley, Kans., to Oct. 1, 1917; Medical Detachment, 342nd Field Artillery, to April 30, 1918; Medical Detachment, 356th Infantry, to July 19, 1918; 314th Sanitary Train, to Dec. 7, 1918; Medical Detachment, 353rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged on May 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BURNETTE, RAYMOND L. Army number, none; registrant, Bottineau county; born, South Dakota, Feb., 1895, of American parents; occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 10, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Oct. 11, 1917, as a Private, by reason of physical disability.

BURNHAM, JOSEPH CYRUS. Army number 55,100; not a registrant, over age; born, Kingsley, Iowa, Feb. 4, 1884, of American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on May 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to Oct. 12, 1918; Company E, 110th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville, Saizerais and Thiaucourt (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Previous military record: Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from July, 1910, to Aug., 1911. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

BURNS, EARL DESMOND. Army number 2,171,113; registrant, Williams county; born, Burr Oak, Ind., Sept. 30, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 2, 1917; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 332, Quartermaster Corps, to March 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

BURNS, EARL LEO. Army number 2,559,369; registrant, Nelson county; born, Chicago, Ill., March 9, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Lakota, on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 13, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

BURNS, EARL WELLINGTON. Navy number 1,142,208; registrant, Cass county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., April 21, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enrolled in the Navy at Naval Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., on June 24, 1918; never called to active duty. Dis-enrolled at 9th-10th-11th Naval Districts, Great Lakes, Ill., on Oct. 1, 1920.

BURNS, FRANK. Army number 2,784,064; registrant, Ramsey county; born, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Seattle, Wash., on May 9, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to May 24, 1918; Company F, 364th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 12, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BURNS, FRED BENJAMIN. Army number 759,700; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Burr Oak, Ind., June 24, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Sioux City, Iowa, on Jan. 2, 1915, sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 17th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, April 24, 1915. Discharged at Fort Bayard, N. Mex., on April 21, 1919, as a Bugler, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

BURNS, GEORGE EDWARD. Army number 87,792; not a registrant, under age; born, Mille Lacs county, Minn., Feb. 10, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on Sept. 11, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, May 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

BURNS, HARPER ROY. Army number 4,726,415; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, German Valley, Ill., Aug. 8, 1889, of American parents; occupation, minister; inducted at Beach on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on April 9, 1919, as a Private.

BURNS, JAMES WILLIAM. Army number 4,423,272; registrant, Stevens county, Minn.; born, Steen, Minn., Aug. 30, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Morris, Minn., on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 24, 1918; 53rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

BURNS, JOHN ANDREW. Army number 4,038,869; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Jan. 24, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, station agent; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; 15th Training Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Corporal.

BURNS, JOHN MYRON. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Manchester, N. Y., June 11, 1884, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, construction engineer; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill., on May 13, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 23rd Engineers, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 5, 1918; Captain, Oct. 3, 1918; overseas from Jan. 22, 1918, to June 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., on Nov. 18, 1920, as a Captain, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

BURNS, KENNETH BURRITT. Army number 3,077,242; not a registrant, under age; born, Osceola, Neb., Jan. 6, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineers Training Regiment, Camp

Humphreys, Va., to July 24, 1918; Company F, 214th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 23, 1918; Lance Corporal, Jan. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Lance Corporal.

BURNS, MARCUS MIKE. Army number 287,769; not a registrant, under age; born, Burr Oak, Ind., Nov. 24, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, Training Camp, to Jan. 15, 1918; 369th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, May 1, 1918; overseas from Feb. 26, 1918, to May 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Cook.

BURNS, ORVILLE RAY. Army number 1,009,481; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Plymouth, Ind., Dec. 31, 1893, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 18, 1914; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop G, 12th Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Corporal, Sept. 6, 1917; Sergeant, July 13, 1918; Supply Sergeant, July 15, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1918; Supply Sergeant, April 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Shannon, N. Mex., on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BURNS, ROBERT WILLIAM. Army number 3,950,500; registrant, Williams county; born, Williams, Iowa, Feb. 20, 1893, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Williston on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 38th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 23, 1918; 5th Provisional Battalion, Engineers Military Police, to Oct. 29, 1918; Company S, 21st Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private.

BURNS, ROY SAMUEL. Army number 2,858,868; registrant, Williams county; born, Burr Oak, Ind., June 4, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 359th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvionelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

BURNS, THOMAS. Army number 4,037,967; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Kilkenny, Ireland, June 25, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 9, 1918; 5th Provisional Battalion, Engineers, to Oct. 24, 1918; Detachment A, October Automatic Replacement Draft (Railway Shops), Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Dec. 7, 1918; 49th Company, Transportation Corps, to March 17, 1919; 48th Company, Transportation Corps, to June 14, 1919; 50th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to Aug. 11, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Private.

BURNS, VERNON TRUMAN. Army number 2,858,792; registrant, Adams county; born, Fremont, Nebr., Jan. 29, 1889, of American parents; occupation, section foreman; inducted at Hettinger on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Cook, June 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

BURNS, WOODSON SEELEY. Army number 3,897,618; registrant, Mercer county; born, Oneida, Ky., July 14, 1886, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Stanton on Aug. 12, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in 37th Company, 10th Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 4, 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

BURNSTAD, HAROLD ARTHUR. Navy number 1,142,664; registrant, Sioux City, Iowa; born, Day, S. Dak., Feb. 10, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Sioux City, Iowa, on Dec. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 21, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 8, 1918; USS Siboney, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 57 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 12, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BUROS, JOSEPH PALMER. Army number 462,548; not a registrant, under age; born, Berthold, N. Dak., Jan. 3, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on April 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 48th Infantry, to Sept. 17, 1918;

Company I, 89th Infantry, to April 28, 1919; Machine Gun Company, 46th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private.

BURR, OSCAR. Army number 3,775,360; registrant, Dunn county; born, Fort Berthold, N. Dak., Dec. 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, stockman; inducted at Manning on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 10th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Aug. 30, 1918; Company B, 10th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 18, 1918; 38th Company, Infantry, Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Feb. 6, 1919; 1st Replacement Depot, St. Aignan Convalescent Camp, Hospital Center, Army Postoffice No. 939, to March 6, 1919; Casual, in hospital, to April 4, 1919; Rest Camp Section, Registration Station A, Army Postoffice No. 712, to June 1, 1919; Le Mans Casual Company No. 1251, to July 5, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 977, Demobilization Camp, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

BURR, PAUL E. Army number 46,149; not a registrant, under age; born, Bristolville, Ohio, Aug., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to March 22, 1918; Supply Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Wagoner. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919. The Brigade Commander cites the following named officers and enlisted men for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged: * * * Wagoner Paul E. Burr, * * *.

BURRELL, WILLIAM HARRY. Army number 2,141,041; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, D. T., June 19, 1888, of Irish-American parents; occupation, fireman; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company M, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BURRIS, CHARLES ALOYSIUS. Navy number 1,143,468; registrant, Walsh county; born, Conway, N. Dak., June 3, 1894, of Canadian-Irish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Dec. 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 5, 1918; Naval Hospital, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 134 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 61 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 41 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Sept. 12, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class.

BURRIS, WILLIAM LAWRENCE. Army number 4,034,573; registrant, Walsh county; born, Conway, N. Dak., Aug. 18, 1890, of Canadian-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; 41st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BURRIS, WILLIAM LAWRIE. Army number 2,857,779; registrant, Ward county; born, Lynn, Ontario, March 11, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 21, 1918; Medical Department, Evacuation Hospital No. 15, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BURRITT, DONALD E. Army number 2,148,107; registrant, Cass county; born, Colorado Springs, Colo., April 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 35th Division, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct.

16, 1918; Sergeant, April 22, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BURROCK, JOHN ADOLPH. Army number 2,560,954; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Trondjhem, Norway, Feb. 6, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BURROWS, AUSTIN RAYMOND. Navy number 1,143,311; registrant, Dickey county; born, Oakes, D. T., June 26, 1889, of Canadian-English parents; occupation, steamfitter; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 15, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 4, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Oct. 17, 1917; USS Wisconsin, to Nov. 9, 1917; USS Rhode Island, to Feb. 22, 1918; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to June 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to June 28, 1918; Naval Training Barracks Base, Queenstown, Ireland, to Aug. 21, 1918; USS Nopatin, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 117 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 367 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 16, 1919, as an Engineman 2nd Class.

BURROWS, EDWARD N. Army number 3,681,111; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Randolph, Nebr., Dec. 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company B, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BURROWS, JESSE ALEX. Army number 112,282; registrant, Dickey county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., May 30, 1892, of Canadian-English parents; occupation, baker; enlisted in Company L, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, at Aberdeen, on June 7, 1917; served in Company L, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard (Company No. 3, 148th Machine Gun Battalion), to Nov. 20, 1917; Company C, 148th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 2, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 103rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Dec. 15, 1917; Private 1st Class, March 12, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 21, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 14, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq (Lorraine); Pas-Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 6, 1919, as a Private.

BURROWS, LESLIE JAMES. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Aitkin, Minn., Jan. 12, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Seattle, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 118th Company, to Feb. 14, 1918; Pearl Harbor, T. H., to July 24, 1919; Barracks Detachment, Mare Island, Calif., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 22, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1918. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BURROWS, RALPH. Navy number 1,143,346; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, North Bay, Ontario, March 22, 1894; citizenship, (not given); occupation, mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 28, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Sept. 28, 1917; USS Wisconsin, to Nov. 9, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 20, 1917; USS Wyoming, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 182 days; Oiler, 367 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on May 2, 1919, as an Engineman 2nd Class.

BURROWS, RAYMOND JAMES. Army number 17,929; not a registrant, under age; born, Geneseo, N. Dak., Aug. 29, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hankinson, on Sept. 24, 1917; served in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 17, 1918; Wagoner, June 1, 1918; Private, Sept. 10, 1918; Wagoner, Nov. 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BURROWS, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 55,518; registrant, Richland county; born, Geneseo, D. T., July 9, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company G, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saligny (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BURT, ALLEN. Navy number 1,142,898; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), April, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 12, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 3, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 110 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 12 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 15, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BURT, BUDD. Army number 3,477,694; registrant, Cass county; born, Verona, D. T., Oct. 6, 1887, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: 18 months in the North Dakota National Guard.

BURT, EARL STANLEY. Army number 870,410; registrant, Barnes county; born, Shannon, Ill., April 20, 1890, of American parents; occupation, hotel business; inducted at Valley City on Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 447th Aero Construction Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., (70th Spruce Squadron), to Oct. 9, 1918; 116th Spruce Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

BURTCHETT, FLOYD FRANKLIN. Army number 3,455,617; registrant, McHenry county; born, Humansville, Mo., Sept. 12, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to (date not given); Company K, Coast Artillery Corps, School Troop, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Monroe, Va., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private.

BURTELL, PETER. Army number 2,148,084; registrant, Cass county; born, Welland, Ontario, May 14, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BURTHOLD, FREDERICK HERBERT. Army number 4,036,843; registrant, Nelson county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 8, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BURTNESSE, EMMA C. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Caledonia, Minn., Jan. 22, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, on May 25, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Oct., 1918; Base Hospital No. 62, to April 17, 1919; Nurses Demobilization Station, New York City, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 28, 1918, to April 17, 1919. Relieved from active duty on May 9, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

BURTON, ALFRED CHARLES. Army number 4,033,932; registrant, McLean county; born, Eastbourne, England, Sept. 10, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company C, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 2, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 31, 1919, as a Corporal.

BURTON, ROY CYRUS. Army number 2,560,867; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Oklahoma City, Okla., July 7, 1891, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent

to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 528th Service Battalion, Engineers, to May 9, 1918; Company B, 527th Engineers Service Battalion, to May 26, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 20, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Troop, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BURTON, ROY LESLIE. Army number 2,147,825; registrant, Eddy county; born, Rockfield, Ind., Feb. 26, 1887, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at New Rockford on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 17, 1918; Company C, 528th Engineers, Service Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BURTON, VICTOR EUGENE. Army number 87,286; registrant, Richland county; born, Wild Rice, N. Dak., Jan. 12, 1891, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to July 15, 1918; Company I, Service Battalion, Air Service, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1917; Mechanic, Nov. 22, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 14, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BURTON, WINFRED CLARENCE. Army number 3,775,542; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Seneca, Wis., March 2, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 17, 1918; September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Nov. 3, 1918; Company C, Service Battalion, Infantry Candidates School, AEF, to Jan. 30, 1919; Demonstration Platoon, Belgian Camp, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BURTSON, ABRAHAM. Army number 4,035,637; registrant, McHenry county; born, Bergen, Norway, Aug. 20, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company H, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BURTTS, JOHN WORST. Army number 3,950,488; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., April 12, 1897, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 38th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Company B, Recruit Camp, Camp Fremont, Calif., to Oct. 27, 1918; Company B, 43rd Battalion, US Guards, to Jan. 16, 1919; 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

BURTTS, JOSEPH BENJAMIN. Army number 4,038,349; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Dec. 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Ordnance Detachment, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

BURVEE, CHARLES HEWITT. Marine number 304,556; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Newton, Mich., April 15, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Chicago, Ill., on April 19, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company G, Port Royal, S. C., to Aug. 18, 1917; Company T, to Oct. 11, 1917; Barracks Detachment, to Feb. 24, 1918; 138th Company, Quantico, Va., to March 14, 1918; arrived in France, March 27, 1918; served in Replacement Battalion, to Oct. 23, 1918; returned to Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1918; served in Barracks Detachment, New York, N. Y., to Dec. 6, 1918; 3rd Naval District, New York, N. Y., to Jan. 27, 1919; Marine Personnel Office, N. Y., to May 17, 1919; Casual Detachment, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., to discharge. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry Sector. Wounded, gassed, June 8, 1918. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on June 7, 1919, as a Private, upon report of medical survey for disability.

BURZACOTT, CHARLES ALBERT. Army number 2,559,838; registrant, Stark county; born, Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 19, 1896, of English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on March 29, 1918;

sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

BUS, BORGHILD. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Norway, Nov. 4, 1885; citizenship, (not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, on Oct. 29, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to April 12, 1919; General Hospital No. 20, to discharge. Relieved from active duty on Feb. 25, 1920, as an Army Nurse.

BUSBY, JAY FRANCIS. Army number 712,405; registrant, Ward county; born, Luverne, Minn., April 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 16, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 172nd Aero Squadron, to Jan. 27, 1918; 47th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from March 8, 1918, to Dec. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

BUSBY, THOMAS B. Army number 922,227; registrant, (not given); born, Stella, Nebr., March, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Nov. 8, 1917; served in 1st Balloon School Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, Fort Omaha, Nebr., to March 15, 1918; 62nd Balloon Company, to July 16, 1918; 53rd Balloon Company, to Sept. 2, 1918; 73rd Balloon Company, to Jan. 16, 1919; 59th Balloon Company, to March 13, 1919; 63rd Balloon Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 17, 1918; Cook, July 24, 1918; Private, May 6, 1919. Discharged on March 29, 1919, as a Private.

BUSCH, CHARLES FREDERICK. Navy number 1,143,121; registrant, (not given); born, Bathgate, N. Dak., Nov. 24, 1896, of Austrian-Russian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on June 3, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Aug. 27, 1918; Naval Auxiliary Reserve, Chicago, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 161 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on April 25, 1919, as a Quartermaster 3rd Class, to accept commission. Commissioned Ensign (D) Provisional, on April 26, 1919. Released from active duty at New York, N. Y., on May 24, 1919, as an Ensign (D).

BUSCH, FRANK. Army number 2,345,761; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bismarck, D. T., July, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Manila, Philippine Islands, on March 20, 1915; served in Company D, 24th Infantry, to Dec. 28, 1917; Company E, 305th Stevedore Regiment, to Feb. 22, 1918; Company A, 336th Labor Battalion, to June 3, 1918; Company C, 304th Stevedore Regiment, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company D, 304th Stevedore Regiment, to Sept. 17, 1918; Company D, 701st Engineers Stevedore Battalion, to Oct. 3, 1918; Company D, 430th Reserve Labor Battalion, to Dec. 9, 1918; Company A, 430th Reserve Labor Battalion, to Dec. 15, 1918; Company B, 304th Stevedore Regiment, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 15, 1917; Corporal, May 5, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 17, 1918; Private, May 20, 1918; Sergeant, June 27, 1918. Discharged on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

BUSCH, JACOB WILLIAM. Army number 4,556,751; registrant, Pembina county; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., May 30, 1898, of Austrian-Russian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Nov. 3, 1918. Buried at McArthur, N. Dak.

BUSCH, ROBERT. Army number 111,830; registrant, McLean county; born, Memel, Germany, Aug. 24, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 20, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to May 31, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 103rd Infantry, to Feb. 24, 1919; 254th Company, 127th Battalion, Military Police Corps, to May 5, 1919; Company No. 261, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 10, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Île de France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUSEK, ALBIN. Army number 475,473; not a registrant, under age; born, Bohemia, April 18, 1900; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on April 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served

in Battery E, 11th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 18, 1919, as a Private.

BUSEY, JAMES DALLAS. Army number 2,560,117; registrant, Sargent county; born, Alexandria, Minn., June 30, 1895, of American parents; occupation, mechanical draftsman; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 26, 1918; Headquarters Company, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Aug. 2, 1918; Musician 2nd Class, Oct. 22, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 18, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BUSH, GARRETT. Army number 52,475; registrant, Eddy county; born, St. Anne, Holland, Dec. 17, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Jan. 25, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Salzerails (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Riley, Kans., on May 26, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 2, 2nd Brigade Headquarters, France, Aug. 2, 1918, for conspicuous gallantry in action during the operations July 18-23, 1918, near Soissons. He showed great courage and skill by repeatedly advancing through heavy shell and machine gun fire to locate dangerous enemy positions. By his example of coolness, the men were greatly encouraged and the line was held intact where it otherwise might have given away. Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross.

BUSH, JOHN TINKER. Army number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Nov. 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on March 6, 1913; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican Border duty, and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 26, 1917, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to Nov. 26, 1918; 113th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

BUSH, KENNETH WARNER. Army number 3,070,443; not a registrant, under age; born, Straubville, N. Dak., Dec. 6, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on May 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Unassigned, to Oct. 18, 1918; 31st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston, Mass., to Oct. 31, 1918; Headquarters Company, 28th Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps, to Dec. 6, 1918; Battery F, 28th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Dec. 15, 1918; 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston, Fort Revere, Mass., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUSH, LEO J. Army number 1,075,675; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Shepard, Mich., Sept. 20, 1893, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters, 327th Aero Squadron, to Feb. 16, 1918; 328th Aero Squadron, on Detached Service, Aviation Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn., to Sept. 28, 1918; Aero General Supply Depot and Construction Camp, Garden City, N. Y., to Oct. 8, 1918; Headquarters No. 69, Photographic Section, Air Service, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 14, 1918; Private, July 15, 1918; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

BUSH, MARTIN. Army number 82,484; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Paso, Hungary, Nov. 6, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, miner; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Kalispell, Mont., on June 30, 1916; called into federal service on June 30, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company F, 163rd Infantry), to May 25, 1918; Company E,

104th Infantry, to Oct. 13, 1918; Army Candidates School, France, to Dec. 20, 1918; Casual Company No. 1213, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 20, 1916; Sergeant, April 6, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Sept. 23, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on March 17, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant. Previous military record: Company M, 23rd Infantry, US Army, in the Philippine Islands, from Aug. 5, 1908, to May 30, 1910.

BUSHARD, RUDOLPH ROBERT. Army number 901,564; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New Ulm, Minn., June 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on June 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 10th Infantry, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company G, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 25, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 3, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BUSHAW, ALPHONSUS CLEMON. Army number 88,121; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Manvel, N. Dak., July 19, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on May 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to May 27, 1918; Company 4, Provisional Battalion, Army School, AEF, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company 4, Service Battalion, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Dec. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BUSHAW, JOHN PASCAL. Army number 2,858,107; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Manvel, D. T., Feb. 22, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, railroad switchman; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 21, 1918; Company A, 3rd Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to July 7, 1918; Company A, 47th Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Oct. 27, 1918; Company C, 68th Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Dec. 17, 1918; 56th Company, Transportation Corps, to May 16, 1919; 55th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 13, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 13, 1919, as a Private.

BUSHAW, JOSEPH EDWARD. Army number 2,163,055; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minto, N. Dak., Aug. 10, 1895, of Canadian-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to April 5, 1918; Company H, 129th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 5, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Verdun-Fromereville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

BUSHINGER, HENRY. Army number 16,979; registrant, Cass county; born, Wadena, Minn., April 12, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Feb. 1, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BUSHONG, CHARLES C. Army number 2,058,707; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Syracuse, Ind., Oct. 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, musician; enlisted at Williston on May 26, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 35th Infantry, to Sept. 5, 1917; Headquarters Detachment, 171st Infantry Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill., to Oct. 20, 1917; Company I, 342nd Infantry, to May 14, 1918; 4th Officers Training Camp, Camp Grant, Ill., to Aug. 17, 1918; Company B, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1917. Discharged, Sept. 26, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Sept. 27, 1918; assigned to Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 30, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BUSHONG, EZRAM L. Army number 473,921; not a registrant, over age; born, Ridgeway, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1877, of American parents; occupation, locomotive engineer; enlisted at Parsons, Kans., on April 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 66th Engineers, to Sept. 19, 1918; Company A, 66th Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Dec. 20, 1918; 128th Company, Transportation Corps, to Feb. 6, 1919; 139th Company, Transportation Corps, to Feb. 19, 1919; 128th Company, Transportation Corps, to Feb. 25, 1919; 6th Casual Company, Transportation Corps, to April 28, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 492, Camp Merritt,

N. J., to May 15, 1919; 1st Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1919; Casual Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from June 30, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BUSHY, JAMES L. Army number 844,635; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, D. T., Oct., 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Columbus, Ohio, on March 25, 1913; served in Company E, 20th Infantry, to desertion. Grades: Corporal, April 12, 1917; Sergeant, May 2, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, June 28, 1917. Deserted on Aug. 31, 1918.

BUSTA, FRANK ALOUIS. Navy number 1,143,506; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Jan. 14, 1891, of Bohemian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Miles City, Mont., on May 16, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to June 2, 1917; USS Connecticut, to June 15, 1917; USS Illinois, to July 20, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Aug. 18, 1917; USS President Grant, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 61 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 169 days; Fireman 1st Class, 212 days; Engineman 2nd Class, 102 days. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on March 5, 1919, as an Engineman 2nd Class.

BUSTER, SPENCER RAYMEY. Army number 854,667; registrant, Cass county; born, Kaseyville, Mo., Sept. 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 318th Engineers, to Feb. 26, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 318th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 14, 1918; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on June 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUSTRACK, EARL HOWARD. Army number 553,972; not a registrant, under age; born, Grandy, Minn., April 19, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company M, 7th Infantry, to Feb. 14, 1917; Company C, 8th Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company D, 4th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 5, 1919; overseas from April 2, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 29, 1919, as a Private.

BUSWELL, FRANK HENRY. Army number 1,473,359; registrant, Cass county; born, Tower City, N. Dak., April 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1917; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Fort Sill, Okla., to Sept. 1, 1918; Motor Ambulance Company No. 425, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 18, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BUTCHER, ARTHUR EDWARD. Canadian army number 2,503,365; registrant, Barnes county; born, Stratford, England, Oct. 12, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, railroad agent; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on Jan. 13, 1918; served in Railway Construction Depot, Winnipeg, Man., to Feb. 18, 1918; Canadian Railway Troops, Hamilton, Ont., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April, 1918. Discharged at Hamilton, Ont., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Corporal.

BUTH, AUGUST FRANK. Army number 1,062,129; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., May 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Grand Forks on March 15, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 52nd Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Army Balloon School, Arcadia, Calif., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

BUTH, HERMAN A. Army number 3,681,297; registrant, Cass county; born, Barnesville, Minn., March 18, 1887, of German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 20, 1918; Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUTKIEWICZ, WALTER. Army number 3,681,492; registrant, Barnes county; born, Augusta, Poland, July 4, 1894; naturalized citizen; occu-

pation, farmer; inducted at Valley City, on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Personnel Office, 337th Field Artillery, to July 10, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

BUTLER, CLARENCE THOMAS. Army number 2,159,364; registrant, Divide county; born, Newry, Minn., Feb. 27, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 351st Infantry, to April 4, 1918; Company E, 132nd Infantry, to death; overseas from May 16, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Verdun and Fromereville (Lorraine); Amiens (Picardy). Killed in action on Oct. 9, 1918; remains returned to U. S. Sept. 12, 1921, and buried at Newry, Minn.

BUTLER, DONALD ELL. Army number 833,856; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Sept. 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Dec. 20, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 2nd Provisional Company, Fort Stevens Coast Artillery Corps, to Jan. 14, 1918; 4th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, to Feb. 7, 1918; 3rd Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, to July 10, 1918; Battery B, 49th Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 5, 1918; Wagoner, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BUTLER, EDWARD WILLIAM. Army number 4,556,750; registrant, Griggs county; born, Sherbrooke, N. Dak., March 10, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BUTLER, ELLSWORTH CHARLES. Army number 1,025,115; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Spencer, S. Dak., July 7, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 28, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 34th Infantry, to Sept. 26, 1919; 2nd Company, U. S. Disciplinary Barracks Guard, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, July 6, 1917; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on Jan. 22, 1920, as a Private. Previous military record: Served in Regular Army at Fort Bliss, Texas, on Mexican Border Service.

BUTLER, ELMER CLARENCE. Army number 2,140,228; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 18, 1891, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Northwood, Iowa, on April 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company F, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 26, 1919; overseas from May 7, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUTLER, ERNEST A. Army number 2,559,828; registrant, Oliver county; born, Mandan, D. T., Aug. 31, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company I, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private.

BUTLER, ERNEST WILLIAM. Army number 3,950,596; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Aitkin, Minn., March 27, 1888, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, accountant; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company I, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BUTLER, FRANK. Army number 2,853,899; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Springfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley in April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company C, 315th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 13, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 26, 1919, as a Private.

BUTLER, FRED. Army number 3,776,943; not a registrant, over age; born, Christiansand, Norway, June 9, 1883; naturalized citizen; occupation, harness maker; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 159th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

BUTLER, FRED MORSE. Army number 1,025,120; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Spencer, S. Dak., May 17, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 26, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 34th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 16, 1917; Bugler, Sept. 7, 1917; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Furloughed to Reserve Corps, at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 6, 1920, as a Bugler. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

BUTLER, GEORGE HENRY. Army number 87,488; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Riley, Ind., May 11, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 28, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on April 1, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; 2nd Company, Provisional Battalion, Army Schools, to Oct. 6, 1918; Army Candidates School, 5th Battalion, AEF, to Nov. 8, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 20, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

BUTLER, JOHN JOSEPH. Army number 3,130,454; registrant, Pembina county; born, Drayton, N. Dak., June 18, 1890, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company I, 158th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Mechanic.

BUTLER, LEAVITT. Army number 4,035,091; registrant, Stark county; born, Riley, Ind., June 4, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Company H, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 27, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant. Previous military record: Two enlistments in North Dakota National Guard.

BUTLER, WILLIAM JOSEPH. Army number 4,034,491; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Wylie, Minn., Aug. 12, 1886, of Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Headquarters Company, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

BUTSON, FRANK ROY. Army number 2,148,109; registrant, Cass county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., May 18, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Corporal, to accept appointment as Army Field Clerk. Appointed Army Field Clerk on April 9, 1919; assigned to Adjutant General Department, to discharge. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on July 2, 1921, as an Army Field Clerk.

BUTT, GEORGE FRANK. Army number 968,020; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Topeka, Ill., Sept. 28, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 23, 1917; Aviation Signal Corps, San Antonio, Texas, to Feb. 11, 1918; 828th Aero Squadron, to April 10, 1919; 1st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Aug. 14, 1918; Private, April 9, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

BUTT, HENRY DIETRICH. Army number 2,560,287; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Tenney, Minn., Nov. 25, 1894, of German-American parents; occupation, engineer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Company B, 39th Engineers (Company B, 39th Regiment, Transportation Corps, became 27th Company, Transportation Corps), to

June 16, 1919; Caretakers Detachment, Transportation Corps, Army Post-office No. 772, to July 22, 1919; 3704th Brest Casual Company, to Aug. 19, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 1074, to Aug. 23, 1919; Casual Camp, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private.

BUTTERFIELD, HOWARD F. Army number 973,050; not a registrant, over age; born, Marysville, Kans., 1881, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Reserve Corps, at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Feb. 9, 1918; served in Aviation Section, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 9, 1918. Discharged on May 8, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BUTTERFIELD, JOHN CHANCY. Navy number 1,144,770; not a registrant; born, Burr Oak, Ind., Nov. 20, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 25, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 21, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 30, 1918; USS Carolina, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 88 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 21 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 25, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

BUTTERFIELD, MERRILL Z. Army number 2,283,901; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Morton, Minn., Dec., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on March 8, 1917; served in Company K, 14th Infantry, to June 18, 1917; Company K, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 19, 1918. Discharged on Oct. 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

BUTTERFIELD, PAUL F. Army number 1,337,932; not a registrant, over age; born, Salem, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1877, of American parents; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted at Fargo on Feb. 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Camp Sevier, S. C., to March 21, 1918; Camp Sevier, S. C., Air Service, March Replacement Draft, to May 17, 1918; 1105th Aero Replacement Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1918; Chauffeur, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from March 30, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

BUTTERY, JAMES FRANCIS. Navy number 1,144,823; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sept. 9, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 10, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 18, 1917; Naval Rifle Range, Mount Pleasant, S. C., to June 27, 1918; Receiving Ship, Charleston, S. C., to July 16, 1918; USS Gulfport, to July 24, 1918; USS Potomac, to Sept. 12, 1918; USS Sterling, to Oct. 7, 1918; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to Oct. 21, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 114 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 436 days. Deserted from Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., on Dec. 1, 1919.

BUTTKE, EDWARD WALTER. Navy number 1,144,831; registrant, Stark county; born, Hurley, Wis., Oct. 1, 1890, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on April 19, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 16, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to June 16, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Aug. 25, 1918; Receiving Ship, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 43 days; Landsman for Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 163 days. Discharged at Pensacola, Fla., on April 9, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class.

BUTTKE, LEO HENRY. Army number 3,125,387; registrant, Cass county; born, Wheatland, N. Dak., Dec. 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company C, 34th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUTTKE, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 4,412,302; registrant, Stark county; born, Halloway, Minn., Sept. 28, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 11, 1919; Provost Guard Company, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Feb. 12, 1919; Headquarters Company, Machine Gun School, Fort Benning, Ga., to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 2, 1918; Private, Nov. 21, 1918. Discharged at Fort Benning, Ga., on July 1, 1919, as a Private.

BUTTLES, GEORGE ALSON. Army number 4,544,964; registrant, (place not given); born, Fargo, N. Dak., Nov. 23, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

BUTTON, ARTHUR REYNOLDS. Army number 2,857,886; registrant, Logan county; born, Barrett, Minn., Jan. 2, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, railroad man; inducted at Napoleon on April 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 15, 1918; Company B, 315th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvionelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

BUTTS, EARL BRADLEY. Army number 213,941; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Gobleville, Mich., March 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to May 17, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 2nd Army Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Somme. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BUTTS, EUGENE BROKAW. Army number 509,101; registrant, Benson county; born, Oberon, N. Dak., Oct. 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUTTS, FAY ARTHUR. Army number 1,113,352; registrant, Richland county; born, Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 24, 1891, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Sidney, Mont., on Jan. 22, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 9th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from April 30, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private.

BUTTS, MCKINLEY WILLIAM. Army number 4,036,805; registrant, Benson county; born, St. Croix, Wis., Sept. 19, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BUTTZ, WARD LELAND. Army number 5,262,099; registrant, Wells county; born, Tower City, N. Dak., May 27, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

BUTZ, HENRY. Army number 2,787,544; registrant, McLean county; born, Gilead, Nebr., Aug. 12, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to July 30, 1918; Company No. 1, Development Battalion, Camp Kearny, Calif., to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 15, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

BUXTON, THOMAS CHURCH. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, St. Paul, Minn., July 21, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on July 16, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Aug. 24, 1918; Company A, Provisional Battalion, Camp Perry, Ohio, to Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Perry, Ohio, on Sept. 16, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Oct. 7, 1918; assigned to Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Principal station: University of North Dakota. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

BUZALSKY, ROMAN JOHN. Army number 508,802; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Owatonna, Minn., Aug. 31, 1891, of Prussian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

BUZEK, PAUL PETER. Canadian army number 187,006; not a registrant, under age; born, Leo, Minn., Jan. 1, 1896, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on Oct. 4, 1915; sent to Minto Barracks, Winnipeg, Manitoba; served in 5th Canadian Divisional Train, to July, 1916; 1st Canadian Divisional Train, to discharge; overseas from June 1, 1916, to April 16, 1919. Engagements: Arras, Lens and Amiens. Discharged at Minto Barracks, Manitoba, on April 26, 1919, as a Private.

BUZICK, CLYDE EUSTICE. Army number 4,412,301; registrant, Cass county; born, Roberts, Ill., March 23, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; 19th Provisional Company, Camp Johnson, Ga., to Dec. 28, 1918; September Automatic Replacement Draft, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

BUZICK, RALPH LEON. Navy number 1,747,252; registrant, Adams county; born, Hutchins, Iowa, Aug. 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 4, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Aug. 9, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 27, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Feb. 21, 1918; USS North Dakota, to May 20, 1918; USS New Mexico, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 89 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 436 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

BUZZELLE, GEORGE, JR. Marine number 4,606,196; not a registrant, under age; born, Seattle, Wash., March 18, 1897, of American parents; occupation, assistant weather observer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 28, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company B, 5th Separate Battalion, Quantico, Va., from July 25, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1918; arrived in France on Sept. 3, 1918; served in 78th Company, 6th Regiment, from Sept. 11, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1918; returned to New York on Nov. 24, 1918, and served there to discharge. Wounded on Sept. 15, 1918. Engagement: St. Mihiel Offensive. Discharged upon report of medical survey, for disability, at New York, N. Y., on May 31, 1919, as a Private.

BUZZELLE, ROBERT BLOW. Army number 5,263,067; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Seattle, Wash., April 6, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 21, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

BYE, ALBERT E. Army number 4,039,408; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., June 26, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private. Declared legally dead, by judgment of the District Court of Cass county, on Oct. 21, 1930.

BYE, ANTON. Army number 3,364,990; registrant, Wells county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 13, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on July 5, 1918; sent to Camp Hancock, Ga.; served in 4th Group, Motor Transport Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, July 24, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BYE, CLARENCE M. Army number 2,143,809; registrant, Ward county; born, Hickson, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Minot on Feb. 20, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 20, 1919; overseas from April 29, 1918, to May 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 8, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged on May 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BYE, EDWARD. Army number 2,788,790; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April 7, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, delivery man; inducted at Fargo on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 31st Provisional Squadron (27th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

BYE, EDWIN. Army number 2,107,984; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Manvel, D. T., Sept. 26, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to

Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to Jan. 22, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 348th Infantry, to March 22, 1918; Company B, 3rd Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, May 15, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from March 30, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

BYE, EDWIN. Army number 3,681,282; registrant, Cass county; born, Sarsborg, Norway, July 18, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

BYE, MARTHA I. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Norway, April 28, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, nurse; enrolled in Army Nurse Corps, on Sept. 27, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Relieved from active duty on Aug. 31, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

BYE, OLAF A. Army number 2,857,908; registrant, Traill county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Oct. 20, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Hillsboro on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to May 15, 1918; 90th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BYE, OLVE ARNA. Army number 502,291; registrant, Traill county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Dec. 7, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 6, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Manila Bay, Fort Mills, Philippine Islands, to discharge. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Private.

BYE, PAUL OLAF. Army number 4,034,468; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., May 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

BYE, WILLIAM. Army number 2,704,292; registrant, Sargent county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 5, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

BYER, ELMER L. Army number 2,857,861; registrant, Towner county; born, Boone, Iowa, May 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Cando on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 25, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BYER, HARRY GRANT. Army number 3,950,789; registrant, Montana; born, Ames, Iowa, March 26, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

BYERS, ARTHUR RAWLINGS. Army number 4,412,303; registrant, Cass county; born, Calhoun, Ill., Dec. 9, 1887, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 30th Service Company, Signal Corps, College of New York, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

BYERS, WILLIAM M. Army number 2,560,166; registrant, Sargent county; born, Columbus, Ohio, July 1, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent

to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Died on Sept. 26, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 27, Row 41, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

BYFIELD, HARRY WILL. Marine number, none; registrant, Eddy county; born, Missoula, Mont., July 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted in the Marine Corps at New Rockford on April 22, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Aviation Corps, Miami, Fla., from June 17, 1918, to Sept. 16, 1918; arrived in France, Oct. 5, 1918, and served there to Nov. 25, 1918; returned to Norfolk, Va., Dec. 15, 1918, and served there to Feb. 12, 1919; Miami, Fla., from Feb. 12, 1919, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 23, 1918. Discharged at Miami, Fla., on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BYFIELD, NED ALLYN. Army number 3,455,607; registrant, Eddy county; born, Melville, N. Dak., Feb. 21, 1900, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

BYFIELD, TED ALVIN. Army number 4,558,741; registrant, Eddy county; born, Melville, N. Dak., Feb. 21, 1900, of American parents; occupation, truck driver; inducted at New Rockford on Oct. 21, 1918; sent to Jamestown College, N. Dak.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

BYL, CORNELIUS. Navy number 1,144,981; registrant, Mille Lacs county, Minn.; born, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1893, of Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on May 27, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 19, 1918; USS San Souci II, to Jan. 31, 1919. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class; Ship's Cook 4th Class. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

BYLIN, VICTOR. Army number 1,770,212; registrant, Walsh county; born, Norton, N. Dak., Jan. 31, 1896, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 7, 1917; Company M, 347th Infantry, to Jan. 25, 1918; Company F, 24th Engineers, to Feb. 20, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 24th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, May 3, 1919; overseas from March 30, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Wagoner.

BYRE, ALFRED. Army number 3,477,695; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Byre, Norway, Feb. 17, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 534, El Paso, Texas, to Nov. 8, 1918; Company G, Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 316, El Paso, Texas, to Feb. 10, 1919; Company B, Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 315, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 15, 1919, as a Private.

BYRE, OLE O. Army number 3,950,533; registrant, Rolette county; born, Gulbrandsdalen, Norway, March 1, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 14, 1919, as a Private.

BYRLEY, WILBUR. Army number 48,253; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Evansville, Ind., Sept. 23, 1894, of American parents; occupation, motor mechanic; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 31, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company L, 18th Infantry, to March 13, 1919; Company I, 6th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; Mechanic, Sept. 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 22, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Toul Boucq (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 23, 1919, as a Mechanic. Died at Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 5, 1922; buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Ind.

BYRNE, BERNARD PATRICK. Army number 3,477,696; registrant, Rolette county; born, St. John, N. Dak., May 24, 1897, of American par-

ents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Rolla on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 12, 1918; 3rd Battalion, Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

BYRNE, CHARLES STEVEN. Army number 175,488; registrant, Rollette county; born, St. John, N. Dak., Oct. 26, 1893, of Canadian-Irish parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Oct. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company D, 21st Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 26, 1917, to June 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private.

BYRNE, DANIEL J. Army number 472,251; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Paul, Minn., Feb., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on March 22, 1918; served in 23rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston, Fort Andrews, Mass., to May 12, 1918; Battery D, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to March 9, 1919; Battery C, 101st Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to April 10, 1919. Discharged on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

BYRNE, FRANK. Army number 3,681,439; registrant, Foster county; born, Racine, Minn., Dec. 10, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Carrington on June 28, 1918; served in Company A, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Discharged on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

BYRNE, LAURENCE MAURICE. Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, St. John, N. Dak., April 3, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, court reporter; enrolled in the Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, on Dec. 15, 1917; assigned to 162nd Depot Brigade, to March 26, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 14, 1918; 804th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, July 19, 1918; overseas from Sept. 24, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 8, 1919, as a Captain.

BYRNE, MARTIN VINCENT. Marine number, none; registrant, Rollette county; born, St. John, N. Dak., March 23, 1898, of Canadian-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Nov. 22, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 166th Company, Norfolk, Va., to (date not given). Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

BYRNE, MILFORD SYLVESTER. Navy number 1,146,925; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hancock, Minn., Sept. 17, 1896, of Irish-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Bowman on May 12, 1917; home awaiting orders to Aug. 30, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to May 18, 1918; Receiving Barracks, New London, Conn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Yeoman, 354 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 1 day; Yeoman 2nd Class, 92 days; Yeoman 1st Class, 202 days. Discharged at New London, Conn., on May 1, 1919, as a Chief Yeoman.

BYRNES, DENNIS FRANCIS. Canadian Army number 279,317; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. John, N. Dak., Aug. 9, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force at Edmonton, Alta., on March 16, 1916; sent to Calgary, Alta.; served in 218th Infantry Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Calgary, Alta., on Feb. 8, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

BYRUM, ROSCOE JORDAN. Army number 4,726,343; registrant, Eddy county; born, Elkhart, Ill., Dec. 14, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1918; Battery A, 34th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

BYSTEDT, ALBERT CLARENCE. Army number 3,075,108; not a registrant, under age; born, Becker county, Minn., Nov. 24, 1898, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 3rd Engineers Training Regiment, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company D, 6th Engineers Training Regiment, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company D, 606th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

BYSTROM, CLARENCE LESLIE. Army number 2,531,857; registrant, Rolette county; born, Ishpeming, Mich., March 13, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Ishpeming, Mich., on June 4, 1918; sent to Allentown, Pa.; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 68, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 17, 1918; overseas from July 8, 1918, to July 18, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BYSTROM, JOHN ADRIAN. Navy number 1,947,278; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Lofanger, Sweden, Dec. 29, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 23, 1918; served at Wissahickon Barracks, Cape May, N. J., to June 27, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to July 3, 1918; USS Pueblo, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 228 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on April 9, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

BYWATER, WILLIAM ALBERT. Army number 488,371; not a registrant, under age; born, Council Bluffs, Iowa, May 13, 1896, of American parents; occupation, engineer; enlisted at Minot on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 3rd Engineers Training Regiment, to Aug. 22, 1918; Camp Humphreys 5th Provisional Company, August Replacement Draft, to Dec. 17, 1918; 16th Company, Transportation Corps, to July 13, 1919; 22nd Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to Oct. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 8, 1919, as a Private.

BYZEWSKI, TONY. Army number 3,233,663; registrant, Cass county; born, Foley, Minn., Dec. 19, 1894, of German parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Foley, Minn., on May 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; Company C, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Private.

CABBAGE, FRED. Army number 2,379; not a registrant, under age; born, Glendon, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Jan. 10, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 2, 1st Sanitary Train, 1st Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 11, 1918; Wagoner, April 27, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919; wounded, severely, May 16, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 93, Headquarters 1st Division, AEF, Germany, Dec. 9, 1918, for exceptional devotion to duty in evacuating the wounded from the field, and operating and maintaining a dressing station while constantly exposed to severe gas and shell fire. "Showed extraordinary bravery and utter disregard for his personal safety during the entire attack, with hardly any sleep, driving a horse ambulance where it was impossible for motor ambulance to go, his fine work preventing much suffering." Entitled to wear a silver star.

CABBAGE, GLEN WISEMAN. Army number 2,314; registrant, Emmons county; born, Menlo, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 30, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Jan. 10, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 2, 1st Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 11, 1918; Wagoner, April 27, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 6, 1919; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919; wounded, severely, May 8, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 93, Headquarters, 1st Division, AEF, Germany, Dec. 9, 1918, for showing extraordinary bravery and utter disregard for his personal safety during the entire attack, with hardly any sleep, driving a horse ambulance where it was impossible for motor ambulance to go, his fine work preventing much suffering. Entitled to wear a silver star. Awarded French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14,735 "D", dated March 22, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period from Oct. 4-11, he evacuated the wounded across violently bombarded zones and although wounded he continued to courageously perform his duty, refusing to be evacuated."